



Ancient Coastal settlements, Ports and Harbours

Volume I: The Catalogue

7th edition (2020)

Arthur de Graauw

**There are three sorts of people:
those who are alive, those who are dead,
and those who are at sea**

(attributed to Aristotle)

Cover:
Claude Monnet at the port of Le Havre, 1872
Impression, soleil levant
First « impressionnist » painting

Contents Volume I

1	INTRODUCTION	4
1.1	What?.....	4
1.2	Why?	6
1.3	How?	6
1.4	Splitting up	8
1.5	What next?.....	9
1.6	Towards a data base	9
2	BIBLIOGRAPHY	12
2.1	Ancient Authors	12
2.2	Modern authors	18
3	THE CATALOGUE OF PORTS.....	27

1 INTRODUCTION

1.1 What?

*This work presents work done to collect, identify and locate ancient coastal settlements, harbours and ports. It is based on a study of existing documentation. The result is a list of over **5000 ancient ports** based on the writings of **87 ancient authors** and hundreds of modern authors, incl. the Barrington Atlas. The considered area spans from Iceland to the Indus. This list includes around 35 Etruscan ports, 110 Minoan ports, 170 Mycenaean ports, 320 Phoenician ports and many Greek and Roman ports.*

A harbour is a place where ships can seek shelter. The concept of 'shelter' has to include anchorages, landing places on beaches, and ports including structures such as access channels, breakwaters, jetties, landing stages, quays, warehouses for storing commodities and equipment, shipsheds and slipways. Shelters of interest for this catalogue include all places which may have been used by seafarers sailing over long distances. Villae maritimae are also of interest, but shelters the likes of local fishermen, who may have landed their boats on the beach in front of their homes, are of less interest. In another limitation, only maritime harbours and some river ports that could be reached by deep sea ships are considered.

Bronze Age peoples often chose a coastal hill top for their settlement, obviously for defensive reasons, and their boats were left on the nearest beach or creek. Later, Phoenicians were very fond of places with twin ports, like their home town at Tyre, in order to shelter ships on both sides of their settlement. Even later, Romans favoured river outlets for easy access to fresh water and to inland navigation. Further recent information on the history of ancient ports can be found in [Arnaud \(2016\)](#) « Les infrastructures portuaires antiques », in [Marriner et al. \(2017\)](#) « Harbors and ports », and in [Morhange et al. \(2016\)](#) « The eco-history of ancient Mediterranean harbours ».

Homeric seafarers often used beaches to land their ships on. It may be noted that a 35 m penteconter with 50 'strong' oarsmen could be hauled on the beach if the slope was mild enough, say no more than 1:10, or 10%, or 6° (the steepest man-made slipways had a 1:6 slope acc. to Blackman, 2013). This requires sand of a certain grain size (Komar, 1998¹): the very fine sands (or silts) found in large deltas yield a very flat slope which keeps ships far from land. Conversely, a shingle beach (e.g. Nice, France) has a steep slope that is dangerous for landing ships on. With increasing ship sizes (and weights), beaching became unpractical, if not unfeasible, and places for safe anchorage were sought².

During Athenian military expeditions, 200 people had to be fed on board triremes. It was impossible for ship masters to fill their ships with tons of food. In the absence of ports, ship pilots had to find shelters where drinking water could be found, and river estuaries could provide both. The Stadiasmus (from an anonymous author) is an example of a collection of such knowledge, and can be considered the ancestor of medieval portolans and modern nautical instructions.

Commercial ships also preferred sheltered creeks and river estuaries, possibly with some kind of jetty, as their ships were too heavy to be pulled on the beach³.

¹ KOMAR, P., (1998), "Beach processes and sedimentation", 2nd ed., Prentice Hall.

² VOTRUBA, G., (2017), "Did Vessels Beach in the Ancient Mediterranean? An assessment of the textual and visual evidence", The Mariner's Mirror, Vol 103:1, (p 7-29).

³ ARNAUD, P., (2015), "Entre mer et rivière: les ports fluvio-maritimes de Méditerranée ancienne", Colloque 'Les ports dans l'espace méditerranéen antique. Narbonne et les systèmes portuaires fluvio-lagunaires', Espace Capdeville, Montpellier, 22/23 mai 2014

Seafarers obviously preferred shelters with clear landmarks on shore (such as a typical mountain) and many shelters were needed, as seafarers often followed the coast, using safe shelters to stop overnight and escape bad weather. Even though they could sail 50 to 100 nautical miles in a day (see Vol III, “Ancient Measures”), it was important to know where they could find safe shelter within two to three hours of navigation, i.e. only approx. 10 miles⁴. With the length of the Mediterranean coast being around 25 000 nautical miles (according to Wikipedia), as an order of magnitude, they would hence have required a total of 2 500 shelters around the Mediterranean Sea. The present work collects about 3 300 ports and shelters around the Mediterranean Sea between Gibraltar and Tangier (excluding the Black and Red seas). This shows that we probably found a fair percentage of them.

Many of these sheltered creeks still exist today, but large changes have sometimes occurred:

- crustal movements (e.g. Alexandria, Crete) which explain why some ancient ports are buried under the modern ports;
- A eustatic sea level rise of 0.30 to 0.50 m over the past 2000 years (see Nic Flemming’s work and Morhange, 2014);
- seismic events inducing tsunamis which devastated adjacent coastal plains (e.g. Crane/Agrostoli on the isle of Kefalonia);
- river estuaries usually tend to silt up, as rivers carry most of the materials that create beaches, and this explains why some ancient ports are now so far from the sea (e.g. Portus at Fiumicino, Ephesus) or have simply filled up with sand (e.g. Leptis Magna);
- in some large cities, the ‘old port’ has been reclaimed to create a new waterfront area (e.g. Marseille);
- beaches are subject to sedimentation and erosion by wave action, and the latter explains why some ancient ports were lost to the sea (e.g. in Tunisia).

It should be noted also that ports mentioned here have been collected from texts of various dates ranging roughly from 1500 BC to 500 AD, that is 2000 years. The various authors have not seen the same things ... and some authors have just repeated what others wrote before them!

We reviewed French translations of the ancient texts looking for explicit mentions of ports, shelters and anchorages. After that, it was decided to include all coastal sites mentioned in the Periples and in the Barrington Atlas. On rivers, the limit was to include only the places that could be reached by sea ships. We had to stop the list somewhere ... Finally, we added over 200 places that are mentioned in modern nautical guides (“pilot”) as “excellent shelters”, and which may be considered as “Potential Ancient Harbours”.

Most of the ports are just mentioned by the ancient authors without any further description. Only a few ports are described in some detail:

- Rome and its 4 ports (Portus Tiberinus, Portus Claudius, Portus Trajanus and Ostia) by Suetonius (Claude, Chap. 20), Pliny the Elder (Histoire Naturelle, Livre 16, Chap. 76 & Livre 36, Chap. 14) and by Dio Cassius (Livre 60, Chap. 11),
- Athens and its 4 ports at The Piraeus (Kantharos, Munychia, Zea) and Phaleron by Pausanias (Livre 1, Chap. 1) and Pliny the Elder (Histoire Naturelle, Livre 4, Chap. 11),
- Alexandria and its 2 maritime ports (Portus Magnus, Eunostos) by Strabo (Livre 17, Chap. 1) not to speak about its river ports and its archaic port on Pharos island which is not mentioned by the ancients but is most probably the one meant by Homer (Odyssey, 4, 350),

⁴ Capt. Maurice MATTEI, (2001), “Observations sur le Cap Corse de la carte de Ptolémée”, A Cronica, octobre 2001.

- Carthago and its 2 ports (commercial port and military port with its famous cothon) by Strabo (Livre 17, Chap. 3) and Appian (Libyca, Chap. 96).

These are indeed the four most important ports in antiquity.

1.2 Why?

But why did he undertake such huge work, as he had a job and a family?!

Only a true collector could do this ... After spending several decades on the planet's coasts as a coastal engineer, and sailing on and diving in the Mediterranean, I felt the need to go back to the source of ancient ports. It all started with the text of Vitruvius, and then, other texts mentioning ports followed.

By the way, interest for ancient ports seems to increase these days, as in 2008 a complete congress session was devoted to them with about ten publications⁵, then in 2011 a symposium with about forty publications⁶.

It was (much) more work than I thought! ... I started in September 2010 and continued until now, spending thousands of hours. The present edition is much improved compared to the earlier editions.

The list of ports is long but surely still incomplete: I must have missed mentions of ports in the texts, forgotten some texts, ignore some authors and been mistaken on some port locations ... This work is only the base required to build a completer and more precise catalogue.

1.3 How?

This work would not have been possible without several web sites providing French translations of ancient Latin and Greek authors. The sites which gave me most information were:

- www.remacle.org of Philippe Remacle & co, an extraordinary site where I found most of the ancient texts,
- <http://ugo.bratelli.free.fr/>
- <http://www.mediterranees.net> of Agnès Vinas

Maps can be found on the latter web site where atlases of Carrez (1886) and Perthes (1893), the beautiful maps of Ambroise Tardieu (1821)⁷ can be found. More maps are on:

- http://www.lexilogos.com/cartes_atlas.htm (see « cartes anciennes »)

and of course, the monumental Barrington Atlas (2000)⁸, now available online at:

<http://peutinger.atlantides.org/maps-c-f/>

Online encyclopedias used were mainly:

- Hazlitt's Classical Gazetteer (1851): <http://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/000572520>

⁵ ROMA 2008, Meetings between cultures in the ancient Mediterranean, Bollettino di Archeologia on line I 2010/ Volume speciale B / B7 / 1.

⁶ Harbors and Harbor Cities in the Eastern Mediterranean from Antiquity to Byzantium. Recent Discoveries & New Approaches, Istanbul, Mai 2011, summary available on:

<http://www.ahf-muenchen.de/Tagungsberichte/Berichte/pdf/2011/125-11.pdf>

⁷ Part of his maps were used to illustrate the new edition of 1821 of the « Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce » compiled by the abbé J.-J. Barthélemy in 1788.

⁸ Barrington Atlas of the Greek and Roman World, Richard J.A. Talbert (ed.), Princeton University Press, 2000.

- Paulys Realencyclopädie (1893-1980) (partly available online):
http://de.wikisource.org/wiki/Paulys_Realencyclop%C3%A4die_der_classischen_Altertums_wissenschaft
- PLEIADES with a fabulous list of places deduced from the Barrington Atlas:
<http://pleiades.stoa.org/>
- DARE (Digital Atlas of the Roman Empire) with very accurate positioning of places:
<http://dare.ht.lu.se/>
- TOPOSTEXT providing links to the numerous ancient texts citing each place:
<https://topostext.org/>
- ATTALUS with a large collection of ancient inscriptions and papyri:
<http://www.attalus.org/docs/index.html>

Wikipedia is a great source of information on authors and on the history of cities. Google's power was decuplated when it could penetrate into documents made available on the web. Google Earth and Google Maps enable to localize forgotten creeks offering good shelters for ships.

Last but not least, I obtained precious help from several experts I would like to thank here:

- Agnès Vinas in Perpignan for the marvellous charts of Ambroise Tardieu⁹,
- José Manuel de la Pena du Cedex-Cepyc from Madrid for the Spanish ports,
- Leopoldo Franco from the University of Rome for the Italian ports,
- Nicolas Carayon from the University of Lattes for the Punic and Phenician ports,
- Hariclia Hampsa from Studiometaria for the ports in Crete,
- Theotokis Theodoulou from the University of Athens¹⁰ for the ports of Lesbos and Cyprus,
- Nic Flemming from the National Oceanography Centre in Southampton, for his 2002 list,
- Roberto Reigosa Mendez from the University of Santiago de Compostela,
- Hosni Kitouni from Constantine in Algeria,
- Aggeliki Simosi from the Ephorat of Marine Antiquities in Athens for the Greek ports,
- Thibaut Castelli from the University of Reims for the Black Sea ports,
- Antonio Sciarretta from Toponomastica for his work on ancient toponymy,
- Jonatan Christiansen from the Université of Lyon 2 for the ancient lighthouses,
- Vasif Sahoglu from Ankara University for his work on Clazomenae/Liman Tepe,
- Souen Fontaine from the University of Aix-Marseille for his work on Fossae/Fos,
- Andreas Vött from the University of Mainz for his work on paleotsunamis,
- Anis Chaaya from the Lebanese University for his work on Beirut,
- Korhan Bircan from the University of Ankara (METU) for the Turkish ports,
- Viktor Vakhoniev from the University of Kiev for his work in Crimea,
- Jean-Pierre Misson for his knowledge of Libyan coastal sites,
- Michael McCormick from the Harvard University for his publishing the Catalogue under his DARMC,
- Chiara Maria Mauro from the University of Pisa for her impressive scrutiny and knowledge of ancient texts,
- Ameer Younes from the University of Tunis for his work on Thapsus,
- Hans Burcharth from Aalborg University for his knowledge of breakwaters,
- Patrick Verdet for his discovering the « Actium relief » at the Paris Grand Palais 2014 exhibition,
- Loïc Ménanteau from the University of Nantes for his knowledge of the Guadalquivir area,
- Antonia Arnoldus-Huyzindveld from Digiter for our fruitful discussions on Portus,
- Christophe Morhange from Cerege for knowing so many ancient ports,
- Pascal Arnaud from University of Lyon for knowing so many ancient ports,
- Mark Wilson from the Asia Minor Research Center for telling me about Trogylum,

⁹ Cf. www.mediterranees.net

¹⁰ Cf. <http://www.limenoscope.ntua.gr>

- Alkiviadis Ginalis from University of Bremen for his knowledge of Thessalia.
- Michael Ferrar for his knowledge of portolans,
- Carole Péchereau from the Tourist Office of Porquerolles for her knowledge of her island,
- Solène Marion de Procé from Sorbonne for her wonderful work on the Arabian coasts of the Red Sea,
- Rod Heikell for his kind advice on sailing on the Mediterranean Sea,
- José Manuel Matés Luque from Bilbao for his advice on Basque ports,
- Brady Kiesling from the Aikaterini Laskaridis Foundation for sharing his ToposText data on over 1300 ancient ports,
- Şengül Aydingün from Kocaeli University for her information about Bathonea and Angurina,
- Timmy Gambin from the University of Malta for his information about Marsa and Burmarrad,
- Daniel & Mireille Krupa from 'Crete découverte',
- Pierre-François Demenet for his impressive knowledge of ancient history,
- Yves Maurice from Hotel La Dorade in Cerbère for his dedication to Catalan history,
- Michael Ferrar for his work on portulans,
- Caroline Sauvage for her knowledge of eastern Med Bronze Age navigation,
- Michel Philippe for his knowledge of northern French ports,

1.4 Splitting up

Considering the large volume of documents, this work is finally split up into four volumes:

Volume I: Catalogue of Ancient Ports

Volume II: Citations of Ancient Authors

Volume III: Ancient Port Structures

Volume IV: Stories of Ancient Sailors

Volume I thus provides the list of ancient ports and harbours with latitude/longitude positioning, and a list of ancient and modern authors that were studied.

It was found that some ancient ports were not mentioned by the ancient authors and it was therefore decided to study some modern authors who had the same goal of making a catalogue of ports: Karl Lehmann-Hartleben (1923), Albert Grenier (1934), Honor Frost (1963), D.J. Blackman (1982), the Barrington Atlas (2000), N. C. Flemming (2002), Getzel Cohen (1995 & 2006), Tiverios (2008), Nicolas Carayon (2008), Helen Dawson (2013) and Anton Gordieiev (2015). These ports were included into this Volume I, but without taking over the full texts in Volume II. Finally, I added over 200 places that are mentioned in modern nautical guides ("pilot") as "excellent shelters", and which may be considered as "Potential Ancient Harbours".

Volume II provides the citations of the ancient authors, in French.

In order to ease future research **names of ports** were highlighted in yellow.

References are usually given as « authors, work, book, chapter », with some small variations depending on the works and the translators.

In the texts of the citations, I allowed myself a few small changes on punctuation or typos (obvious scanning OCR mistakes). I sometimes included a small comment [xxx]. Text truncations are usually indicated by [...].

Volume III presents:

- Some notes on ancient ships and galleys ;
- Some remarks on ancient measures, on ancient maps and ancient climate, including earthquakes and tsunamis ;
- Some comments on ancient port structures, like Vitruvius' methods, reinforced concrete, harbour silting-up, pierced stones, breakwater remains and failure of breakwaters;

- Some thoughts on the design of several ancient ports (Actium, Alexandria, Apollonia, Delos, El Hanieh, Leptis Magna, Marius' canal, Narbonne, Nirou Khani, Portus, Pisa, Puteoli, Charmothas, Thapsus).
- A list of over 200 proposed locations for potential ancient harbours.
- Some thoughts about ancient trade networks and intermodal hubs.

Volume IV provides around twenty stories of ancient sailors ... just for the pleasure of reading, in French.

1.5 What next?

Nothing is perfect, nothing is final. This catalogue can surely be improved, e.g. by means of a modern guide of marinas and anchorages such as those used by modern sailors. Google Earth will again be of great help to identify harbours that may have been of nautical interest to ancient sailors.

On the model proposed by Theotokis Theodoulou in his "Limenoscope", a data base might be built on multiple criteria as listed hereafter (but it will have to be maintained afterwards ...). DARE (Digital Atlas of the Roman Empire) goes along this line with nearly 30 000 places.

Collective work is organized on Wikipedia and on Pleiades with even more places.

And ... perhaps one day, we will be able to reconstitute complete coastal and offshore navigation trade routes with all their potential shelters.

1.6 Towards a data base

For this catalogue to survive and improve, it may be worth thinking about a data base, with the following possible information items for each port:

- Names of the ancient port
 - Ancient
 - Modern
- Localisation
 - Country
 - Latitude (decimal degrees, N/S)
 - Longitude (decimal degrees, E/W)
- Culture
 - Egyptian
 - Minoan
 - Mycenaean
 - Phoenician/Punic
 - Greek
 - Hellenistic
 - Roman
- Date of initial construction
 - Date BC/AD
 - century BC/AD
 - unknown
- Size
 - International port (mainly offshore and long distance traffic)
 - Local port (mainly coastal traffic)
 - Anchorage (e.g. estuaries, creeks)
 - Landing stage (e.g. jetty on piles, without any protection from waves/currents)
 - Beaching
- Site
 - Offshore (sheltered by islands, reefs, shoals)
 - Insular (on an island, between two islands)

- Coastal sea side:
 - Inside a gulf, large bay (delimited by one or two capes)
 - Inside a bay, sandy creek (delimited by one or two capes)
 - Inside a rocky creek, “calanque”
 - On a straight coastline (usually on the beach)
 - Inside an estuary, ria, river outlet
 - On a rocky promontory
 - On a sandy isthmus (tombolo)
- Coastal margin
 - Sublittoral lagoon
 - Fluvial, deltaic
- Sedimentology
 - Rock
 - Sand and silt
 - Mud
- Geoarchaeology
 - Crustal movements (drowning or uplifting, in combination with eustatic sea level rise)
 - Littoral drift (inducing erosion or sedimentation)
 - Fluvial sediment (inducing erosion or sedimentation)
 - Anthropic dredging or infilling (land reclamation)
- Use
 - Religious
 - Military
 - Commercial (including passengers, slaves, prisoners, soldiers)
 - Bullion metals
 - Building stones
 - Ceramics (dishes, tiles)
 - Bulk in bags (cereals)
 - Liquids in amphoras (olive oil, wine, brine fish)
 - Fish or fruit in amphoras
 - General cargo (bags, pallets, etc.)
- Layout
 - Port with one single basin
 - Port with several independent basins
 - Complex port with several interrelated basins, outer and inner ports
- Structures (initial and/or 21st century remains)
 - Breakwater and “enveloping moles”, jetty perpendicular to the coast
 - Natural rocky spit (dug to accommodate a quay)
 - Rubble mound breakwater (made of rubble and rock)
 - Vertical breakwater (ashlar, masonry, caissons, pilae)
 - Other
 - Closed port, kleistos limen (fortified walls, chain at the entrance)
 - Basin
 - with cothon (dug in the rock)
 - Traces of dredging
 - Other
 - Quay, interior jetty
 - Dug in the rock
 - Ashlar (single row or double row with rubble infill)
 - Opus quadratum without any binder
 - Masonry with binder
 - Underwater concrete with pouzzolana (opus caementicium)
 - Other
 - Landing stage

- Wooden jetty on piles
 - Other
 - Mooring system
 - Mooring bollard
 - Pierced stone
 - Metal ring
 - Other
 - Unloading system
 - Maritime road
 - Canal (navigation, basin flushing)
 - Land-fill, storage yard
 - Warehouse
 - Shipyard
 - Slipway (slope, sheds)
 - Lighthouse, landmark
 - Ship wreck
 - Other particularity
- References
- Ancient authors
 - Name
 - Work (title, book, chapter)
 - Translator (name, date)
 - Modern authors
 - Name
 - Work (title, book, chapter)
 - Editor
 - Date
 - www (online reading)
- Notes

A simplified classification of ancient ports might be as follows:

- drowned or uplifted,
- landlocked-sedimented or eroded,
- fluvial-estuarine or deltaic or lagoonal,
- manmade on open coast or manmade inland (cothon-type dugged out basin),
- single or double (e.g. tombolo),
- etc.

This work must be seen as an uncomplete collection of ports and the geolocation is sometimes a bit speculative. This work needs to be corrected and completed. So, do not hesitate to [contact](#) me if you have any suggestions.

The present seventh edition of this catalogue (March, 5th, 2020) comes after a sixth edition (June 21st, 2017), a fifth edition (March 8th, 2016), a fourth edition (January 1st, 2014), a third edition (February 26th, 2013), a second edition (March 29th, 2012) and a first edition (September 19th, 2011).

This work is now online, where I hope it will improve: www.AncientPortsAntiques.com

Grenoble, February, 2020

2 BIBLIOGRAPHY

The ancient authors are usually historians, philosophers or poets, but for this work the geographers retained most of our attention:

Agatharchides, Strabo, Pliny the Elder, Ptolemy, Pausanias, Marcian, Avienus, Mela, and anonymous authors of a Periplus who were, or tell about, sailors such as Odysseus, Hanno, 'Scylax', Pytheas, Jason, 'Stadiasmus', 'Scymnos', 'Erythrean Sea', Arrian and 'Antonine'. Some historians also mention many ports: Thucydide, Titus Livius, Plutarch.

In addition to ports mentioned by ancient authors, many ports have been included as mentioned by modern authors: Karl Lehmann-Hartleben (1923), Honor Frost (1963), David Blackman (1982 & 2014), Talbert's Barrington Atlas (2000), Nic Flemming (1986), Getzel Cohen (1995 & 2006), Micha Tiverios (2008), Helen Dawson (2013), Anton Gordieiev (2015) and some up to date web sites (<http://pleiades.stoa.org/> and <http://dare.ht.lu.se/>).

The largest ancient contributors to this catalogue are Ps Scylax and the Stadiasmus with over 600 and 400 ports mentioned explicitly:

- Scylax: 629
- Stadiasmus: 407
- Strabo: 370
- Antonine: 248
- Arrian: 209
- Thucydide: 189
- Scymnos: 186
- Ptolemy: 156
- Pliny the Elder: 158
- Marcian: 128
- Titus Livius: 117
- Plutarch: 64
- Pausanias: 49

and for modern authors:

- Barrington (2000) / PLEIADES (2015): around 3700 coastal sites
- Ahlfeldt / DARE (2015): around 3200 coastal sites
- Brady Kiesling / ToposText (2017): around 1400 coastal sites
- Flemming (2002): 806
- Lehmann-Hartleben (1923): 342
- Carayon (2008): 247 Phoenician ports
- Mauro (2019): 204 Greek harbours
- Gordieiev (2015): 206 ports in the Black Sea
- Dawson (2014): 188 prehistoric landing places
- Lafon (2001): 121 villae maritimae
- Trakadas (2005 & 2015): 113
- Cohen (1995 & 2006): 108
- Tiverios (2008): 78
- Paulys Realencyclopädie (1893-1980): 73
- Hazlitt's Classical Gazetteer (1851): 67

2.1 Ancient Authors

The French translations of ancient texts that mention ports are available as a pdf version in Volume II of this work: « Citations of Ancient Authors ». The links to (mostly French) translations available on the web are also given hereunder.

Bibliography of Ancient Authors

The list of ancient authors is given in alphanumerical order. You will have to forgive the French habit to “francize” names.

1. AGATHACHIDES of CNIDUS (2nd c. BC) : [On the Erythraean Sea](#)
2. AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS (330 - 400 AD) : [Histoire de Rome](#)
3. ANONYMOUS: Inscriptions & Papyri
4. ANONYMOUS (6th or 5th c. BC) : [Péricle d'Hannon en Afrique de l'Ouest](#)
5. ANONYMOUS (1st c. AD) : [Periplus Maris Erythraei - Péricle en Mer Erythrée \(Red Sea\)](#)
6. ANONYMOUS (around 2nd c. AD) : [Stadiasmus Maris Magni](#)
7. ANONYMOUS (1st to 3rd c. AD) : [The Bible](#)
8. ANONYMOUS (350 - 360 AD) : [Expositio Totius Mundi](#)
9. ANONYMOUS (between 4th and 6th c. AD, after Pascal Arnaud, Genoa, 2004) : [Itinerarium Maritimum - Itinéraire Maritime](#)
10. ANTIPATER of THESSALONICA (1st c. BC) : [Epitaphs \(VII in Greek Anthology\)](#)
11. Sidonius APOLLINARIS (430 – 486 AD) :
[Poésies](#)
[Lettres](#)
12. ANTIPHILUS of BYZANTIUM (1st c. AD)
[Epigrammes](#)
13. APOLLODORUS of ATHENS (2nd c. BC) : [Bibliothèque](#)
14. APOLLONIUS of RHODES (295 - 215 BC) : [Les Argonautiques en Méditerranée en Mer Noire](#)
15. APPIAN of ALEXANDRIA (ca. 95 - 165 AD) :
[Histoire des Guerres Civiles de la République Romaine](#)
[Ibérique, Mithridatique, Hannibalique et Libyca](#)
16. APULEIUS (ca. 125 - 170 AD) : [L'âne d'or or les Métamorphoses](#)
17. Pseudo-ARISTOTLE (384 - 322 BC) : [Mechanica, Mechanical problems](#)
18. ARRIAN of NICOMEDIA (86 - ca. 160 AD) :
[Expéditions d'Alexandre](#)
[Péricle de la Mer Noire](#)
[Péricle de l'Océan Indien et de la Mer Noire](#)
[Indica](#)
19. Aelius ARISTIDES (117 - 181 ap. J-C): Discours sacrés
20. ATHENAEUS of NAUCRATIS (ca. 200 AD) : [Deipnosophistes or Le Banquet des Savants](#)
21. AUSONIUS (310 - 395 AD) : [Ordo Urbium](#)
22. AVIENUS (4th c. AD) : [Les Régions Maritimes \(Ora Maritima\)](#)
23. CASSIODORUS (485 - 580 AD) : [De l'Âme](#)
24. Julius CAESAR (100 - 44 BC) :
[La Guerre Civile](#)
[La Guerre des Gaules](#)

Bibliography of Ancient Authors

- [La Guerre d'Alexandrie](#)
[La Guerre d'Alexandrie](#)
25. CICERO (106 - 43 BC) : [Lettres à Atticus](#)
26. DEMOSTHENES (384 - 322 BC) :
[Apollodore contre Polyclès](#)
[Androclès contre Lacrite](#)
[Ctesippos contre Leptine](#)
[Euthyclès contre Aristocrate](#)
27. DENYS of HALICARNASSUS (ca. 60 av J-C. - 8 AD) : [Antiquités Romaines](#)
28. DENYS of CHARAX PERIEGETES (around 1st c. AD) : [La Périégèse](#)
29. DIODORUS of SICILY (1st c. BC) : [Histoire Universelle](#)
30. DIO CASSIUS (ca. 155 - 235 AD) : [Histoire Romaine](#)
31. ESOPÉ - AESOPOS (env. 620-564 BC) : [Fables](#)
32. EUSEBIUS of CAESAREA (265 – 339 AD) : [Onomasticon](#)
33. EZEKIEL (6th c. BC) : [Tyre, the ship of state](#)
34. Valerius FLACCUS (around 90 AD) : [Les Argonautiques en Méditerranée et Mer Noire](#)
35. Josephus FLAVIUS (37-100 AD) :
[Guerre des Juifs](#)
[Antiquités Judaïques](#)
[Vie](#)
36. FLORUS (env. 70 - 140 ap. J-C) : [Histoire Romaine](#)
37. HERODOTUS (ca. 485 - 425 BC) : [Histoire](#)
38. HESIOD (8th c. BC) : [Travaux](#)
39. HOMER (8th c. BC) :
[Iliade](#)
[Odyssée](#)
40. . HORACE (65-8 BC) :
[Odes](#)
[Epodes](#)
41. ISOCRATE (436-338 BC) : [Panégyrique d'Athènes](#)
42. JUVENAL (ca. 50 - 128 AD) : [Satires](#)
43. LUC the EVANGELIST (said St LUC) (1st c. AD) : [Actes des Apôtres](#)
44. LUCAN (39 - 65 AD) : [La Pharsale](#)
45. MARCIAN of HERACLEA (ca. 500 AD) : [Periplus Maris Exteri](#)
46. Pomponius MELA (1st c. AD) : [Géographie](#)
47. Cornelius NEPOS (100 – 25 BC) : [Vie des Grands Hommes](#)
48. OPPIAN of ANAZARBUS (2nd c. AD) : [Les Halieutiques](#)

Bibliography of Ancient Authors

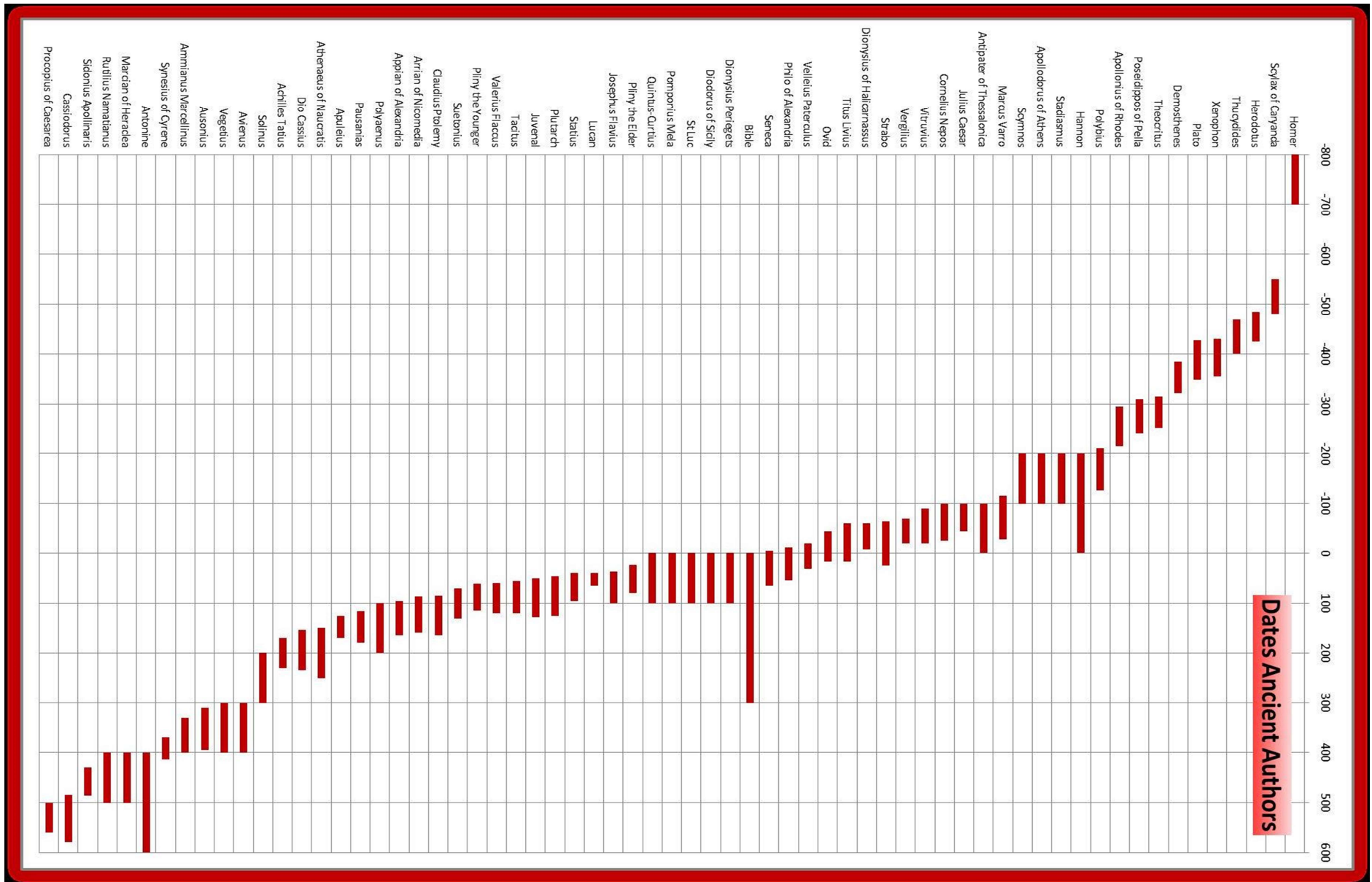
49. OVID (43 BC - 17 AD) :
[Les Métamorphoses](#)
[Les Tristes](#)
50. PAULIN of PELLA (ca. 376 - 460 AD) : [Eucharisticos](#)
51. PAUSANIAS (115 – 180 AD) : [Description de la Grèce](#)
52. PHILO of ALEXANDRIA (12 BC – 54 AD) :
[In Flaccum](#)
[Legatio ad Caium](#)
53. PHILO of BYZANTION (ca. 280-220 BC) : [Traité de Mecanique](#)
54. PLATO (427 – 348 BC) :
[Timée](#)
[Critias](#)
[Phédon](#)
55. PLINY the ELDER (23 - 79 AD) : [Histoire Naturelle](#)
56. PLINY the YOUNGER (61-114 AD) :
[Panégyrique de Trajan](#)
[Lettres](#)
57. PLUTARCH (46 – 125 AD) : [Vies des Hommes Illustres](#)
58. POLYBIUS (ca. 210 – 126 BC) : [Histoire Générale](#)
59. POLYAENUS (2nd c. AD) : [Ruses de guerre - Stratagèmes](#)
60. POSEIDIPPOS of PELLA (310 - 240 BC) : [Epigrammes](#)
61. PROCOPIUS of CAESAREA (ca. 500 - 560 AD):
[Histoire des guerres de Justinien](#)
[Des Edifices](#)
62. Claudius PTOLEMY of ALEXANDRIA (85 - 165 AD) : [Géographie](#)
63. QUINTUS-CURTIUS (1st c. AD) : [Histoires](#)
64. RUTILIUS NAMATIUS (5th c. AD) : [Retour à Rome \(De reditu suo\)](#)
65. Pseudo-SCYLAX (around 330 BC, see note below) : [Périples en Europe, Asie et Libye](#)
66. Pseudo-SCYMNOS (2nd c. BC) : [Orbis Descriptio \(Circuit de la terre ou Periodos\)](#)
67. SENECA (4 BC - 65 AD) : [124 Lettres à Lucilius](#)
68. SILIUS ITALICUS (26-101 AD) : [Punica](#)
69. SOLINUS (3rd c. AD) : [Polyhistor](#)
70. STATIUS (ca. 40 - 96 AD) : [Les Silves](#)
71. STEPHANUS BYZANTINUS (6th c. AD) : [Ethnica, De Urbibus et Populis \(Epitome of Hermolaus\)](#)
72. STRABO (ca. 65 av J-C. - 25 AD) : [Géographie](#)
73. SUETONIUS (ca. 70 - 130 AD) : [La Vie des Douze Césars](#)
74. SYNESIUS of CYRENE (370 - 414 AD) : [Lettres](#)

Bibliography of Ancient Authors

- 75. TACITUS (55 - 120 AD) :
[Histoires](#)
[Annales](#)
- 76. ACHILLES TATIUS (ca. 200 AD) (said of Alexandria) : [Amours de Clitophon et de Leucippe](#)
- 77. THEOPHRASTUS 372-288 BC) : [Les caractères](#)
- 78. THEOCRITUS (ca. 315 - 250 BC) : [Idylles](#)
- 79. THUCYDIDES (ca. 469 – 400 BC) : [Histoire de la Guerre du Péloponnèse](#)
- 80. TITUS LIVIUS (59 BC - 17 AD) : [Histoire Romaine](#)
- 81. Marcus Terentius VARRO (116 - 27 BC) : [De la langue latine](#)
- 82. VEGETIUS (around 400 AD) : [Traité de l'Art Militaire](#)
- 83. VELLEIUS PATERCULUS (19 BC - 31 AD) : [Histoire Romaine](#)
- 84. VERGILIUS (70 - 19 BC) :
[Enéide](#)
[Géorgiques](#)
- 85. VITRUVIUS (ca. 90 - 20 BC) : [De Architectura](#)
- 86. XENOPHON (430 - 355 BC) :
[Helléniques \(Histoire grecque\)](#)
[Anabase \(Retraite des dix mille\)](#)
[Les Revenus \(Des avantages à accorder aux marchands\)](#)
- 87. XENOPHON of EPHEBUS (2nd or 3rd c. AD) : [Ephesian Tale](#)

It is also interesting to have a look at the dates of the ancient authors. If we forget about the approximate and unknown dates, we can see they are scattered between 1500 BC and 500 AD (with a few exceptions). That is two thousand years! They certainly have not all seen the same port structures.

Bibliography of Ancient Authors



2.2 Modern authors

Karl Lehmann-Hartleben's « Katalog » is most interesting and mentioned very often, but it may be said that positioning of his ports is not all that clear: I therefore decided to find the precise position of all his 303 ports. The 183 ports of Nicolas Carayon are easier to find as he uses modern place names. The 1055 sites of Nic Flemming are located by latitude-longitude: what else could I wish ... except an atlas like the Barrington Atlas!

1. ARNAUD, P. (2005) « Les routes de la navigation antique », éd. Errance, (248 p).
<http://www.actes-sud.fr/catalogue/antiquite/les-routes-de-la-navigation-antique>
2. ARNAUD, P. (2016) « Les infrastructures portuaires antiques », in The Sea in History: The Ancient World – La Mer dans l'Histoire: L'Antiquité, Edited by Pascal Arnaud and Philip de Souza, General editor Christian Buchet, Woodbridge, The Boydell Press, (p. 224-242).
<http://www.jstor.org/stable/10.7722/j.ctt1kgqszh>
3. ARNAUD, P. (2017), « Playing dominoes with Stadiasmus Maris Magni, Syria », in Space, Landscapes and Settlements in Byzantium, Presented by Johannes Koder, Novi Sad, Vienna, (p. 15-49).
<https://www.academia.edu/36144766>
4. BARRINGTON ATLAS of the Greek and Roman World, Richard J.A. Talbert (ed.), (2000), Princeton University Press, (270 p).
[http://openlibrary.org/works/OL8327792W/Barrington Atlas of the Greek and Roman World \(with Map-by-Map Directory on CD-ROM\)](http://openlibrary.org/works/OL8327792W/Barrington_Atlas_of_the_Greek_and_Roman_World_(with_Map-by-Map_Directory_on_CD-ROM))
5. BLACKMAN, D. (1982) « Ancient harbours in the Mediterranean », International Journal of Nautical Archaeology and Underwater Exploration, 11.2 (p 79-104) and 11.3, (p 185-211).
<http://www.worldcat.org/title/international-journal-of-nautical-archaeology-and-underwater-exploration/oclc/1037043>
6. BLACKMAN, D. & RANKOV, B. et al. (2013) « Shipsheds of the Ancient Mediterranean », Cambridge University Press, (617 p).
<http://www.cambridge.org/qb/academic/subjects/archaeology/classical-archaeology/shipsheds-ancient-mediterranean>
7. BOARDMAN, J. & HAMMOND, N. (1982) « The Cambridge Ancient History, The Expansion of the Greek World, Eighth to Sixth Centuries B.C. », Cambridge University Press, 2nd ed., Vol. III, Part 3, (528 p).
<http://www.cambridge.org/at/academic/subjects/classical-studies/ancient-history/cambridge-ancient-history-volume-3-part-3-2nd-edition>
8. BONANNO, A. (2005) « Malta: Phoenician, Punic, and Roman », Malta, Midsea Books Ltd, (359 p).
<http://www.um.edu.mt/arts/classics-archaeo/staff/abpublications>
9. BURSTEIN, S. (1989) « Agatharchides of Cnidus - On the Erythraean Sea », The Hakluyt Society, London, (202 p).
<https://www.amazon.co.uk/Agatharchides-Cnidus-Erythraean-Hakluyt/dp/090418028X>
10. CARAYON, N. (2008) « Les ports phéniciens et puniques », Université de Strasbourg II, Thèse soutenue le 17/5/2008, (1384 p) (available on internet).

Bibliography of Modern Authors

<http://tel.archives-ouvertes.fr/docs/00/28/32/10/PDF/3vol.pdf>

11. CARAYON, N. (2012) « Les ports phéniciens du Liban - Milieux naturels, organisation spatiale et infrastructures », *Archaeology and History in Lebanon*, 36-37 (2012-2013), p. 1-137.
https://www.academia.edu/2370618/Les_ports_ph%C3%A9niciens_du_Liban._Milieux_naturels_organisation_spatiale_et_infrastructures_Archaeology_and_History_in_Lebanon_36-37_2012-2013_p._1-137
12. CASSON, L. (1971) « Ships and seamanship in the ancient world », Princeton, (470 p).
http://openlibrary.org/books/OL4765636M/Ships_and_seamanship_in_the_ancient_world.
13. CASSON, L. (1989) « The Periplus Maris Erythraei », Princeton, (344 p).
http://openlibrary.org/works/OL1884449W/The_Periplus_Maris_Erythraei
14. CHRISTIANSEN, J. (2011) « Les phares et la signalisation maritime à l'époque romaine », Université Lumière (Lyon II), Mémoire de Master 2, (269 p).
<http://www.hisoma.mom.fr/annuaire/christiansen-jonatan>
15. CLEERE, H. (1978) « Roman harbours in Britain south of Hadrian's Wall », in du Plat Taylor, J. & Cleere, H. (eds), *Roman Shipping and Trade: Britain and the Rhine Provinces*. CBA Research Report No 24, (p 36-40).
http://archaeologydataservice.ac.uk/archives/view/cba_rr/rr24.cfm
16. COHEN, Getzel M. (1995 and 2006 and 2013) « The Hellenistic settlements in Europe, the islands and Asia Minor » and « The Hellenistic settlements in Syria, the Red Sea basin and North Africa » and « The Hellenistic Settlements in the East from Armenia and Mesopotamia to Bactria and India », University of California Press, (508 & 501 & 440 p).
http://openlibrary.org/works/OL3956043W/The_Hellenistic_settlements_in_Europe_the_islands_and_Asia_Minor
http://openlibrary.org/works/OL3956044W/The_Hellenistic_settlements_in_Syria_the_Red_Sea_Basin_and_North_Africa
17. CONFERENCE ANSER 2004 (2005) « Le strutture dei porti e degli approdi antichi », Seminario a cura di A. Gallina Zevi e R. Turchetti, 16-17/4/2004, Rubbettino ed.
<http://www.store.rubbettinoeditore.it/le-strutture-dei-porti-e-degli-approdi-antichi.html>
18. CONFERENCE ROMA 2008 (2010) « Meetings between cultures in the ancient Mediterranean », *Bollettino di Archeologia on line* I 2010/ Volume speciale B / B7 / 1, 22-26/9/2008, (160 p).
http://151.12.58.75/archeologia/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=2&Itemid=2
19. CONFERENCE BYZAS 19 (2015) « Harbors and Harbor Cities in the Eastern Mediterranean from Antiquity to Byzantium. Recent Discoveries & New Approaches », 30/5-1/6/2011, Istanbul, (836 p).
http://www.zerobooksonline.com/eng/product_details.asp?cat=&subcat=&product=11310
20. CUISENIER, J. (2003) « Le Périples d'Ulysse », Paris, Fayard, (451 p).

Bibliography of Modern Authors

http://openlibrary.org/works/OL2205184W/Le_pe%CC%81riple_d'Ulysse

21. DAWSON, H. (2013) « Mediterranean Voyages - The Archaeology of Island Colonisation and Abandonment », Left Coast Press, Walnut Creek, California, (324 p).
<https://www.academia.edu/648932>
22. DE BOER, J. (1999) « Apollonia Pontica and its emporia, ports of trade? », Proceedings of the 9th Symposium of Vani, Presse Universitaire Franc-Comtoises, (p 125-138).
http://catalogue.ulrls.lon.ac.uk/record=b2790452*eng
23. DE BOER, J. & STRONK, J. (2000-2001) « Two greek emporia south of Apollonia Pontica », Talanta, Proceedings of the Dutch Archaeological and Historical Society Volumes, (p 233-238).
<http://www.talanta.nl/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/TAL-32-33-2000-2001-020-artikel-tot-pg-239.pdf>
24. DE GRAAUW, A. (2016) « Ancient Ports and Harbours, The Catalogue », 5th ed. , Grenoble, (402 p).
<http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/wp-content/uploads/pdf/AncientPortsVol-I-List.pdf>
25. DE GRAAUW, A., (2017), « From Amphora to TEU: Journey of a container – An engineer's perspective », PortusLimen workshop 3, 26-26/1/2017, BSR, Rome.
<http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/wp-content/uploads/pdf/Containers.pdf>
26. DUSSAUD, R., « Topographie historique de la Syrie antique et médiévale », Presses de l'IFPO, Beyrouth, (629 p).
<https://books.openedition.org/ifpo/3692?lang=fr>
27. FABIAO, C. (2009) « Cetarias, anforas e sal: a exploracao de recursos marinhos na Lusitania », Estudos Arqueológicos de Oeiras, 17, Oeiras, Câmara Municipal, (p 555-594).
<https://www.academia.edu/212802>
28. FERNÁNDEZ OCHOA, C. & MORILLO, A. (1994) « De Brigantium a Oiasso. Una aproximación al estudio de los enclaves marítimos cantábricos en época romana », Foro, Arqueologia, Proyectos y Publicaciones S.L., Madrid, (247 p).
<https://www.academia.edu/5805416>
29. FLEMMING, N. (1980) « Cities under the Mediterranean », Archaeology under Water, An Atlas of the World's Submerged Sites, ed. Keith Muckelroy, McGraw-Hill, New York, (16 p).
<http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/wp-content/uploads/Documents/AUTHORS/Flemming/Flemming-1980.pdf>
30. FLEMMING, N. & PIRAZZOLI, P. (1981) « Archéologie des côtes de la Crète », Dossiers d'Archéologie N° 50, (p 66-81).
http://www.dossiers-archeologie.com/numero-50/ports-villes-engloutis/archeologie-cotes-crete.18881.php#article_18881
31. FLEMMING, N. & WEBB, C. (1986) « Tectonic and eustatic coastal changes during the last 10 000 years derived from archaeological data », Z. Geomorph. N.F, Suppl. Bd 62, Berlin, (p 1-29).

Bibliography of Modern Authors

<http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/wp-content/uploads/pdf/Flemming-1986.pdf>

32. FORSTER, C. (1844) « The historical geography of Arabia », London, (443 p).
http://openlibrary.org/books/OL7116968M/The_historical_geography_of_Arabia
33. FRANCO, L. (1996) « Ancient Mediterranean harbours : a heritage to preserve », Ocean & Coastal Management, vol 30, Nos 2-3, Elsevier Science Ltd, (p 115-151).
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/0964569195000623>
34. FROST, H. (1963) « Under the Mediterranean, Marine antiquities », Routledge and Kegan Paul Ltd, London, (278 p).
http://openlibrary.org/works/OL6881397W/Under_the_Mediterranean_?
35. GADHOUM, A. (2010) « Etude des ports et des sites côtiers antiques de la côte orientale de la Tunisie », Thèse de doctorat, Université Aix-Marseille, (489 p).
no link
36. GINALIS, A. (2014) « Byzantine Ports - Central Greece as a link between the Mediterranean and the Black Sea », PhD thesis, Merton College and Institute of Archaeology, Oxford, (305 p).
<https://www.academia.edu/9492302>
37. GODDIO, F. (1998) « Alexandrie - Les Quartiers Royaux Submergés », éd. Périplus Ltd, London, (291 p).
<http://openlibrary.org/works/OL2108895W/Alexandria>
38. GORDIEIEV, A. (2015) « Place names of the Black Sea and Sea of Azov coasts from portolan charts of XIV-XVII centuries », Academia.edu, Kiev, (544 p).
<https://www.academia.edu/12103873>
39. GRELOIS, JP. (2007) « Pierre Gilles, Itinéraires byzantins », Ass. des amis du Centre d'histoire et civilisation de Byzance, Paris, (512 p).
<https://www.amazon.fr/Pierre-Gilles-Itin%C3%A9raires-Jean-Pierre-Gr%C3%A9lois/dp/2916716106>
40. GRENIER, A. (1934) « Manuel d'archéologie gallo-romaine, Deuxième partie : l'archéologie du sol, Volume 2 : Navigation, Occupation du sol », éd. Auguste Picard, Paris, (628 p).
http://openlibrary.org/works/OL1437924W/Manuel_d'arch%C3%A9ologie_gallo-romaine_tome_2
<http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/wp-content/uploads/pdf/Grenier-1934.pdf>
41. HAMPSA, H. (2006) « I porti antichi di Creta », Thèse de doctorat de l'Université de Salerne, (341 p).
<http://www.bcin.ca/Interface/openbcin.cgi?submit=submit&Chinkey=428945>
42. HAZLITT, W. (1851) « The Classical Gazetteer: A dictionary of ancient geography, sacred and profane », Whittaker & co, London, (392 p).
<http://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/000572520>

Bibliography of Modern Authors

43. HERUBEL, M. (1937) « L'homme et la Côte, Étude d'Economie Maritime », Collection Géographie Humaine (n° 10), Gallimard, Paris, (219 p).
<http://www.academiedemarine.com/refondateurs/Herubel.php>
44. HUISSEN, G. (2018), ed. « Roman Ports - a site dedicated to Roman harbours, ships and overseas trade », continuous publishing on web site.
<https://www.romanports.org/en/>
45. JEHASSE, O. & NUCCI, F. (2000) « Les Voies romaines de Corse », Labiana/IDIM de l'Université de Corse, (48 p).
http://www.unionecorsa.fr/UC/DocumentsPatrimoineCulture/voies_romaines.pdf
46. JONDET, G. (1916) « Les ports submergés de l'ancienne île de Pharos », Mémoires présentés à l'institut égyptien, Tome IX, Le Caire, (121 p).
<http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/wp-content/uploads/pdf/Jondet-1916.pdf>
47. KEAY, S. & MILLETT, M. (2005) « Portus in Context », Portus, an archaeological survey of the port of imperial Rome, The British School at Rome, (378 p).
<http://eprints.soton.ac.uk/40602/>
48. KEAY, S. (2012) « The port system of Imperial Rome », Rome, Portus and the Mediterranean, The British School at Rome, (454 p).
<http://www.bsr.ac.uk/site2014/wp-content/uploads/Rome-Portus-and-the-Mediterranean-Chapter-2.pdf>
49. KOWALSKI, JM. (2012) « Navigation et Géographie dans l'antiquité Gréco-Romaine - La terre vue de la mer », éd. Picard, Paris (256 p).
<http://www.librairie-epona.fr/navigation-et-geographie-dans-l-antiquite-greco-romaine.html>
50. LAFON, X. (2001) « Villa Maritima - Recherches sur les villas littorales de l'Italie romaine », Ecole française de Rome, (527 p).
http://www.publications.efrome.it/opencms/opencms/villa_maritima_recherches_sur_les_villas_littorales_de_l%27italie_romaine_45a636d1-8c2e-11e0-9a66-000c291eeace.html
51. LEHMANN-HARTLEBEN, K. (1923) « Die antiken Hafenanlagen des Mittelmeeres », Klio, Beihefte 14, (304 p).
http://openlibrary.org/books/OL19529646M/Die_antiken_Hafenanlagen_des_Mittelmeeres
<http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/wp-content/uploads/pdf/Lehmann-Hartleben-1923.pdf>
52. LENDERING, J. « LIVIUS, Articles on Ancient History », Amsterdam University, continuous publishing on his web site.
<http://www.livius.org/>
53. LOVEN, B. (2011) « The Ancient Harbours of the Piraeus, Vol. I. The Zea Shipsheds and slipways », Monographs of the Danish Institute at Athens, Vol 15, 1, (565 p).
<http://www.zeaharbourproject.dk/2012/01/%E2%80%98volume-i%E2%80%99-published/>

Bibliography of Modern Authors

54. MARION DE PROCE, S. (2008) « Les îles Farasân (mer Rouge) dans l'Antiquité, Contexte environnemental, archéologique et culturel », unpublished MA dissertation, Université Paris 1 - La Sorbonne.
No link yet
55. MARKOE, G. (2000) « The Phoenicians », Peoples of the Past, The Trustees of the British Museum, Berkeley, (224 p).
<http://www.ucpress.edu/op.php?isbn=9780520226142>
56. MASSY, J-L., (2013), « Amphore à moitié pleine ou à moitié vide ? Les apports de l'archéologie sous-marine en Corse à la connaissance de l'Antiquité (1950-2012) », Cahiers d'Archéologie subaquatique, N° 20, 2013, (212 p).
https://cahiersarcheosub.org/sommaire_cas_20.html
57. MAUNY, R. (1968) « Le périple de la mer Erythrée et le problème du commerce romain en Afrique au sud du Limes », Journal de la Société des Africanistes, N° 38-1, (p 19-34).
http://www.persee.fr/web/revues/home/prescript/article/jafr_0037-9166_1968_num_38_1_1428
58. MAURO, C. (2019) « Archaic and Classical Harbours of the Greek World - The Aegean and Eastern Ionian contexts », Archaeopress Publishing Ltd, Oxford, (115 p).
<https://www.academia.edu/26721578>
59. McLAUGHLIN, R. (2014) « The Roman Empire and the Indian Ocean », ed. Pen & Sword Books Ltd, (298 p).
<http://www.amazon.com/Roman-Empire-Indian-Ocean-Dealings/dp/1783463813>
60. MEDEIROS, I. (2012) « O complexo industrial da Boca do Rio. Organização de um sítio produtor de preparados piscícolas », Dissertação, Universidade do Algarve, (248 p).
<https://sapientia.ualg.pt/bitstream/10400.1/3500/1/TESE%20COMPLETA.pdf>
61. MEIJER, F. & VAN NIJF, O. (1992) « Trade, Transport and Society in the Ancient World », ed. Routledge, London, (223 p).
<https://www.amazon.com/Transport-Society-Ancient-Routledge-Revivals/dp/113882660X>
62. DE MONFREID, H. (1932) « Les secrets de la Mer Rouge », Bernard Grasset, Paris, (236 p).
http://openlibrary.org/books/OL6275739M/Les_secrets_de_la_mer_Rouge
63. MORHANGE, C. et al. (2015) « Dynamiques géomorphologiques et typologie géoarchéologique des ports antiques », Quaternaire, 26, (2), 2015, (p 117-139).
<https://www.academia.edu/11896076>
64. MURRAY, W. M. (2012) « The Age of Titans, the rise and fall of the great Hellenistic navies », Oxford University Press, (383 p).
<http://www.oup.com/us/catalog/general/subject/ClassicalStudies/AncientHistory/~~/dmlldz11c2EmY2k9OTc4MDE5NTM4ODY0MA==>
65. NOLI, A. & FRANCO, L. (2009) « The ancient ports of Rome: new insights from engineers », Archaeologia Maritima Mediterranea, 6, (p 189-207).

Bibliography of Modern Authors

<http://www.libraweb.net/articoli.php?chiave=200904501&rivista=45>

66. OLESON, J. & BRANDON, J. & HOHLFELDER, R. & JACKSON, M. (2014) « Building for Eternity – The history and Technology of Roman Concrete Engineering in the Sea », Oxbow Books, (327 p).
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1095-9270.1988.tb00635.x/abstract>
67. OLESON, J. (2015) « The evolution of harbour engineering in the ancient Mediterranean world », BYZAS 19, Istanbul, (p 509-522).
http://www.zerobooksonline.com/eng/product_details.asp?cat=&subcat=&product=11310
68. « PAULYS Realencyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft », (1893-1980), Metzler, Stuttgart.
http://openlibrary.org/works/OL736895W/Paulys_Realencyclopa%CC%88die_der_classischen_Altertumswissenschaft_neue_Bearbeitung_begonnen_von_Georg_W
69. PEYROUS, R., (2015) « Retour d’Ulysse de Troie vers Ithaque – Hypothèses sur la seconde partie du parcours depuis le Cap Malée », Paris, Société des écrivains, (534 p).
<https://www.societedesecrivains.com/retour-d-ulyse-de-troie-vers-ithaque.html/>
70. PINHEIRO-BLOT, M.L. (2003) « Os portos na origem dos centros urbanos », Trabalhos de arqueologia, 28, Lisboa, (ca 330 p).
<http://www.patrimoniocultural.pt/media/uploads/trabalhosdearqueologia/28/1.pdf>
71. PITASSI, M. (2012) « The Roman Navy - Ships, Men, Warfare - 350 BC-AD 475 », Seaforth Publishing, Yorkshire, (324 p).
http://openlibrary.org/works/OL7568413W/Un_grand_port_disparu_Tyr
72. POIDEBARD, A. (1939) « Un grand port disparu, TYR. Recherches aériennes et sous-marines », Librairie orientaliste Paul Geuthner, Paris, (128 p).
http://openlibrary.org/works/OL7568413W/Un_grand_port_disparu_Tyr
73. PRADA, J. & DE LA PENA, J. (1995) « Maritime engineering during the Roman Republic and the early Empire » Medcoast '95 Conference, Tarragona, (p 305-319).
http://www.medcoast.org.tr/publications/proceedings_95.html#historical
74. RABAN, A. & HOLUM, K. (1996) « Caesarea Maritima, a retrospective after two millennia », ed. Brill, Leiden, (738 p).
<http://www.brill.com/caesarea-maritima>
75. RANKOV, B. (2012) « Trireme Olympias, the final report », Oxbow Books, (243 p).
<http://www.oxbowbooks.com/oxbow/classical-civilizations/greece-rome/trireme-olympias.html>
76. REDDE, M. (2005) « Mare Nostrum », Ecole française de Rome, Palais Farnèse, 1986, (available at Musée de la Marine de Paris). See also his more recent « Voyages sur la Méditerranée romaine », Actes Sud/Errances, (759 p).
<http://www.actes-sud.fr/catalogue/antiquite/voyages-sur-la-meditteranee-romaine>

Bibliography of Modern Authors

77. SANCHEZ, C. & JEZEGOU, M-P. (2011) « Zones portuaires et espaces littoraux de Narbonne et sa région dans l'Antiquité », Monographie d'Archéologie Méditerranéenne, 28, (283 p).
<http://pan.hypotheses.org/publications/publications>
78. SAUVAGE, C. (2012) « Routes maritimes et systèmes d'échanges internationaux au Bronze récent en Méditerranée orientale », MOM Éditions, N° 61, (371 p).
https://www.persee.fr/doc/mom_1955-4982_2012_mon_61_1
79. SCHIETTECATTE, J. (2012) « L'Arabie du sud et la mer du 3e siècle av. au 6e siècle apr. J.C. », Topoi, Paris, (p 237-273).
<https://www.academia.edu/7044062>
80. SELAND, E. (2014) « Archaeology of trade in the Western Indian Ocean, 300 BC - AD 700 », J. Archaeol. Res., April 2014, (36 p).
<http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs10814-014-9075-7>
81. SHIPLEY, G. (2011) « Pseudo-Skylax's Periplous, The Circumnavigation of the Inhabited World », Bristol Phoenix Press, (244p).
<http://www.worldcat.org/title/pseudo-skylaxs-periplous-the-circumnavigation-of-the-inhabited-world-text-translation-and-commentary/oclc/647671172>
82. SLIM, H. & TROUSSET, P. & PASKOFF, R. & OUESTLATI, A. (2004) « Le Littoral de la Tunisie », CNRS Editions, Paris, (309 p).
<http://mediterranee.revues.org/1512?lang=en>
83. STONE, D., (2014), "Africa in the Roman Empire: Connectivity, the Economy and Artificial Port Structures", American Journal of Archaeology, 118(4), (p 565-600).
https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.3764/aja.118.4.0565?seq=1#page_scan_tab_contents
84. TALBERT, Richard J.A. (2010) « Rome's World: The Peutinger Map Reconsidered », Cambridge University Press, (ca. 400 p).
<http://www.cambridge.org/us/talbert/>
85. TALLET, P., (2015), « Les ports intermittents de la mer Rouge à l'époque pharaonique : caractéristiques et chronologie », Nehet 3, 2015, (p 31-72).
<https://www.academia.edu/19576535>
86. TARDIEU, A. (1821) « Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce » composé par l'abbé J.-J. Barthélemy, Paris, édition de 1821, (101 p).
http://openlibrary.org/works/OL15744510W/Voyage_du_jeune_Anacharsis_en_Gr%C2%A9%C2%B7ce
87. TARTARON, T. F. (2013) « Maritime Networks in the Mycenaean World », Cambridge University Press, New York, (360 p).
<http://www.cambridge.org/hn/academic/subjects/archaeology/classical-archaeology/maritime-networks-mycenaean-world>
88. THEODOULOU, Th. (2011) « Recording the harbour network of ancient Lesbos » & « The "closable" harbor of ancient Samos (Pythagorion) », Harbors and Harbor Cities in the Eastern Mediterranean from Antiquity to Byzantium, Istanbul. See also his www.limenoscope.ntua.gr

Bibliography of Modern Authors

<http://www.limenoscope.ntua.gr/index.cgi?lan=en>

89. TISSOT, M. (1877) « Recherches sur la géographie comparée de la Maurétanie Tingitane », Imprimerie Nationale, Paris, (102 p).
<http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k105862v>
90. TIVERIOS, M. (2008) « Greek colonization of the Northern Aegean », Brill, Leiden, (585 p).
<https://www.academia.edu/9570535>
91. TRAKADAS, A. (2005) « The Archaeological Evidence for Fish Processing in the Western Mediterranean », in T. Bekker-Nielsen (ed.), Ancient fishing and fish processing in the Black Sea region, Aarhus University Press, (p 47-82).
<https://www.academia.edu/10195109>
92. TRAKADAS, A. (2015) « Fish-salting in the Northwest Maghreb in Antiquity », Archeopress Publishing Ltd, Oxford, (159 p).
<https://www.academia.edu/22946039>
93. TRANCHANT, M. (2017) « Les ports maritimes de la France atlantique (XI-XV siècle) », Presses Universitaires de Rennes, (261 p).
<http://www.pur-editions.fr/detail.php?idOuv=4538>
94. TRETHERWEY, K. (2018) « Ancient Lighthouses, and other lighted aids to navigation », Jazz-Fusion Books, Cornwall, UK.
<http://www.pharology.eu/>
95. VERMEULE, E. (1972) « Greece in the Bronze Age », The University of Chicago Press, (454 p).
<https://www.amazon.com/Greece-Bronze-Emily-Townsend-Vermeule/dp/0226853543>
96. VINCENT, W. (1797) « Voyage de Néarque, des bouches de l'Indus jusqu'à l'Euphrate » (voir en particulier les cartes de Tardieu), Imprimerie de la République, Paris, (735 p).
<http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k5657594s.r>
97. VOTRUBA, G. (2017) « Did Vessels Beach in the Ancient Mediterranean? An assessment of the textual and visual evidence », The Mariner's Mirror, Vol 103:1, (p 7-29).
<http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/wp-content/uploads/Documents/ETUDESarchivees/Navires/Documents/Votruba-Beaching2017.pdf>
98. YORKE, R. et al. (1966) « Cambridge expedition to Sabratha, 1966 report » Cambridge, (43 p).
http://www.societies.cam.ac.uk/cuueg/Archives/Sabratha_1966.pdf
99. YORKE, R. & DAVIDSON, D. (1969) « Roman harbours of Algeria » Underwater Association Report, (14 p).
<http://www.scribd.com/doc/150389235/Roman-Harbours-of-Algeria-Yorke-RA-Davidson-DP-1969>

3 THE CATALOGUE OF PORTS

A 'harbour' is a place where ships can seek shelter. The concept of 'shelter' has to include anchorages, landing places on beaches, and ports including structures such as access channels, breakwaters, jetties, landing stages, quays, warehouses for storing of commodities and equipment, shipsheds and slipways. Shelters of interest include all places which may have been used by seafarers sailing over long distances. Villae maritimae are also of interest, but shelters the likes of local fishermen, who may have landed their boats on the beach in front of their homes, are of less interest. In another limitation, only maritime harbours and some river ports that could be reached by deep-sea ships are considered.

In a first stage, only ports were listed that are explicitly mentioned by each ancient author (portus, navale, statio, places where ships anchored or landed). Cities where the presence of a port was known from other sources were not attributed to an author who mentions the city but does not mention the port. This limitation was certainly questionable as one cannot imagine coastal settlements without at least a minimal shelter for boats. It was therefore decided to include all coastal sites mentioned by the authors of a Periplus for whom one might consider that all places they mention are harbours.

Furthermore, it was considered that all coastal settlements mentioned in the Barrington Atlas and in DARE must have had a shelter, and they were included too.

Finally, I added over 200 places that are mentioned in modern nautical guides ("pilot") as "excellent shelters", and which may be considered as "Potential Ancient Harbours".

This led me to try to position all ports of the present catalogue on Google Earth. This was done with near-total success, excepting a few places where ancient documents do not provide sufficient data or provide contradictory data. This occurred mainly for some peripheral areas (Black Sea, Red Sea, and Atlantic Ocean). In such cases I tried to make some suggestions, usually marked by « ? » and/or with bottom page notes. The spelling of many names has changed over time (e.g. in Arabic countries) and the list gives the most common names but without trying to be exhaustive.

The list of ancient ports is starting in the North Sea and ending in Morocco, via the Mediterranean Sea in a clockwise turn: Spain, South of France, Italy, Adriatic, Greece, Black Sea, Turkey, Red Sea, East Africa, Gulf, Indian Ocean and North Africa. This order has been followed as far as possible as some unknowns remain: disappeared ports, cities not yet located precisely ... and probably some mistakes on my side.



Catalogue of Ancient Ports

... and if you are not an expert historian, this may help you to start ...

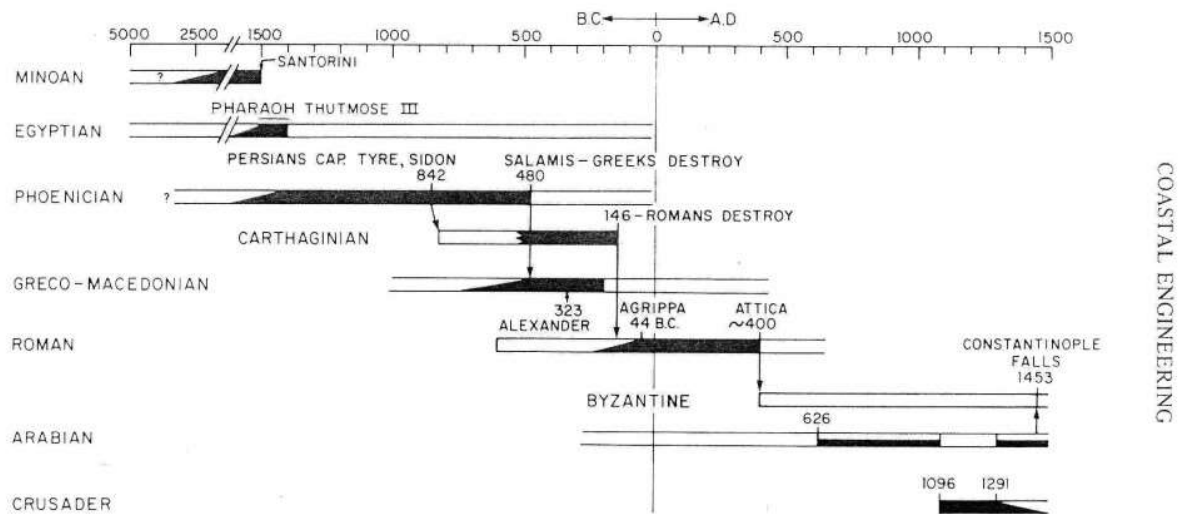


Figure 1. Chronology of civilizations' influence on Mediterranean harbors and ships.

Chronology of civilizations acc. to Inman in "Ancient and modern harbors: a repeating phylogeny", 15th Coastal Engineering Conference, New York, 1974

Note on Naming

According to Pleiades (<http://pleiades.stoa.org>): **Places** are geographical and historical contexts for Names and Locations. Places may have within their core some features of the physical world – a sea, a bay, a river, a mountain range, a pass, a road, a settlement or an ethnic region – but their primary quality is that, in the words of Yi-fu Tuan, they are constructed by human experience. Places may be no larger than a family dwelling or as big as an empire, be temporally enduring or fleeting. They may expand, contract and evolve over time. A place may be unnamed, unlocated, falsely attested or even mythical.

A place is defined by its name and its location. - A **Location** is a current or former, concrete spatial entity. The midline of a river channel is a location. The center of a bridge's span is a location. The perimeter of a walled settlement is a location. Every location belongs to a place. The highest point of a mountain summit, for example, would be a location while the entirety of the mountain: its faces, ridges, couloirs, and forested slopes – and its significance in human history – would be the place context.

The position of a location is defined on a map by its latitude/longitude coordinates in degrees. In this work, we use the World Geodetic System 1984 (WGS 84) with decimal degrees with 6 decimal digits. The 5th decimal digit yields an accuracy in the order of one meter (for latitudes).

The catalogue presented hereunder shows all available data, but the updated data base is to be found on: <http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/wp-content/uploads/GE/AncientPorts.xlsx>

Catalogue of Ancient Ports

Key to Columns		Stats
NB	Numbers are in sequence from Northern Europe (Thulé) to the South (Notou Keras) with a clockwise movement around the Mediterranean Sea	5096
NAME	Ancient name: several names may be given but exhaustivity is not sought	
NAME_MOD	Modern name: city or approximate location	
COUNTRY	Country & region in 2019	
LATITUDE	Latitude in decimal degrees. Positive latitudes are North	
LONGITUDE	Longitude in decimal degrees. Positive longitudes are East	
FOUND.	Date of founding of the place: "-" = BC (most dates are from DARE)	
MI	Minoan settlement (ca. 2500-1400 BC)	111
MY	Mycenaean settlement (ca. 1600-1100 BC)	170
PN	Phoenician/Punic settlement (ca. 3000-64 BC)	323
AUTH_ANC	Ancient author(s): who explicitly mention a port	87
AUTH_MOD	Modern author(s) listed in Bibliography: giving information about the place	99
DOC1_Papers	Papers of other modern author(s) giving information about the place	1698
DOC2_Papers	Papers of other modern author(s) giving information about the place	494
DOC3_www	Web sites giving information about the place	910
DOC4_www	Web sites giving information about the place	309
PLEIADES/PastPlace	Web pages on Pleiades or PastPlace	3692
DARE	Web pages on Digital Atlas of the Roman Empire	3198
ToposText	Web pages on ToposText providing ancient citations for each place	1409
AM	"a" = if ancient author(s) <u>explicitly</u> mention the port, "m" = if only modern author(s) mention the place	1874
PP	"p" = if modern nautical guides ("pilot") mention an excellent shelter	542
	if modern author is "AdG", then this place is a Potential Ancient Harbour	236
RE	"r" = port-structure remains still visible in 2018 ("rs" if submerged)	720
SI	harbour silted, incl. ancient port areas reclaimed by modern cities	950
SU	harbour sunken or eroded, incl. Sea Level Rise and local crustal movements	61
	("XX" if uplifted)	38
PS	Persistence of ancient port, if a modern port/wharf/landing beach still exists within a radius of 1500 m of the ancient place	2501
	Type of port structures still visible (far from exhaustive!):	
BW	Breakwater, sometimes also called mole	336
QU	Quay (masonry with berthing on one side), pier or jetty (masonry with berthing on two sides), and landing stage (jetty on piles)	324
PL	Pila, made of marine concrete containing pumiceous volcanic ash (pozzolana)	47
MO	Mooring device (bollard, pierced block)	68
CN	Canal (for navigation or basin flushing and/or desiltation)	43
SL	Slipway to take ships in/out of the water	52
SH	Shipshed (usually including a slipway)	58
CO	Man-made basin dugged out into the rock, similar to Carthage's Cothon	26
KL	Limen Kleistos, closed harbour built inside city walls, closable with chains	57
PH	Lighthouse	161
SW	Shipwreck (only a few famous ones are mentioned here). For detailed list see: http://oxrep.classics.ox.ac.uk/databases/shipwrecks_database/	155
FP	Fish processing factory (salted fish, garum, liquamen and other fish sauces)	293
VM	Villa Maritima (leisure and/or factory)	408
QR	Coastal quarry, mine (minerals, metals)	97
FT	Coastal fortress, fort, fortlet, camp, oppidum, castro	441

NB: end 2019, this table includes around 8300 external links to Pleiades, DARE, Topostext, and links to around 3000 documents stored inside www.ancientportsantiques.com.

INB	NAME	NAME_MOD	COUNTRY	LATITUDE	LONGITUDE	FOUND.	Mi	My	Ph	AUTH_Anc	AUTH_MOD	Biblio	DOC1_Papers	DOC2_papers	DOC3_www	DOC4_www	PLEIADES/PastPlace	DARE	TOPOSText	AM	PP	RE	SI	SU	PS	BW	QU	PL	MO	CN	SL	SH	CO	KL	PH	SW	FP	VM	QR	FT							
1	Tyle, Thule	Iceland? Pliny and Strabo, who cite Pytheas (ca 350 BC?), place Thule at 6 navigation days from (Great) Britain, which may be 400-600 nautical miles. Iceland is at 450 miles North of Scotland. The mention of six months long days and nights means a position beyond the Arctic Circle, which corresponds better to Iceland than to the Shetland islands.	Iceland?	63.27477	-14.76131					Polybius, Hist, 34, 5 ; Pytheas quoted by: Strabo, Geogr, 1, 4 & 2, 5 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 2, 77 & 99 & 4, 27		BAtlas locates it in the Shetland islands	Journes (2000)				http://data.pastplace.org/search?qc=189			a																											
1.1		Alta, Bronze Age rock carvings showing many ships	Norway	69.94740	23.18700	-5000						Bronze Age rock carvings showing many ships ; no shipwrecks were found but several ancient paddles, oars and frames were found north of the Arctic Circle	Wickler (2019)	Glorstad (2013)	https://whc.unesco.org/en/list/352	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rock_carvings_at_Alta			m																												
1.2		Haugvik, on the isle of Somna, with shipwreck	Norway	65.29600	12.11200	-100						sewn?-plank boat wreck at Haugvik farm	Sylvestre (2009)	Glorstad (2013)	Glorstad (2013)				m																									X			
1.3		Aukra, on the isle of Gossa, with hundreds of Mesolithic coastal settlements in Central Norway	Norway	62.82000	6.87620	-10000 to -5000								Bjerck (2017)	Breivik (2014)				m																												
1.4		Toftøvegen, on Halsnøy island, with shipwreck	Norway	59.79890	5.73940	400						sewn-plank boat wreck at Bunes	Glorstad (2013)		https://www.grind.no/en/sunnhordland/kvinherad/halsnoy-boast	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bateau_de_HalnsnC3%B8y			m																									X			
2		Tanum, Bronze Age rock carvings showing many ships	Sweden	58.70129	11.34070	-1000?				Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 27			http://www.shfa.se/?lang=en-G8	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nordic_Bronze_Age	http://whc.unesco.org/en/list/557	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rock_Carvings_in_Tanum			a																												
2.1		Torsbo, near Kville, Bronze Age rock carvings showing many ships	Sweden	58.54680	11.33720	-1000?						Bronze Age rock carvings showing many ships (panel Kville 156:1)	Jägerbrand (2010)	Ling (2014)			http://www.runesrui ns.com/ontherocks/index.htm			m																											
2.2	Baltia?	Norrköping, Bronze Age rock carvings showing many ships	Sweden	58.59300	16.14500	-1000?						Bronze Age rock carvings showing many ships (panel Östra Eneby 1:1) at Himmelstalund	Ling (2014)				https://www.guidebooksweden.com/en/guidebook/destination/haellristningar-i-himmelstalund-bronze-age-rock-carvings-norrkoeping			m																											
2.3		Björke, with shipwreck	Sweden	60.76600	17.19020	400						shipwreck at Björke Canal					https://www2.rgm.de/Navis/Ships/Ship170/Ship170Dansk.htm			m																									X		
3	export of amber to the Black Sea, on R Chesinos, Chesynus Basileia, Basilila, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Daugmale, on R Daugava, Dvina, Düna	Latvia	56.82500	24.41000								Kalnins (2013)							m																											
4		Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000					Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;			Journes (2000)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177			a																											
4.1		Neolithic settlements at Lietzow, on Rügen island	Germany	54.48100	13.50800	-5000							Lübke (2000)						m																												
4.2		Stralsund, with logboat wrecks	Germany	54.31870	13.09130	-5000						Logboat wrecks at Mischwasserspeicher	Klooss (2009)						m																										X		
4.3		Varpelev, with logboat wreck, on R Tryggevaeelde	Denmark	55.35460	12.26290	-1000						Logboat wreck at Varpelev	Kastholm (2012)						m																										X		
4.4		Nydam, with famous shipwreck	Denmark	54.96100	9.72550	350						famous shipwrecks at Nydam farm			https://www.abc.se/~m10354/uwa/nydam-e.htm	https://www2.rgm.de/Navis/Ships/Ship007/Ship007Engl.htm			m																												X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
4.5		Hjortspring, with famous shipwreck	Denmark	55.00830	9.84830	-350	famous shipwreck at Hjortspring farm	http://axelnelson.com/skepp/prewiking.html	https://www.hjortspring.dk/	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hjortspring_bog	m						X		
4.6		Submerged neolithic settlement at Tybrind Vig, on Fyn island	Denmark	55.39470	9.82620	-5000	shipwrecks at Tybrind Vig	Malm (1995)		https://www.encyclopedia.com/humanities/encyclopedias-almanacs-transcripts-and-maps/tybrind-vig	m						X		
5	Abalus insula, Saxonum insulae? near Elektrides insulae?	Isles of Helgoland? Near Frisian islands?	Germany	54.18250	7.88528	-30	Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 37, 11 ; Marcian, Peripl, 2, 32		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98907	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41732	a			X					
6	Mararmano, Manarmani	in The Netherlands between R Vidrus (R Oude Rijn?) and R Amisius (R Eems), possibly at Hoge Berg near Den Burg, on the isle of Texel that was still connected to the mainland	Netherlands	53.04149	4.82515		Lehmann	Zeeuws Museum (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101207		a		X	X					
6.1		Wieringermeer, near Den Oever, with logboat wreck	Netherlands	52.90440	5.05840	-3000	Logboat wreck at Dijksgatsweide	Kruidhof (2011)			m						X		
6.2		Pesse, world's oldest shipwreck	Netherlands			-8000	Logboat wreck at Pesse	Beuker (1997)	http://bootvanpesse.com/	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pesse_canoes	m						X		
6.3		Kadoelerveld, near Kraggenburg, inside a modern polder, with logboat wreck	Netherlands	52.66454	5.93845	-500	Logboat at Kadoelerveld	Maarleveld (2009)			m						X		
7		Uitgeest-Groot Dorregeest	Netherlands	52.53585	4.72348	-2500	Logboat wreck		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/99049		m		X	X			X		
8	Flevum	Velsen, west of Amsterdam, on R Oer-IJ	Netherlands	52.45887	4.66668	-2500	Trethewey	Seinen (2014)	Brouwers (2006)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	m	rs	X	X	X	X?	X	
9	Lugdunum Batavorum, Brittenburg, Calla, at the ancient outlet of R Rhenus, R Vidrus?	Roman fort still visible in the 17th c. at LLW, but now submerged offshore Katwijk, near the outlet of R Oude Rijn (R Old Rhine) which was the northern limit of the Roman empire and was navigable over a long distance, with many river ports	Netherlands	52.21348	4.39324		Trethewey	Zeeuws Museum (2018)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	https://maritime-heritage.com/articles/wrecks-waterways	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/99003	m			X		X?	X	
10	Praetorium Agrippinae, on R Rhenus	Valkenburg, Marktveid, on R Oude Rijn	Netherlands	52.17921	4.43302			Seinen (2014)	Zeeuws Museum (2018)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/99021	m	rs	X	X	X		X	
11	Matilo, at northern end of Fossa Corbulonis, Corbulo canal between R Rhenus and R Mosa	Leiden, Roomburg, on R Oude Rijn	Netherlands	52.14971	4.51841	100	shipwreck	Seinen (2014)	Zeeuws Museum (2018)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fichier:Fossa_Corbulonis_map.png	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/99008	m	rs	X		X	X	X
12	Albaniana, on R Rhenus	Alphen a/d Rijn, on R Oude Rijn	Netherlands	52.12917	4.66139			Seinen (2014)		https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98908	m	rs	X		X		X	
13	Nigrum Pullum, on R Rhenus	Zwammerdam, on R Oude Rijn	Netherlands	52.10500	4.71583		shipwrecks	Seinen (2014)	Brouwers (2006)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/99014	m	rs	X	X	X	X	X	
14	Laurium, on R Rhenus	Woerden, Kruittoerenweg & Havenstraat, on R Oude Rijn	Netherlands	52.08507	4.88227		shipwrecks	Seinen (2014)	Brouwers (2006)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98997	m	rs	X	X	X	X	X	
15	Fletio, on R Rhenus	Utrecht, Hoge Woerd, on R Oude Rijn	Netherlands	52.08755	5.04177		shipwrecks at De Meern	Seinen (2014)	Brouwers (2006)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2072212	m	rs	X		X	X	X	
16	Fectio, on R Rhenus	Vechten, on R Kromme Rijn	Netherlands	52.05611	5.16556		shipwreck at De Burg	Seinen (2014)	Brouwers (2006)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98956	m	rs	X		X	X	X	
17	Levefanum, on R Rhenus	Wijk bij Duurstede, on R Rijn	Netherlands	51.96250	5.35278				Zeeuws Museum (2018)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98998	m		X				X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr., 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a										
18	Mannaricum, on R Rhenus	Maurik, on R Rijn	Netherlands	51.97028	5.42278				https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98933	m		X						X	
19	Carvo, Carvone, on R Rhenus	Kesteren, near R Rijn	Netherlands	51.92972	5.56250		Shipwreck at Druten	Brouwers (2006)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/99007	m		X				X		X	
20	Castra Herculis, on R Rhenus	Arnhem, Meinerswijk, on R Rijn	Netherlands	51.97083	5.87361				https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98934	m		X						X	
21	Carvium, on R Rhenus	Bijlandse Waard, on R Rijn	Netherlands	51.87279	6.07908				https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98932	m		X						X	
22	Castra Vetera, Colonia Ulpia Trajana, on R Rhenus	Xanten, Archäologischen Park, on R Rhein	Germany	51.66816	6.44514		Shipwrecks at Lüttingen & Wardt	Seinen (2014)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/113312	m	rs	X	X	X		X		X	
23	Ceucium, on R Mosa	Roman bridge at Cuijk, on R Maas	Netherlands	51.72915	5.88425			Seinen (2014)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/110232	m	rs		X	X				X	
24	Oppidium Batavorum, on R Vacalus	Nijmegen, Hunnerpark, on R Waal	Netherlands	51.84699	5.87277				https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98921	m		X	X					X	
25	Noviomagus, on R Vacalus	Nijmegen, Maasplein, on R Waal	Netherlands	51.85001	5.84422				https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98921	m		X	X					X	
26	Grinnes, Grinnibus, on R Vacalus	Rossum, on R Waal	Netherlands	51.80111	5.34917		Shipwrecks at Kapel-Avezaath	Brouwers (2006)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98967	m		X				X		X	
26.1		Hardinxveld-Giessendam, on R Beneden Merwede, one of the Rhine delta branches	Netherlands	51.8316	4.8503	-5500	Logboat wreck at De Bruin		https://www2.rzrm.dg/navis/Ships/Ship099/Ship099.htm		m							X		
27	Forum Hadriani, on Fossa Corbulonis	Park Arentsburch, at Voorburg, on R Vliet	Netherlands	52.05900	4.34862	160	Lendering	Zeeuws Museum (2018)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fichier:Fossa_Corbulonis_map.png	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98918	m	rs	X		X			X	
28		Ockenburgh	Netherlands	52.05378	4.20894			Zeeuws Museum (2018)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39126	m		X						X	
29	Helinio? at southern end of Fossa Corbulonis, at outlet of R Helinium	Naaldwijk, Roman fort & naval base, near outlet of R Lek	Netherlands	51.98581	4.20518	-30		Zeeuws Museum (2018)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fichier:Fossa_Corbulonis_map.png	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13019	m		X						X
30	Flenio, Flenium	Vlaardingen? on R Lek	Netherlands	51.90400	4.30660	-800	Logboat wreck at De Vergulde Hand West	Eijskoot (2011)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=210007	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/19964	m		X	X			X		
31	R Mosa	submerged offshore of Oostvoorne, Brielse Meer, at outlet of R Oude Maas, Meuse	Netherlands	51.92330	4.06860		Lendering	Zeeuws Museum (2018)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=273892	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/2103	m			X	X			X	
32		“Oude Wereld” submerged offshore of Goedereede, on the isle of Goeree	Netherlands	51.84284	3.93384	-30	Lendering	Zeeuws Museum (2018)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18979	m	rs	X		X				X	
33	Ganuenta, on R Tabuda, R Scaldis	submerged at 1.5 km NW of Colijnsplaat, votive altars to Nehalennia goddess, on R Oosterschelde, Eastern Scheldt	Netherlands	51.61750	3.82380	-30	Lendering	Zeeuws Museum (2018)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109000	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17809	m			X	X				
34	Romanorum portus	“De Roompot” submerged offshore of Domburg on the isle of Walcheren	Netherlands	51.60496	3.60477		Lendering	Zeeuws Museum (2018)	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18981	m			X					X	
34.1		Roman dike & fireplace at Serooskerke, on the isle of Walcheren	Netherlands	51.53997	3.60770	200	Zuidhoff (2011)	Dijkstra (2011)	https://www.archeologiewalcheren.nl/archeologie/historie.htm		m									
34.2	R Tabuda, R Scaldis	Ellewoutsdijk, on R Westerschelde, Scheldt	Netherlands	51.38650	3.81320	-3000		Zeeuws Museum (2018)				m								
35	Rodanum?	Aardenburg	Netherlands	51.27421	3.44819	-30	Lendering		https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108722	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/2097	m	r	X						
36		Maldegem-Vake	Flanders	51.22298	3.42470		Lendering		https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neder-Germaanse_limes	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18980	m	r	X						X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr., 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
37		Roman villa at Groot Handelsdok, Bruges, Brugge, on R Reie	Flanders	51.22510	3.22280			Tranchant, shipwreck at Fort Lapin	https://bruggein1000jecten.wordpress.com/2016/05/27/de-boot-van-brugge/	https://www2.rzrm.de/Navis/ships/ship017-ship017.htm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108830	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/2098	m	X	X			X	X
38		Wenduine	Flanders	51.30111	3.07920	-30		Tranchant			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109457	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17808	m						
39	Aldenburgensis	Roman fort on the sea side at Oudenburg, on ancient R Kene, Keignaert	Flanders	51.18530	3.00690	300			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Testerep	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109235	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/2100	m	X					X	
39.1		Stene, near Ostend	Flanders	51.20840	2.89240			Shipwreck at Torhoutsesteenweg , 133, Ostende	Demey (2013)	Amenyckx (1956)			m				X		
39.2		Roman dike at Raversijde, near Ostend	Flanders	51.19995	2.84820				Missiaen (2017)	Plieters (2013)			m						
39.3	R Isera	Nieuwpoort, on R IJzer, Yzer	Flanders	51.13700	2.74900			AdG, shipwrecks	Morillo (2016)		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Testerep		m				X		
40	Pritani, Prettanoides, Brettannikai nesoi, Britannia, meant to include both Albion & Ierne	British Isles, including Great Britain & Ireland	UK	52.40000	-1.40000		Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 30 ; Caesar, Guerre des Gaules, 5, 1 & 2, & 8-11 ; Marcian, Peripl, 2, 41	Antonine, Itin Mar			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/20419		a						
41	Orcaades insulae	Orkney islands, North Scotland	UK	59.07437	-3.19681						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89261		a						
41.1		Craig Phadrig oppidum	UK	57.47720	-4.26960	-500			https://ancientmonuments.uk/121145				m					X	
41.2		Cullykhan oppidum	UK	57.68520	-2.27250	-500			https://ancientmonuments.uk/124630				m					X	
42	Devana, Devonii, on R Deva	Aberdeen, on R Don	UK	57.14735	-2.04994	100					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25316		m		X				
42.1		Roman camp at Raedykes	UK	57.00200		100			https://ancientmonuments.uk/127383	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raedykes			m					X	
42.2		Roman camp at Dun, on Montrose Basin	UK	56.72690	-2.50980	100			https://ancientmonuments.uk/120300		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26298		m		X			X	
43		Laws Hill, near Monifieth, oppidum on Firth of Tay	UK	56.50330	-2.82720	-500			https://ancientmonuments.uk/127686				m					X	
43.1	R Tava	Roman camp at Invergowrie, on Firth of Tay	UK	56.45640	-3.06570	100			https://ancientmonuments.uk/120182		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26292		m		X			X	
43.2	R Tava	Roman camp near Saint Madoes, on Firth of Tay	UK	56.36170	-3.28230	100			https://ancientmonuments.uk/125651		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26288		m		X			X	
44	Horrea Classis, on R Tava	Roman fort and naval base at Carpow, on Firth of Tay	UK	56.34570	-3.28330	-1000		Logboat wreck	https://canmore.org.uk/site/196138	https://ancientmonuments.uk/126040	http://www.pkht.org.uk/projects/complete-projects/carpow-logboat/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89136	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22987	m		X		X	X
44.1		Norman's Law oppidum on Firth of Tay	UK	56.36910	-3.12620	-500			https://ancientmonuments.uk/124864	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norman%27s_Law			m		X			X	
45	Velunia, Veluniate, on R Bodotria	Carriden House, at the eastern end of Antonine's wall, on Firth of Forth	UK	56.00950	-3.56080	100			https://ancientmonuments.uk/126859	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89309	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23499		m		X			X	
46	R Bodotria	Cramond, on Firth of Forth	UK	55.97700	-3.29740	100			https://ancientmonuments.uk/124482		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89153	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25317	m	r		X	X		X
46.1		Arthur's Seat, Edinburgh, oppidum	UK	55.94370	-3.16230	-500			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur%27s_Seat				m					X	
47	R Bodotria	Inveresk, on Firth of Forth	UK	55.93800	-3.05480	100			https://ancientmonuments.uk/121494	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inveresk_Roman_Fort	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89207	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25318	m					X	
48		Tweedmouth, on R Tweed	UK	55.76380	-2.00400	100					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25370		m		X	X		X	
48.1		Kippy Heugh oppidum	UK	55.60530	-1.80110	-500			https://ancientmonuments.uk/112716				m		X			X	
49	Segedunum	Wallsend, on R Tyne	UK	54.98765	-1.53207	100		Cleere	https://historicengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1005914	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=637958	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23087		m		r		X	X?	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
50	Arbeia	South Shields, at the eastern end of Hadrien's wall, near Newcastle	UK	55.00481	-1.43164	100			https://historiciengland.org.uk/images-books/publications/hadrians-wall/	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1131391	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23088	m		X					X
51		possible lighthouse at Huntcliff	UK	54.59385	-0.95875	100	Christiansen			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89202	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23715	m				X?			X
52		possible lighthouse at Goldsborough	UK	54.53974	-0.72460	100	Christiansen		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1016537	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89194	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23716	m				X?			X
53	Dictium?	Whitby	UK	54.49540	-0.61192	100			https://historiciengland.org.uk/research/sup-port-and-collaboration/research-and-english-heritage-trust/whitby-abbey/		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25458	m		X					X
54		possible lighthouse at Ravenscar	UK	54.41702	-0.49422	300	Christiansen			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89277	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23717	m				X?			X
55		possible lighthouse at Scarborough	UK	54.28720	-0.38770	300	Christiansen		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1011374	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89285	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23718	m		X		X?			X
56	Portus Felix	possible lighthouse at Filey Brigg	UK	54.21250	-0.27330	300	Christiansen			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89185	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23719	m		X		X?			X
57	Gabrantiucorum portuosus sinus, Praesidium, Praetorium	Bridlington? with Roman villas at Rudston & Harpham Grange	UK	54.08313	-0.15982	100	Ptol, Geogr, 2, 3		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1013628	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1005222	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25459	a		X					X
58	Petuaria on R Abus	Brough on R Humber, Roman naval base	UK	53.72880	-0.57840	-1800	Cleere, Pitassi, sewn-plank boat wrecks at North Ferriby & Kilnsea	Halkon (2011)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1005219	http://www.ferribyboats.co.uk/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79639	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20694	m	r	X	X	X?		X
59		Faxfleet on R Humber	UK	53.70473	-0.69012	100	Pitassi	Halkon (2012)			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=5438861		m		X				
60		Winteringham on R Humber	UK	53.68120	-0.56860	-850	Pitassi, sewn-plank boat & logboat wrecks at Brigg, on R Ancholme		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1005243	https://www2.rgzm.de/navis/ships/ship026/Ship026.htm	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25466	m		X			X		
61		Gibraltar Point, near Skegness	UK	53.08239	0.32194	100					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25464	m		X					
61.1		Sleaford, on R Slea	UK	53.00070	-0.40100	100				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79687	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25548	m		X					
61.2	Durobrivae	Water Newton, on R Nene	UK	52.55830	-0.34770	100			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1021429	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peterborough	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79432	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23058	m		X				X
61.3		Roman fort at Longthorpe, on R Nene	UK	52.56480	-0.29300	50			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1006834	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Longthorpe_Peterborough	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442436712	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23059	m		X	X			X
61.4		Bronze Age settlement at Must Farm	UK	52.55520	-0.17730	-1000	shipwrecks	Knight (2019)		http://www.mustfarm.com/bronze-age-river/archaeology/		m				X			
61.5		Stonea, oppidum, in the Fens	UK	52.51620	0.13220	-500			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1012539	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79696	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25753	m		X				X	
61.6		Denver, on R Ouse	UK	52.58380	0.34950	100					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25657	m		X	X				
62		Holme next the Sea, with possible lighthouse at Thornham	UK	52.97488	0.52171	100					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25650	m							
63	Branodunum	Brancaster	UK	52.96400	0.65230	200	Cleere	Wilimott (2018)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1003983	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79346	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18916	m		X	X				X
63.1		Holkham oppidum	UK	52.96730	0.78950	-500			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1018014			m							X
63.2		Warham oppidum	UK	52.93020	0.89050	-500			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1018015			m							X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
64		Caister on Sea, North of Great Yarmouth, might have had a Roman port?	UK	52.65000	1.71900	200		Wilmott (2018)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1015268	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79365	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18915	m				X	
65	Gariannonum, Gariannum, on R Gariennus	Burgh Castle, West of Great Yarmouth, on R Yare-Waveney	UK	52.58250	1.65147	300		Wilmott (2018)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1372902	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79475	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18914	m	X	X		X	
66		Wenhaston, on R Blyth	UK	52.32700	1.55400	50		Steerwood (2003)		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=4713493	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25665	m	X			X	
66.1	Sitomagus, Senomagus?	East Green, on R Hundred	UK	52.23830	1.51860	50		Steerwood (2003)	https://joemasonspage.wordpress.com/2016/03/08/sitomagus/			m	X				
66.2		Roman villa at Knodishall, on R Hundred	UK	52.20260	1.54680	50		Steerwood (2003)				m	X			X	
66.3		Roman villa at Farnham, near R Alde	UK	52.17250	1.46640	50					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25953	m	X			X	
67		Walton Castle, North of Felixstowe, now submerged offshore	UK	51.97200	1.38000	300		Wilmott (2018)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walton_Castle,_Suffolk	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79744	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23720	m		X		X	
68	Ad Ansam	near Higham, on R Stour	UK	51.97690	0.96740	50				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79283	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23054	m	X				
68.1		Roman villa at Little Oakley	UK	51.91510	1.23090	50			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Little_Oakley,_Essex		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25952	m				X	
69	port of Camulodunum	Fingringhoe Wick, with several Roman villas, near Colchester, on R Colne	UK	51.83524	0.97452	50		Cleere		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79393	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44466	m	X			X	
69.1		Roman villa at West Mersea	UK	51.77520	0.91150	50	Shipwreck at Mersea		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1002195		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25949	m		X		X X	
70		Heybridge-Maldon, on R Blackwater, might have had a Roman port?	UK	51.72052	0.70779	50			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heybridge,_Maldon	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=5749524		m	X				
71	Othona portus	Bradwell on Sea, South of Colchester	UK	51.73540	0.94020	300	Cleere, Hazlitt	Wilmott (2018)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1110942	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Othona	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79631	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18913	m	r		X?	X
72		Hadleigh with possible lighthouse	UK	51.54423	0.60884				https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1123687		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39027	m	X			X	
73	Londinium, Lindonium	London river port on the Thames, near Regis House	UK	51.51010	-0.08640	50	Marcian, Periopl, 2, 44	Milne (2005)	Milne (1985)	Revillion (2007)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79574	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/1888	a	r	X	X	X? X? X
74	Noviomagus Cantiacorum	Dartford	UK	51.45100	0.17800	50	Cleere, Trethewey, Huissen, shipwrecks at Blackfriars & County Hall & New Guv's House &			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79623	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23130	m	X				
74.1		Roman villa at Tenters Hill Field, Dartford	UK	51.43890	0.22350	50					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25940	m	X			X	
74.2		Roman villa at Wilmington, Dartford	UK	51.43490	0.21660	50					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25939	m	X			X	
74.3		Roman villa at Darenth, near Dartford	UK	51.41330	0.24660	50			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1012965	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79413	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25630	m	X			X	
75	Vagniacis	Springhead, near Southfleet	UK	51.42800	0.32520	50				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79729	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25632	m	X				
76	Durobrivae	Rochester, on R Medway	UK	51.39000	0.50140	50	Cleere		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1336100	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79432	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23131	m	X	X			
77	Durolevum	Ospringe, South of Faversham, with several Roman villas	UK	51.31430	0.86140	50					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25645	m	X				
78	Regulbium	possible lighthouse at Reculver, West of Margate	UK	51.37950	1.20000	200	Cleere, Trethewey, Pudding Pan, on	Wilmott (2018)	Walsh (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79654	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18912	m			X? X	X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a												
79	Tanatus insula, Toliapis? Taniatide?	Isle of Thanet, near Ramsgate, now connected to mainland	UK	51.36591	1.40277	50			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79719	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41713	m		X	X								
79.1		Cliffsend Farm, with Bronze Age settlement, possible landing place of Caesar in 54 BC at Pegwell Bay	UK	51.33000	1.38200	-1500		Link (2014)	https://www.wessexarch.co.uk/our-work/cliffs-end-farm	https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=37855	m											
80	Rutupiae, Ritupium	Roman naval base at Richborough, probable first landing place of Romans in 43 AD	UK	51.29306	1.33241	300	Antonine, Itin Mar	Cleere, Pitassi, Trethewey	Wilmott (2018)	https://historicalengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1014642	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richborough	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79664	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18911	a		X		X	X			
81	Portus Dubris, home port of Classis Britannica fleet	Dover: port at the outlet of R Dour, with its two famous ancient lighthouses	UK	51.12520	1.31610	50		Cleere, Christiansen, Trethewey, Pitassi, sewn-plank boat wrecks at Dover &	Delacroix (2013)	Wilmott (2018)	https://historicalengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1019075	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FrameseE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79646	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18910	m		r	X		X	X	X
81.1		Roman villa at Folkestone	UK	51.08850	1.19843	50				https://historicalengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1005158		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79467	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25643	m			X			X		
82	Portus Lemanis	Stutfall Castle, near Lympe castle	UK	51.06820	1.02030	300		Cleere, Hazlitt	Wilmott (2018)	https://historicalengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1005179	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Portus_Lemanis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79647	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18909	m			X			X		
83	Mutuantonis?	Hastings oppidum	UK	50.85940	0.60180	-500			Wilkes (2004)	https://historicalengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1011086			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25642	m						X		
83.1	Anderidos, Anderitum	Pevensy	UK	50.81904	0.33269	300		Cleere	Wilmott (2018)	https://historicalengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1013379	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pevensy	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79293	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18908	m			X			X		
84		Roman villa at Eastbourne	UK	50.76803	0.29311	50		Shipwreck at Beachy Head				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79444	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25769	m				X	X			
84.1		Newhaven Castle Hill, on Seaford bay, at outlet of R Ouse	UK	50.78320	0.05070	-500		Wilkes (2004)						m						X		
84.2		Preston Court, Beddingham, on R Ouse	UK	50.84720	0.07070	50						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79372	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25768	m			X			X		
84.3		The Caburn oppidum	UK	50.86170	0.05100	-500				https://historicalengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1014527				m			X			X		
84.4	Mutuantonis?	Lewes, on R Ouse	UK	50.87560	0.01620	50					https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lewes			m			X	X				
84.5		Whitehawk Hill oppidum, Brighton	UK	50.82630	-0.11080	-3000				https://historicalengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1010929	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brighton#History			m						X		
84.6		Hollingbury Castle oppidum, Brighton	UK	50.85530	-0.12300	-500				https://historicalengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1014526	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hollingbury_Castle			m						X		
84.7		Preston Park, Brighton	UK	50.83620	-0.14230	50					https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brighton#History		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25929	m					X			
85	Novus portus	Southwick? possibly at outlet of R Adur, with a Roman villa	UK	50.82760	-0.24760	50	Ptol, Geogr, 2, 3	Hazlitt		https://historicalengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1015122		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79690	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25766	a			X	X		X		
85.1		Cissbury Ring oppidum	UK	50.86050	-0.38290	-300				https://historicalengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1015817	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cissbury_Ring			m						X		
85.2		Littlehampton	UK	50.81420	-0.52570	50				https://historicalengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1015886			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25931	m					X			
85.3		Roman villa at Arundel, on R Arun	UK	50.85290	-0.55890	50							http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25933	m				X		X		
86		Roman villa at Sidlesham, near Pagham	UK	50.76650	-0.78940	50		Wilkes (2004)					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26040	m			X			X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
87	Villa Regis Cogidubni, port of Noviomagus Regnorum, on R Trisantonis	Roman palace at Fishbourne, near Chichester, on R Arun	UK	50.83658	-0.80909	50		Cleere, Lafon	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1001211	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fishbourne_Roman_Palace	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79466	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22877	m	X		X		
88		Bosham Harbour	UK	50.82830	-0.85940				https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1018354			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25688	m	X	X			
89		Hayling island	UK	50.82100	-0.97230	50		Possible Neolithic shipwreck on south coast		https://www.southampton.ac.uk/~tmw/ship.htm	http://www.pastscape.org.uk/hob.aspx?hobid=242295	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25690	m	X	X	X?		
89.1		Roman villa at Langstone	UK	50.84300	-0.98260	50						http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26036	m	X		X		
89.2		Roman villa at Havant	UK	50.86010	-1.01850	50			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1001859			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26035	m	X		X		
90	Portus Adurni, Ardaoni, Magnus portus	Portchester Castle, Roman naval base	UK	50.83700	-1.11000	300	Ptol, Geogr, 2, 3	Cleere, Pitassi	Porchester Museum. (2019)	https://www.english-heritage.org.uk/visit/places/portchester-castle/history-and-stories/history/	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1015698	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Portchester_Castle	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79645	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18907	a	X	X	X
91	Vectis, Vecta insula	Isle of Wight, probably Newport, with Roman villa on R Medina	UK	50.69420	-1.29180	50	Antonine, Itin Mar	Wilkes (2004)		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1034658	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Newport_Roman_Villa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79731	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25074	a	X	X	X	
92		Roman villa at Brading, on the isle of Wight, now inland	UK	50.68143	-1.14325	50				https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1016720	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brading_Roman_Villa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79343	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25073	m	X		X	
93		Oppidum at Ventnor, on the isle of Wight	UK	50.59900	-1.18400	-500							http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25694	m			X	
93.1		Bouldnor Cliff, submerged Mesolithic settlement, on the isle of Wight	UK	50.71070	-1.48220	-6000	logboat wreck	Rich (2016)		https://maritimearchaeologytrust.org/bouldnor	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bouldnor_Cliff			m			X	
94		Roman villa at Gurnard, on the isle of Wight	UK	50.75630	-1.33348	-500							http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25698	m		X	X	
95	Clausentum?	Bitterne Manor House, near Southampton	UK	50.91886	-1.38397	50		Cleere		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1005538		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=109893&	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23126	m	X	X		
96	Onna?	Nursling	UK	50.93960	-1.48190	50				https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1002367			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25691	m	X			
97		Major oppidum at Hengistbury Head	UK	50.71720	-1.76040	-500		Wilkes (2004)		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1002367	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hengistbury_Head		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20038	m	X	X	X	
98		Hamworthy, near Poole	UK	50.70950	-2.00140	-300		Cleere, logboat wreck near Bournemouth		http://www.poolemuseum.org.uk/collections/collection-highlights/poole-logboat/	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Poole_Logboat		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25700	m	X	X	X	
98.1		Oppidum at Cleavel Point, on Ower peninsula, in front of Green island	UK	50.67380	-1.99900	-30	logboat wreck on Brownsea island	Wilkes (2004)						m	rs	X	X	
98.2		Roman villa at Brenscombe, on Purbeck island	UK	50.64410	-2.03120	50				https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1002442			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26029	m		X	X	
98.3		Roman villa at Bucknowle farm, with shale quarries (ball clay, marble & black shale), on Purbeck island	UK	50.63280	-2.06700	50		Allen (2007)	Leaflet (2009)		http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bucknowle_Farm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79359	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25703	m		X	X	
98.4		Roman villa at East Creech, on Purbeck island	UK	50.64460	-2.09370	50				https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1120319			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26028	m		X	X	
98.5	Port of Durnovaria	Wareham, on R Frome	UK	50.68724	-2.10380						https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wareham_Dorset			m	X			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
98.6		Bindon hill oppidum and Roman villa, between Lulworth Cove and Mupe Bay	UK	50.62200	-2.23300	-500		Wilkes (2004)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1002705	m		X				X X		
99	Durnovaria	Dorchester, Roman Town House, on R Frome	UK	50.71750	-2.44100	50		https://www.british-history.ac.uk/rchme/dorset/vol2/pp520-527	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1002721	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Town_House%2C_Dorchester	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79431	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20685	m		X			
99.1	Dunum?	Maiden castle oppidum, near Dorchester	UK	50.69490	-2.46690	-1000			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1015775	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maiden_Castle,_Dorset	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20043	m				X		
99.2		Chalbury oppidum	UK	50.65360	-2.43350	-1000			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1002711	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chalbury_Hillfort		m				X		
99.3		Roman villa at Preston	UK	50.64322	-2.42154	50			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1002704		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26027	m				X		
99.4		Roman temple at Jordan hill	UK	50.63750	-2.42710	50		Leaflet (2019)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1013371	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jordan_Hill_Roman_Temple	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79540	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25704	m			X		
100		Roman villa at Newberry road, Weymouth	UK	50.60440	-2.45380	50	Cleere	Weymouth Museum (2019)				m		X	X			
101	Vindelis, Vindilis?	Isle of Portland, near Chesil beach, with Culverwell Mesolithic site	UK	50.57147	-2.44514	-8500	Antonine, Itin Mar	Wilkes (2004)	https://portlandarchaeology.weebly.com/culverwell.html	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Culverwell_Mesolithic_Site		a		X	X	X		
101.1		The Cobb, at Lyme Regis, is said to be on top of a Roman structure (?)	UK	50.71980	-2.93780			Lyme Regis Museum (2019)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1229437	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lyme_Regis		m		X	X			
101.2		Roman villa at Holcombe	UK	50.73110	-2.97130	50		Ottewell (2019)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1002558	https://www.lymeregismuseum.co.uk/collection/early-lyme-regis/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79517	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25724	m			X		
102	Moridunum?	Roman villa and fortlet at Seaton "Honeyditches", on R Axe	UK	50.71270	-3.07970	50		Seaton Museum (2019)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1017819	http://www.seatonmuseum.co.uk/roman.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79676	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25725	m		X	X X		
102.1		Blackbury Castle oppidum	UK	50.72520	-3.15280	-500			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1013425			m				X		
102.2		Roman villa at Otterhead, near Budleigh Salterton, on R Otter	UK	50.63050	-3.30460	50		de Graauw pictures (2019)	http://visitbudleigh.com/area/history			m		X		X		
102.3		Woodbury castle oppidum	UK	50.67830	-3.37070	-500			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1003862	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woodbury_Castle		m				X		
103	Port of Isca Dumnoniorum, on R Isca	Port and fortlet at Topsham on R Exe	UK	50.68240	-3.46630	50	Cleere	Harvey (2011)	de Graauw pictures (2019)	Wilkes (2004)	http://www.pastscapes.org.uk/hob.aspx?hobid=447819	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25730.html	m		X	X	X	
103.1	Isca Dumnoniorum, on R Isca	Roman fort at Exeter, on R Exe	UK	50.71800	-3.53070	50		Exeter Museum (2019)	http://www.castlesfortsbattles.co.uk/south-west/exeter_castle.html	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1003858	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exeter	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79531	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20688	m		X	X	X
103.2		Milber Down oppidum, near R Teign	UK	50.51800	-3.57480	-500			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1003178			m		X		X		
103.3		Moor Sand, near Salcombe	UK	50.21270	-3.73910	-1000	Shipwreck with copper & tin ingots	Wang (2018)	Wang (2016)		http://dro.dur.ac.uk/25876/		m			X		
104		Bolt Tail oppidum, near Hope	UK	50.24200	-3.86800	-500			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1019323			m				X		
104.1	R Aramis, Aranus, Armis? (export of tin)	Outlet of R Erme	UK	50.30310	-3.95796	-500	Shipwreck with 42 tin ingots		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1000054	https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mining_in_Cornwall_and_Devon		m				X		
104.2		Holbury oppidum, on R Erme	UK	50.33830	-3.93520	50			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1019782			m		X		X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
104.3		Mount Batten, near Plymouth, on R Plym (export of tin)	UK	50.36040	-4.12620	50	Logboat wreck at Newnham Park	Cunliffe (1988)	Wilkes (2004)	https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1017598	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79704	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43847	m		X		X
104.4	R Tamarus, Tamaris	Roman fort at Calstock, on R Tamar (export of tin)	UK	50.50197	-4.20721	50		de Graauw pictures (2019)	http://humanities.exeter.ac.uk/archaeology/research/projects/calstock/	https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1140252	https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calstock	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38988	m	X	X		X
104.5		Rame Head oppidum	UK	50.31490	-4.22220	-500		Weatherhill (2009)		https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1004510			m				X
104.6		Hall Rings oppidum, near R West Looe	UK	50.37250	-4.51150	-500		Weatherhill (2009)		https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1006682			m	X			X
105		Roman fort at Lostwithiel, near Restormel Castle, on R Fowey (export of tin)	UK	50.41860	-4.67370	50		Weatherhill (2009)	Lostwithiel Museum (2019)	Wilkes (2004)	https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1004660	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38987	m	X			X
105.1		Castle Dore oppidum	UK	50.36270	-4.66790	-500		Weatherhill (2009)		https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1006691	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Castle_Dore		m				X
105.2		Castle Gotha oppidum, and Roman fortlet in the area near St Austell	UK	50.31360	-4.77150	-500				https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1006695	https://www.bbc.com/news/10372659		m				X
105.3		Black Head oppidum	UK	50.29940	-4.75440	-500		Weatherhill (2009)		https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1004391			m				X
105.4		The Dodman oppidum, near Gorran	UK	50.22200	-4.80300	-500		Weatherhill (2009)		https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1020865			m				X
105.5		Dingerein castle oppidum	UK	50.19980	-4.96940	-500		Weatherhill (2009)		https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1019742			m				X
105.6		Pendennis Castle, Falmouth, on Carrick Roads	UK	50.14670	-5.04710	-500		Wilkes (2004)		https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1270096			m				X
106		Carlidnack oppidum	UK	50.12250	-5.10370	-500		Weatherhill (2009)		https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1006687			m				X
106.1		Port Navas, near Gweek, on R Helford (export of tin?)	UK	50.10550	-5.14080	50		Wilkes (2004)		https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1159524			m	X	X		
106.2		Gweek oppidum, on R Helford (export of tin)	UK	50.09120	-5.21060	-500				https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1004420	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gweek	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=609602	m	X	X		X
106.3		Grambla oppidum, near Gweek, on R Helford	UK	50.11030	-5.22850	50				https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1003078			m			X	X
106.4		Halliggye oppidum, near R Helford	UK	50.07120	-5.19690	-500		Weatherhill (2009)		https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1013801			m				X
106.5		Chynhalls Point oppidum	UK	50.01600	-5.09300	-500		Weatherhill (2009)					m				X
106.6		Lankidden oppidum	UK	50.00640	-5.13380	-500		Weatherhill (2009)		https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1004328			m				X
106.7		Kynance Gate oppidum	UK	49.98050	-5.22730	-500		Weatherhill (2009)		https://historiccengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1004432			m				X
107	Ictis insula, Mictis, near Belerium, Bolerion Prom. (export of tin)	St Michael's Mount, Marazion, probably a major port for exporting tin extracted by streaming in the hills of Cornwall	UK	50.12079	-5.47766	-4000	Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 30 ; Strabo, Geogr, 5, 16 ; Diodorus, Hist, 5, 16	Taylor (2016)	Cornwall Geology	https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mining_in_Cornwall_and_Devon	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Michael%27s_Mount	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1892416	a	X	X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
107.1		Treryn Dinas oppidum	UK	50.04310	-5.63610	-500		Weatherhill (2009)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1006733	m			X		
107.2		Maen castle oppidum	UK	50.07280	-5.70840	-500		Weatherhill (2009)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1006757	m			X		
107.3		Kenidjack castle oppidum	UK	50.13440	-5.70340	-500		Weatherhill (2009)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1004388	m			X		
108	Silina insula, Sicdelis	Isles of Scilly, west of Cornwall ; some believe these are the Cassiterides islands, but no tin is mined here ; many megaliths are found there	UK	49.92979	-6.32158	-2500	Antonine, Itin Mar	Taylor (2016)	https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=6333306	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79684	a	X			
108.1		Gurnard's Head, Trereen Dinas oppidum	UK	50.19170	-5.59860	-500		Weatherhill (2009)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1004300	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gurnard%27s_Head	m			X	
108.2		Hayle oppidum, on R Hayle (export of tin?)	UK	50.18400	-5.42430	-500			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1006720	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hayle	m	X	X	X	
108.3		Crane castle oppidum	UK	50.24800	-5.31880	-500		Weatherhill (2009)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1004390	m				X	
108.4		Roman villa at Magor Farm, Illogan	UK	50.23400	-5.31550	100			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1003111	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79588	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26022	m			X
108.5		Nance oppidum, near Portreath	UK	50.25840	-5.27830	-500		Weatherhill (2009)			m			X	
109		Penhale Point oppidum	UK	50.38880	-5.15570	-500		Weatherhill (2009)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1016991	m				X	
109.1		Kelsey Head oppidum	UK	50.40450	-5.14650	-500		Weatherhill (2009)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1020026	m				X	
109.2		Trevelgue Head oppidum, Porth island near Newquay	UK	50.42680	-5.06330	-1500	Logboat wreck at Tolcarne Beach	Newquay Museum (2019)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1006712	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trevelgue_Head	m		X	X	
109.3		Griffin's Point oppidum	UK	50.45820	-5.04230	-500		Weatherhill (2009)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1021004	m				X	
109.4		Redcliff castle oppidum	UK	50.48700	-5.03330	-500		Weatherhill (2009)			m			X	
109.5		Tregolds oppidum, near Padstow, on R Camel	UK	50.50250	-4.92940	-500			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1004235		m			X	
109.6		The Rumps oppidum	UK	50.59300	-4.92040	-500		Weatherhill (2009)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1004625	m				X	
109.7		Tregeare oppidum	UK	50.58680	-4.77970	-500			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1006662		m			X	
110		Tintagel oppidum	UK	50.66900	-4.76200	-500		Weatherhill (2009)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1014793	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tintagel	m			X	
110.1		Bossiney oppidum	UK	50.67510	-4.74370	-500		Weatherhill (2009)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1006708	m				X	
110.2		Boscastle oppidum, on R Valency	UK	50.68980	-4.70440	-500		Weatherhill (2009)	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1005455	m		X		X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a			
110.3		St Gennys Roman fortlet, near Crackington Haven	UK	50.71720	-4.64920	100		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1005439	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39178	m			X
111		Morwenstow Roman fortlet	UK	50.89840	-4.56130	100			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39179	m			X
112		Clovelly Dikes Roman fortlet	UK	50.98550	-4.40700	100			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23725	m			X
112.1		Hillsborough oppidum, near Ilfracombe	UK	51.21000	-4.10300	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1002512	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ilfracombe	m	X		X
112.2		Voley Castle oppidum, on R Heddon	UK	51.19950	-3.92550	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1003885		m			X
112.3		Beacon Castle oppidum, on R Heddon	UK	51.19770	-3.91270	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1002540	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beacon_Castle	m			X
112.4		possible lighthouse at Martinhoe Roman fortlet, near outlet of R Heddon	UK	51.22750	-3.91590	100		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1003882	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39000	m		X?	X
113		Countisbury castle, on Wind Hill, and Myrtleberry castles, oppidums, near outlet of R Lyn	UK	51.22900	-3.80650	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1020807	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wind_Hill	m	X		X
114		Old Burrow Roman fortlet at Countisbury	UK	51.23050	-3.73710	100		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1020809	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39001	m			X
115		Oppidum at Grabbist Hill, near Dunster	UK	51.18310	-3.45660	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1021060	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42181	m			X
115.1		Bat's Castle oppidum	UK	51.16960	-3.44870	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1007667	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bat%27s_Castle	m			X
115.2		Trendle Ring oppidum	UK	51.14660	-3.26190	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1008249	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trendle_Ring	m			X
115.3		Dowsborough oppidum	UK	51.14510	-3.20200	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1010494	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dowsborough	m			X
116	R Uxela	Combwich, might have had a Roman port on R Parrett?	UK	51.17430	-3.05970	100		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1059056	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=515099&	m	X	X	
116.1		Brent Knoll oppidum	UK	51.25400	-2.94560	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1008248	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brent_Knoll_Camp	m			X
116.2		Roman temple and oppidum at Brean Down, near outlet of R Axe	UK	51.32550	-3.02670	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1008211	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brean_Down	m	X		X
116.3		Worlebury oppidum	UK	51.35760	-2.98640	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1011260	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Worlebury_Camp	m	X		X
117		Cadbury Camp oppidum	UK	51.44860	-2.78690	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1008295	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cadbury_Camp	m			X
117.1		Stokeleigh Camp oppidum, on R Avon	UK	51.45660	-2.63600	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1008113	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stokeleigh_Camp	m	X		X
117.2	Abona, on R Abona	Sea Mills, on R Avon	UK	51.47908	-2.64755	100	Cleere	Ellis (1987)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79280	m	X	X	
117.3		Roman villa at Kings Weston, on R Avon	UK	51.49730	-2.66730	100		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kings_Weston_Roman_Villa	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23365	m	X		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a			
117.4		Haresfield Beacom oppidum	UK	51.77970	-2.25850	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1004861	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haresfield_Beacon	m			X
117.5		Roman villa at Great Witcombe	UK	51.82670	-2.14730	100		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1014826	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Witcombe_Roman_Villa	m			X
118	Glevum	Roman fort at Gloucester	UK	51.86360	-2.24930	100		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1002101	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glevum	m	X		X
118.1		Roman temple and oppidum at Lydney	UK	51.72110	-2.55800	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1017373	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lydney_Park	m			X
118.2		Roman villa at The Chesters, Woolaston	UK	51.68560	-2.58430	100		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1004860		m		X	
118.3		Bulwarks Camp oppidum, on R Wye	UK	51.63100	-2.67420	-500			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bulwarks_Chestow#Bulwarks_Camp	m			X
118.4		Roman villa at Boughspring, Tidenham, on R Wye	UK	51.67340	-2.63830	100		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1002089		m		X	
118.5		Roman camp at Killcrow Hill, Sudbrook	UK	51.60830	-2.72570	100			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44418	m			X
119		Sudbrook oppidum and Roman port, on R Severn	UK	51.58260	-2.71510	-500	sewn-plank boat wreck at Caldicot		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sudbrook_Monmouthshire#Sudbrook_hill_fort	m		X	X
119.1	Venta Silurum	Caerwent	UK	51.61190	-2.76980	100	Cleere		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79733	m			
120	Isca Silurum, on R Isca	Caerleon, on R Usk	UK	51.60838	-2.95534	100			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79532	m			
120.1		Tredegar oppidum, on R Usk	UK	51.57560	-3.02590	-500	sewn-plank boat wreck at Goldcliff	https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=4243		m		X	X
121	Tamion? Tamium?	Cardiff	UK	51.48197	-3.18095	100	shipwreck at Barland's Farm, Gwent		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cardiff_Castle	m	X		X
121.1		Roman villa at Llandough, The Vale of Glamorgan	UK	51.45250	-3.19880	100			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79570	m	X		X
122		Roman villa at Cold Knap, Barry	UK	51.39040	-3.29600	100		https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=28813	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79316	m	X	X	
122.1		Nash Point Camp oppidum	UK	51.40510	-3.56130	-500		https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=6000	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nash_Point	m			X
122.2		Dunraven oppidum	UK	51.44320	-3.60280	-500		https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=5998		m			X
123		Roman villa at Dan-y-Graig, Porthcawl, near Bridgend	UK	51.48850	-3.67160	100			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=702003&	m			X
124	Nido, Nidum	Neath, on R Neath	UK	51.66400	-3.81167	100	Cleere		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79616	m	X		X
124.1		Roman villa at Oystermouth Church, Mumbles	UK	51.57380	-3.99760	100			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23025	m			X
124.2		The Knave oppidum	UK	51.55450	-4.26350	-500		https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=4506		m			X
124.3		Burry Holms oppidum	UK	51.60950	-4.31250	-500			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Burry_Holms	m			X
125	Leucarum, on R Leuca	Loughor, on R Loughor	UK	51.66430	-4.07790	100			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79560	m	X	X	X
125.1		Roman villa at Abercyfor	UK	51.82920	-4.29430	100			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79278	m			X
126	Moridunum, on R Tuvius	Carmarthen, on R Towy	UK	51.85505	-4.30350	100	Cleere		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79602	m			
127		Roman villa at Trellissey near Amroth	UK	51.73956	-4.64462	100			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26161	m			X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
127.1		Greenala oppidum	UK	51.63260	-4.88130	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=24832	m			X			
127.2		Flimston Castle oppidum	UK	51.61240	-4.99130	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=5990	m			X			
127.3		Victoria Bay oppidum, near Marloes	UK	51.72570	-5.23200	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=7345	m			X			
127.4		Skomer island oppidum	UK	51.73310	-5.28020	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=31183	m			X			
127.5		Tower Point oppidum	UK	51.75230	-5.20300	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=7347	m			X			
127.6		Haverfordwest, on R Western Cleddau	UK	51.80260	-4.96740	100		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haverfordwest		m						
127.7		Porth y Rhaw, near Solva Harbour	UK	51.87250	-5.21620	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=30188	m			X			
127.8		Castell Heinif oppdum, near Porthclais harbour	UK	51.87410	-5.30840	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=24663	m			X			
127.9		Saint David's Head oppidum, near Porthmeigan beach	UK	51.90290	-5.31140	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=5994	m			X			
128		Pen Dinas Lochtyn oppidum	UK	52.16630	-4.46440	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=17596	m			X			
128.1		Castell Bach oppidum	UK	52.19660	-4.40030	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=18844	m			X			
128.2	R Stuctia	Roman fort at Trawsgoed, on R Ystwyth	UK	52.33670	-3.95250	100				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26206	m			X		
128.3	R Stuctia	Roman villa at Abermagwr	UK	52.34940	-3.95580	100	13 km downstream of Coppa Hill Bronze Age copper mine (52.355°N,	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cwmystwyth_Mines	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26158	m			X	X		
128.4		Pen Dinas, Dinas Maelor, Ceredigion, oppidum	UK	52.40180	-4.08200	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=5931	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pen_Dinas	m			X		
128.5		Roman fort at Pen Llwyn, Dyfed, on R Rheidol	UK	52.40700	-3.98560	100				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26207	m	X		X		
129		Erglodd Roman fortlet, on R Leri	UK	52.49418	-3.98630	100				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26208	m			X		
130	Maglona?	Cefn-Caer Farm, Roman fort near Pennal, on R Dyfi	UK	52.58304	-3.91302	100	Cleere			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26209	m			X		
130.1		Castell y Gaer	UK	52.66060	-4.08330	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=32509	m				X		
131		Birthdir Roman fort, on R Mawddach	UK	52.75336	-3.82089	100				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26210	m			X		
131.1		Moel Goedog oppidum, near outlet of R Dwyrhyd	UK	52.87210	-4.06120	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=32594	m				X		
132	R Tisobis	Roman villa at Tremadoc, on R Dwyrhyd	UK	52.93920	-4.14817	100				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26217	m	X	X		X	
133		Castell Odo oppidum	UK	-4.69208	52.82319	100			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=6007	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41710	m				X	
134		possible lighthouse at Dinas Dinlle	UK	53.08152	-4.33507	100	Christiansen	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dinas_Dinlle	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3402462	m			X?			
135	Segontium	possible lighthouse at Caernarfon	UK	53.13792	-4.26573	100	Cleere, Christiansen	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Segontium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79678	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22972	m		X		X?	X
135.1		Dinas Dinorwig oppidum	UK	53.16500	-4.17080	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=18748	m					X	
135.2		Caer Leb oppidum	UK	53.18190	-4.28680	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=8380	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caer_L%C3%A4b	m				X	
135.3		Castell Bryn Gwyn oppidum	UK	53.17840	-4.29790	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=5956	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Castell_Bryn_Gwyn	m				X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
136		Aberffraw	UK	53.19013	-4.46265	100		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aberffraw	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=319576	m		X							
137	Mona insula	possible lighthouse at Caer y Twr on Holyhead Mountain, oppidum	UK	53.31335	-4.67553	100	Christiansen	https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=5955	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caer_y_Twr	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26235	m					X?		X	
138	Mona insula	Caer Gybi Roman fort	UK	53.31138	-4.63246	300		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caer_Gybi_(fort)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79362	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23018	m		X	X				X	
139	Mona insula	Pen Bryn-Yr-Eglwys	UK	53.40165	-4.56880	-500		Jones (2009)		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39162	m							X	
139.1		Din Lligwy oppidum	UK	53.35070	-4.25950	-500	7 km of Parys Mount Bronze Age copper mine (53.387°N.	https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=1494			m						X	X	
140		Llanfihangel Din Sylwy, Bwrdd Arthur	UK	53.31084	-4.12329	100		https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=5958	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Llanfihangel_Din_Sylwy	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=340204	m								
141	Canovium, Conovium	Caerhun Roman fort, on R Conwy	UK	53.21615	-3.83422	100	Cleere	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canovium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79542	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23011	m		X					X	
141.1		Castell Caer Seion, Lleion, Mynydd-Y-Dref, oppidum on Conwy Mountain	UK	53.28260	-3.86140	-500		https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=6008			m			X				X	
141.2		Great Orme Bronze Age copper mine, near Neolithic settlement at Snail Cave	UK	53.33030	-3.84720	-1500		Williams (2018)	BBC News	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/82300	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40807	m						X	
141.3		Bryn Euryn oppidum	UK	53.30300	-3.75480	-500		https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=10208			m							X	
142	Varis, Varae?	Saint Asaph, Flintshire, on R Elwy	UK	53.25700	-3.44200	100		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Asaph	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79730	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23057	m						X?		
142.1		Neolithic settlement at Prestatyn, might have had a Roman port?	UK	53.34675	-3.40965	100		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prestatyn	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/718938476	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40988	m								
143	Deva Victrix, on R Deva	Chester, with rare remains of a Roman quaywall on R Dee	UK	53.18680	-2.89590	79	Cleere	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1375955	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chester	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79420	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20684	m		r	X	X	X		X
143.1		Heronbridge, on R Dee	UK	53.16740	-2.88210	80		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1006774	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heronbridge_Roman_Site	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79509	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25505	m			X		X		
143.2		Fort Burton oppidum, on R Dee	UK	53.25450	-3.04560	-500		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1013298			m			X				X	
144		Meols	UK	53.40517	-3.16985			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meols	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=161676&		m								
144.1		Roman fortlet at Ince on R Mersey	UK	53.28300	-2.82150	100		Devine (2003)			m			X				X	
144.2		Helsby Hill oppidum	UK	53.27340	-2.76330	-500		https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=5544	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helsby_hill_fort		m			X				X	
144.3	Condate	Northwich, on R Weaver	UK	53.25830	-2.51860	100		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Northwich	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79400	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23052	m			X	X			X	
145	R Seteia	Wilderspool, on R Mersey	UK	53.37420	-2.58550	100	Cleere	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1006769	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79763	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25416	m			X	X				
146	R Belisama	Walton le Dale, on R Ribble & R Darwen	UK	53.74843	-2.68247	100		https://www.british-history.ac.uk/vch/lancs/vols/pp289-300	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walton-le-Dale	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25412	m			X				X	
147	Setantiorum portus	Possibly submerged North of Fleetwood?	UK	53.92915	-3.02335		Ptol, Geogr, 2, 3	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Setantii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/83882	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25414	a			X	X				
148	Calunium	Lancaster Roman fort, on R Lune	UK	54.04984	-2.80527	79	Cleere	https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1194905	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lancaster_Castle	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89222	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23712	m			X				X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
149	Alauna? Alone?	Watercrock Roman fort	UK	54.30950	-2.74800	100			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/entry/1007178	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kendal	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89102	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23709	m	X		X
150	Monaoeda, Monobia, Manavia insula	Isle of Man	UK	54.17700	-4.52500					https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isle_of_Man	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89242	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40991	m			
150.1		Cronk ny Merriu oppidum, on the isle of Man	UK	54.10255	-4.57495	-500			https://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?tid=8400				m			X
150.2		Close ny Chollagh oppidum, on the isle of Man	UK	54.06990	-4.68240	-500				https://www.culturevannin.im/qv_page_386154.html			m			X
151	Glannoventa, Glannaventa, Glannibanta, Cantiventi	Ravenglass Roman fort and naval base	UK	54.34980	-3.40420	100	Cleere		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/entry/1013013	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glannoventa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89193	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23707	m	X	X	X
152	Itunocelum, Tunnocelum	Roman fort near Beckermert-Calder Bridge	UK	54.44000	-3.49300	100					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/92155	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25429	m			X
153	Gabrosentum	Parton Roman fort, near Moresby	UK	54.57405	-3.57565	100			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/entry/1007179		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89189	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23706	m			X
154	Magis	Burrow Walls Roman fort, near Workington	UK	54.65553	-3.54604	100			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/entry/1007161		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89237	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23705	m	X	X	X
155	Alauna, Alione	Roman fort at Maryport, with many fortlets on the Firth of Solway	UK	54.72065	-3.49393	100	Cleere		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/entry/1015415		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89097	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23702	m		X	X
156	Bibra, Bribra	Beckfoot Roman fort, on the Firth of Solway	UK	54.82610	-3.41861	100			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/entry/1007170		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89125	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22975	m			X
157	Portus Trucculensis?	Angerton, Kirkbride, on the Firth of Solway	UK	54.90470	-3.20260	100	Tacitus, Agricola, 37		https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/entry/1018653		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/92190	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23703	a	X		
158	Maia, Mais	Bowness on Solway, Roman fort at the West end of Hadrien's wall	UK	54.95170	-3.21570	100			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/entry/1014702	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mais_(Bowness)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89239	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23751	m	X		X
159	Coggabata, Congavata, Concavata	Drumburgh Roman fort, on the Firth of Solway	UK	54.92810	-3.14894	100			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/entry/1014699	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coggabata	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89151	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23750	m	X		X
159.1	Aballava	Burgh by Sands	UK	54.92260	-3.04880	100			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/entry/1018457			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44387	m	X		X
159.2	Luguvalium, on R Ituna	Carlisle, on R Eden	UK	54.89700	-2.94170	73			https://historiciengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/entry/1014579	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carlisle#Ancient_Carlisle	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89234	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20692	m	X		X
159.3		Roman camp at Ruthwell, on the Firth of Solway	UK	54.99600	-3.40490	100						http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38960	m	X		X
160	R Noouiis	Caerlaverock Roman fort, and Roman camp at Ward Law, and oppidum on R Nith	UK	54.97562	-3.52396	-500			https://ancientmonuments.uk/124282	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caerlaverock_Castle	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=102539&	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25392	m	X		X
161		Dalbeattie, might have had a Roman port on R Urr?	UK	54.92737	-3.83284	100					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1011670		m			
162	Loucovium? On R Deva	Glenlochar Roman fort, on R Dee	UK	54.95930	-3.97720	81				https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glenlochar		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25382	m	X		X
162.1		Borness Batteries oppidum, near Brighthouse Bay	UK	54.77770	-4.14700	-500			https://ancientmonuments.uk/125850				m			X
162.2		Castle Haven oppidum	UK	54.80950	-4.18990	-500			https://ancientmonuments.uk/125687				m			X
163		Gatehouse of Fleet Roman fortlet	UK	54.89130	-4.19134	100			https://ancientmonuments.uk/126097	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Novantae#Roman_era		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25383	m	X		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
164	R Iena?	Newton Stewart Roman fortlet, on R Cree	UK	54.95956	-4.48171	100		http://www.romanplACES.eu/12-book/celtic-river-names/50-abravannus	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=101698&river-names/50-abravannus	m	X			X		
164.1	R Abravannus?	Bladnoch Roman fortlet, on R Bladnoch	UK	54.86300	-4.48400	100		https://scotlandspACES.gov.uk/record/hes/318944/bladnoch	http://www.romanplACES.eu/12-book/celtic-river-names/50-abravannus	m	X			X		
164.2		Dinnans oppidums	UK	54.73430	-4.36440	-500		https://ancientmonuments.uk/125690		m				X		
164.3		Burrow Head oppidum	UK	54.67870	-4.39700	-500		https://ancientmonuments.uk/125696		m				X		
164.4		Barsalloch Point oppidum	UK	54.73860	-4.56880	-500		https://ancientmonuments.uk/126601		m				X		
164.5		Stair Haven oppidum, near Luce Bay	UK	54.84290	-4.79060	-500		https://ancientmonuments.uk/125999		m				X		
165		Glenluce Roman camp	UK	54.87664	-4.81846	100		https://ancientmonuments.uk/127428	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25384	m	X			X		
165.1		Doon Castle oppidum, near Ardwell Bay	UK	54.75980	-5.00560	-500				m				X		
165.2		Larbrax oppidum	UK	54.90250	-5.17210	-500		https://ancientmonuments.uk/125711		m				X		
166	Rerigonium?	Stranraer	UK	54.90660	-5.02715	100			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26322	m	X	X				
166.1		Teroy oppidum	UK	54.93530	-4.96860	-500		https://ancientmonuments.uk/126004		m				X		
167		Girvan Mains Roman camps	UK	55.25175	-4.85400	100		https://ancientmonuments.uk/121801	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=101178&Z	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26323	m			X		
168		Roman fort at Lurg Moor	UK	55.92630	-4.73050	100		https://ancientmonuments.uk/126808	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25402	m				X		
168.1		Roman fort at Bishopton	UK	55.91590	-4.53250	100			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25379	m	X			X		
168.2	Clotagenium	Old Kilpatrick, at the West end of Antonine's wall	UK	55.92630	-4.46750	100		https://ancientmonuments.uk/123257	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89259	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23500	m	X			X	
168.3		Sheep Hill oppidum	UK	55.93690	-4.50730	-500		https://ancientmonuments.uk/121148		m	X			X		
168.4		Carman oppidum, near R Leven	UK	55.98030	-4.61090	-500		https://ancientmonuments.uk/127717		m				X		
168.5		Dunagoil oppidum	UK	55.73390	-5.05010	-500		https://ancientmonuments.uk/124801		m				X		
169	Clota in Hiverione	Isle of Arran, in the Firth of Clyde near Glasgow	UK	55.61249	-5.25844		Antonine, Itin Mar		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=211873	a						
169.1		Carradale Point oppidum	UK	55.57290	-5.46710	-500		https://ancientmonuments.uk/122609		m				X		
169.2		Dun Skeig oppidum	UK	55.75610	-5.57490	-500		https://ancientmonuments.uk/122612	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dun_Skeig	m				X		
170	Aebudae insulae	Port Ellen, oppidum, on isle of Islay, southern Hebrides	UK	55.62440	-6.18740			http://hillforts.arch.ac.uk/records/5C2177.html	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Port_Ellen	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=136815&Z	m		X		X	
170.1		Dunadd, on R Add	UK	56.08567	-5.47881	500		https://ancientmonuments.uk/124086	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dunadd	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44414	m	X				
171	Erin, Ierne, Ivernina, Hibernia, Hivernione, Insula Sacra	Ireland, with many hillforts on the south, west and north coasts, most of them are small and on promontory cliff-tops without harbour ; We selected the ones with a nautical shelter	Ireland	53.00000	-8.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 1, 4 & 2, 5 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 102-103 ; Ptol, Geogr, 2, 2; Tacitus, Agricola, 24 ; Avienus, Ora Maritima ; Marcian, Peripl, 2, 41		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/20487	a						
171.01		Drumanagh, oppidum	Ireland	53.54000	-6.08000	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ac.uk/records/R1319.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79429	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25430	m		X		X	
171.02	Silumnus, Limnos insula?	Lambay island, oppidum	Ireland	53.49750	-6.02760	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ac.uk/records/R1304.html	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lambay_Island	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79685	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41736	m		X		X
171.03	Andros insula	Howth Head, oppidum	Ireland	53.37560	-6.07700	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ac.uk/records/R3065.html	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howth_Head	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79294	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41082	m		X		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
171.04		Dalkey island	Ireland	53.27350	-6.08670	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/R1844.html		m		X							X
171.05		Ballybuckley, on R Slaney	Ireland	52.14590	-6.99080	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/R0978.html		m		X							X
171.06		An Duinin, Ballymore West, oppidum, near Ventry Harbour	Ireland	52.12160	-10.33570	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/R1139.html		m									X
171.07		Lohercannan, Knockanacuig, oppidum	Ireland	52.27090	-9.72980	-500	Ireland's oldest copper mine (2400 BC) on Ross Island (52.035°N, 9.54°W)	O'Brien (2004)	http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/R0671.html	m		X						X	X
171.08		Barrow , oppidum	Ireland	52.30240	-9.86860	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/R1262.html		m		X							X
171.09		Knockadoon Fort, Clenagh, oppidum	Ireland	52.72990	-8.94780	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/R3059.html		m		X							X
171.10		Doontrusk, oppidum	Ireland	53.91250	-9.57470	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/R1081.html		m									X
171.11		Knoxspark, oppidum, on R Ballysadare	Ireland	54.20660	-8.50200	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/R1109.html		m		X							X
171.12		Dungravenen, Townparks, oppidum, on R Erne	Ireland	54.50270	-8.20240	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/R1467.html		m		X							X
171.13		Doire Leathan, Derrylahan, oppidum	Ireland	54.62880	-8.62740	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/R1391.html		m									X
171.14		Cashel, Gort An Choirce, oppidum, on R Glenna	Ireland	55.11960	-8.13220	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/R1050.html		m		X							X
171.15		Tullynavinn, oppidum, on R Roe	Ireland	55.17030	-7.14040	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/R1061.html		m									X
171.16		Lurigethan, Layd, oppidum, between R Dail and R Waterfoot	Ireland	55.06200	-6.08100	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/N10807.html		m									X
171.17		Knockdhu, Carncastle, oppidum	Ireland	54.89000	-5.91000	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/N10806.html		m									X
171.18		Lyles Hill, Ballymartin, oppidum	Ireland	54.67870	-6.06620	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/N10805.html		m									X
171.19		Cathedral Hill, Downpatrick, oppidum, on R Quoile	Ireland	54.32730	-5.72240	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/N10810.html		m									X
171.20		Knockagh, oppidum, and two other forts, on R Castletown	Ireland	54.03560	-6.48310	-500		http://hillforts.arch.ox.ac.uk/records/R1052.html		m		X							X
172	Oiasso, Olarso, Oeasoun, Oyarzun	Irun, Estuary of R Bidasoa, export of silver & lead	Spain North	43.34001	-1.78786	-30	Strabo, Geogr, 3, 4	Blackman	Santos Yanguas (2005) DeFer (1705)	Urteaga Artigas (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246526	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17910	a	r	X	X	X	X	
172.1		Cala de Asturiaga, cape Higer	Spain North	43.38850	-1.78800	-30		Fernandez-Ochoa, shipwreck at Hondarribia, Fuenterrabia, Fontarrabie		m			X					X	
172.2		San Sebastien	Spain North	43.31700	-1.99100			Fernandez-Ochoa		m			X						
172.3		Santa Maria la Real, at Zarauz, Zarautz	Spain North	43.28800	-2.17760			Fernandez-Ochoa	Ortega (2012)	m			X						
173	Menosca	Guetaria	Spain North	43.30110	-2.19870			Santos Yanguas (2005)	Urteaga Artigas (2002)	m			X						
174		Lekeitio, Lequeitio, cueva Lumentxa	Spain North	43.36800	-2.49790	400		Fernandez-Ochoa	https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lequeitio#Historia	m			X						
175	Vesperies?	Portuondo, on Ria de Guernica	Spain North	43.40415	-2.69657	-30		Santos Yanguas (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246569	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33764	m		X	X					
175.1		Forua, on Ria de Guernica	Spain North	43.33160	-2.67490	30		Fernandez-Ochoa	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Forua	m			X						
175.2		Castro de Kosnoaga	Spain North	43.31960	-2.68780			Fernandez-Ochoa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246454	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33747	m								X
175.3		Bermeo	Spain North	43.41800	-2.72190			Fernandez-Ochoa		m			X						

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland?	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
176		Berreaga, with possible beaching at Plencia	Spain North	43.41542	-2.90927	-330		Fernandez-Ochoa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246242	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33709	m	X	X			
176.1		Portugalete, on Ria de Bilbao	Spain North	43.32390	-3.01800			Fernandez-Ochoa			m			X		
177	Flaviobriga, Portus Amanum, Port of the Amanes	Castro Urdiales	Spain North	43.38340	-3.21710	-330	Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 34	Fernandez-Ochoa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246394	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22438	a					X
178		Punta Pilota	Spain North	43.41390	-3.33494					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39761	m					
178.1		Pico del Hacha	Spain North	43.40150	-3.41680	-800				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39765	m			X		
179	Traiectum	Treto, on R Ason	Spain North	43.39360	-3.47350				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=6152266		m	X	X			
179.1		Santona, Roman villa at Santa Maria del Puerto church	Spain North	43.44210	-3.45140			Fernandez-Ochoa			m			X		X
179.2		Monte Cincho	Spain North	43.47950	-3.55580	-800			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39742		m					
179.3		La Sorrozuela, on Ria de Ajo	Spain North	43.50400	-3.58600			Fernandez-Ochoa			m		X			
180	Sauga?	Pedrena, on R Miera	Spain North	43.44770	-3.76570				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236654	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44369	m	X	X			
180.1		La Campanuca, isla de Oleo, near Pontejos	Spain North	43.41830	-3.79470			Fernandez-Ochoa			m			X		
180.2		Gajano	Spain North	43.40700	-3.77700			Fernandez-Ochoa			m		X			
180.3		El Gurugu	Spain North	43.40660	-3.84580	-800				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39769	m		X			
181	Portus Victrix, Portus Victoriae	Calle San Fernando, Santander (note that Juliobriga is located near Reinosaj)	Spain North	43.46020	-3.82010		Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 35	Hazlitt, Fernandez-Ochoa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236613	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33681	a	X	X			
181.1		Istmo de la Magdalena, Santander	Spain North	43.46740	-3.77280	-30		Fernandez-Ochoa	Iglesias (2005)		m	r		X		
181.2		Cueto de Mogro, on Ria de Mogro	Spain North	43.42240	-3.97340	-800			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39784		m		X			
182	Portus Blendium	Suances, on R Saja-Besaya	Spain North	43.44271	-4.03740	-30	Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 34	Fernandez-Ochoa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236610	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33679	a	X	X			X
182.1		La Masera y el Castro de Hinojedo	Spain North	43.40230	-4.04080	-800			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39787		m					X
183	Portus Veseiasueca, Vereasuecae	San Vicente de la Barquera	Spain North	43.39505	-4.38077	-330	Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 34	Fernandez-Ochoa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236612	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33680	a	X	X			X
184		Castillo de Prellezo, Val de San Vicente	Spain North	43.39422	-4.45218				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39788		m					
184.1		Ribadesella	Spain North	43.46360	-5.06050			Fernandez-Ochoa			m		X	X		
184.2		La Isla, near Colunga	Spain North	43.48020	-5.22400	-30		Fernandez-Ochoa	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/45698		m					
185		Pico Castiello, Moriyon, Villaviciosa	Spain North	43.49560	-5.38573				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44666		m					
185.1		Punta de Rodiles, on Ria de Villaviciosa	Spain North	43.53700	-5.38000			Fernandez-Ochoa			m		X	X		
186	Gigia	Gijon, Cerro de Santa Catalina, with fish processing factory at Plaza del Marques	Spain North	43.54500	-5.66410	-30		Fernandez-Ochoa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236475	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33664	m			X		X X
187	Noega	Roman fort at Campa Torres, Gijon, with lighthouse Torre Augusto	Spain North	43.56920	-5.70400	-330	Christiansen, Trethewey, Fernandez-Ochoa		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236569	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18354	m	r	X		X	X
188		Roman villa at Banugues, Gozon	Spain North	43.63580	-5.80770			Fernandez-Ochoa	Ochoa (1994)	https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ba%C3%B1ugues	m				X X	
188.1		Roman fort at El Cantu la Figal, at Nieva, on Ria de Aviles	Spain North	43.59400	-5.92680			Fernandez-Ochoa			m		X	X		X
188.2		Roman fort at El Penon de Raices, on Ria de Aviles	Spain North	43.57250	-5.94120			Fernandez-Ochoa			m		X	X		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
189		Roman fort at El Castillo de San Martín, Soto del Barco, on Ria Nalon-Narcea	Spain North	43.54217	-6.07571	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44660	m	X								X
189.1		Plaza de Muros, at Muros de Nalon	Spain North	43.54220	-6.10530			Fernandez-Ochoa		m									X?
190	Flavionavia	Santianes, Pravia	Spain North	43.50531	-6.09723	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236464	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18355	m								
190.1		Gold mine near Cadavedo beach	Spain North	43.55300	-6.36980			Fernandez-Ochoa		m									X
190.2		Castro de Mohias	Spain North	43.54960	-6.74730	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44648	m	X	X							X
190.3		Castro de Coana	Spain North	43.51100	-6.74970	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa		m									X
190.4		Castro de la Punta de Figueira	Spain North	43.56670	-6.76640	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44649	m									X
190.5		Castro Castellon, west of Permenande beach	Spain North	43.56480	-6.83270	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa		m									X
190.6		Castro de Cabo Blanco	Spain North	43.56880	-6.85510	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44651	m									X
190.7		Castro del Figo, Castreda	Spain North	43.57000	-6.92240	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa		m								X	X
190.8		Castro del Esteiro, west of La Paloma beach	Spain North	43.56200	-6.95860	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44650	m									X
190.9		Castro del Corno, Pena Rubia, at Villadun de Barres	Spain North	43.55590	-7.00270	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa		m									X
191		Castro de Pineira	Spain North	43.55270	-7.06880	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa		m									X
191.1		Castro de Meirengos, and many other castros between this one and San Cyprien	Spain North	43.55390	-7.11950	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa		m									X
191.2		Castro de Fazouro	Spain North	43.60380	-7.29880	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa		m									X
191.3		Roman villa near Playa de Area, on Ria de Viveiro	Spain North	43.69232	-7.58292			Fernandez-Ochoa	Ochoa (1994)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=641221	m	r		X			X	X	
191.4		Castro Vilela, on Ria del Barqueiro	Spain North	43.75240	-7.68840	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa		m									X
192		Coido de Bares	Spain North	43.77166	-7.66862			Herubel, Fernandez-Ochoa	Ochoa (1994)	Acinas García (2007)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39670	m	r		X	X		X	X
193		Roman villa at Espasante, on Ria de Ortigueira	Spain North	43.71790	-7.81140			Fernandez-Ochoa	Ochoa (1994)		m			X				X	X
193.1		Castro Tallo, Punta dos Prados, and many others castros on this Ria de Ortigueira	Spain North	43.71460	-7.82260	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39675		m								X
194		Maior, Coto da Croa	Spain North	43.64525	-7.89565			Herubel, Fernandez-Ochoa	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39694.html		m	X							
195		Roman villa at San Xeao de Trebo chapel	Spain North	43.76060	-7.86327			Angeles Vazquez (2005)			m								X
196		Castro de Lobadiz	Spain North	43.50860	-8.32890			Fernandez-Ochoa	https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ferrol		m								X
196.1		Roman villa at Carino	Spain North	43.46960	-8.31690			Fernandez-Ochoa	Ochoa (1994)		m			X				X	X
197	Magnus Portus Artaborum, Artabron Limen, Portus Artaboi, Port of the Artabres	El Ferrol (Mela's description fits best to El Ferrol)	Spain North	43.47677	-8.25508		Strabo, Geogr, 3, 3 ; Ptol, Geogr, 2, 6 ; Mela, Geogr, 3, 1		https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ferrol		a	p		X					
197.1		Longaras, at Gandara beach, and 3 castros on this Ria de Ferrol	Spain North	43.49270	-8.18420	300		Fernandez-Ochoa			m			X					X
198		Roman villa at Noville	Spain North	43.45596	-8.22694	300		Fernandez-Ochoa	Ochoa (1994)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39698		m						X	X
199		Mea, Caldoval, East of Mugardos	Spain North	43.46000	-8.24230	300		Fernandez-Ochoa	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39699		m	r							

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a											
200		Roman villa at Sopazos, near Puentedeume, on Ria de Ares	Spain North	43.41400	-8.18100			Fernandez-Ochoa		m		X							X		
200.1		Roman villa at Centrona, on Ria de Ares	Spain North	43.40965	-8.19359	300		Fernandez-Ochoa	Ochoa (1994)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236424	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35818	m						X	X		
200.2		O Castro, A Insua, and many others castros upstreams of this Ria de Betanzos	Spain North	43.33250	-8.20240	-800				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40432	m		X	X					X		
200.3		Roman villa at Carnoedo, on Ria de Betanzos	Spain North	43.37500	-8.25800	300		Fernandez-Ochoa		m			X						X?		
200.4		Roman villa at Lorbe, on Ria de Betanzos	Spain North	43.39000	-8.29400	300		Fernandez-Ochoa		m				X					X?		
200.5		Roman villa at Ponte Pasaxe, on Ria de Coruna	Spain North	43.33530	-8.38320	30		Fernandez-Ochoa		m		X	X						X?		
200.6		Castro Elvina	Spain North	43.33000	-8.41620	-800		Fernandez-Ochoa		m									X		
201	Brigantium, Brigantia, Flaviium Brigantium, Ad Columnam	La Coruna, Corogna, Corogne, with its famous ancient lighthouse Torre Hercules	Spain North	43.36588	-8.39013	-330		Blackman, Christiansen, Trethewey	Angeles Vazquez (2005)	Delacroix (2013)	Rodrigues (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236465	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18353	m	r		X		X		
202	Castellum Aviliobris	Cores, near Ponteceso	Spain North	43.25112	-8.90329	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236412	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33654	m		X	X						
203		Camarinas	Spain North	43.13236	-9.17224			AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1373985	m	p			X						
204	Artabron Limen, Portus Artaboi, Port of the Artabres? Avienus' Oestrymnis, Oestriminis in this area?	Fisterra	Spain North	42.91746	-9.25156	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 3, 3 ; Ptol, Geogr, 2, 6 ; Avienus, Ora Maritima	Herubel	Tavlor (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236345	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27992	a			X						
205	Portus Eborae, Noouion	Noia in the Ria de Muros y Noya	Spain North	42.78144	-8.89167	-30	Mela, Geogr, 3, 2			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236570	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33671	a		X	X						
206		Castro Barona	Spain North	42.69450	-9.03180					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1049902	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25848	m						X			
207	Glandimirum	Pontecasures	Spain North	42.72450	-8.65240	-30				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18352	m			X							
208	Turris Augusti, Torres del Oeste	Catoira, Pontevedra	Spain North	42.67660	-8.72500	-30		Prada		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236698	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33692	m			X						
209		Roman villa at Villagarcia de Arosa	Spain North	42.59900	-8.77400			Fernandez-Ochoa, shipwreck at Cortegada island	Ochoa (1994)	Carreiras (2012)	m			X				X	X	X	
210		Roman villa at Praia do Naso, on Arosa, Arousa island	Spain North	42.57290	-8.88110			Fernandez-Ochoa	Ochoa (1994)	m			X						X	X	
211		Isla Toxa Grande	Spain North	42.48749	-8.84411			AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=929161	m	p			X						
212		Roman villa at Adro Vello	Spain North	42.47770	-8.93110			Fernandez-Ochoa	Ochoa (1994)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40000	m			X				X	X		
213		A Lanzada	Spain North	42.43196	-8.88126	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236510	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33667	m									
214	Ad Duos Pontes	Pontevedra	Spain North	42.43610	-8.64712	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236319	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36179	m	p		X	X					
215		Pintens, near La Barra and Hio	Spain North	42.28300	-8.83200	300		Fernandez-Ochoa, shipwreck at Cabo Udra	Ochoa (1994)	Carreiras (2012)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35830	m			X			X	X	X	
216		Igresina, Nerga, Cangas	Spain North	42.25700	-8.77600			Fernandez-Ochoa	Ochoa (1994)	m				X					X	X	
217		Ensenada de San Simon	Spain North	42.30398	-8.63775			AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=8841588	m	p			X						
218		Roman villa at Vilar, Vigo	Spain North	42.27400	-8.67700			Fernandez-Ochoa	Ochoa (1994)	m				X					X	X	
219	Vicus Spacorum	Alacabre, Vigo	Spain North	42.22580	-8.76590	-330		Fernandez-Ochoa, shipwreck at Cabo de Mar	Ochoa (1994)	Carreiras (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236716	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18351	m			X			X	X	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
220		Roman villa at Isla de Toralla	Spain North	42.20100	-8.80050				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39628	m		X				X	
221		Roman villa at Panxon	Spain North	42.14300	-8.82400	-30	Fernandez-Ochoa		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236604 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35831	m		X				X	
222	Tude, Castellum Tyde	Tui, possible export of gold from Las Medullas, via R Sil and R Mino passing at Ourense (ancient Auria, Aurium, Auriense)	Spain North	42.04480	-8.64100	-30	Shipwreck at Cortegada	Lopez (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236692 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22505	m	p		X			X	
223	R Baenis, Minius, navigable	R Mino, Minho, near Caminha	Portugal	41.86857	-8.85214		Strabo, Geogr, 3, 3	Prada	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236544	a		X	X				
224	R Lethe, R Limeas, R Oblivio	Santa Luzia, above Viana do Castelo on R Lima	Portugal	41.68854	-8.83435			Pinheiro-Blot	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=326214 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40289	m	p		X	X			
225	Sea port of Bracara Augusta	Sao Lourenco, Esposende, on R Cavado, sea port of Braga	Portugal	41.53640	-8.79609			Pinheiro-Blot, shipwreck at Esposende	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=552011 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40286	m			X		X	X	X
226		Roman villa at Menedi	Portugal	41.45538	-8.75615				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40091	m						X	
227		Roman villa, Alto de Martim Vaz	Portugal	41.38774	-8.77047	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236325 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35049	m			X			X	
228		Vila do Conde on R Ave	Portugal	41.33502	-8.75345			Pinheiro-Blot	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=917313	m			X				
229		Roman villa, Fontão de Antela, near Praia de Angeiras	Portugal	41.25930	-8.72016			Trakadas	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40090	m					X	X	
230		Lordelo do Ouro, near Porto	Portugal	41.15286	-8.64909				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40089	m			X				
231	Portus Galum, Portus Cale, estuary of R Durius	Roman villa at Casa do Infante Dom Henrique, Porto	Portugal	41.14080	-8.61450	-800	X	Prada	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casa_do_Infante http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236396 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13696	m			X			X	
232	R Durius, navigable	R Douro	Portugal	41.14120	-8.58350		Strabo, Geogr, 3, 3		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236455	a			X				
233		Povoado da Torre	Portugal	40.69102	-8.59830				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40130	m			X				
234	Talabriga	Marnel at Lamas do Vouga, near Aveiro	Portugal	40.63315	-8.47001	-30		Pinheiro-Blot	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236673 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22494	m			X				
235		Santa Olaia	Portugal	40.17075	-8.71970	-700			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236572	m			X				
236		Nossa Senhora do Desterro	Portugal	40.17534	-8.68366	-30			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35826	m			X				
237		Ameal	Portugal	40.19181	-8.54064				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40125	m			X				
238	Aeminium on R Munda, Monda	Coimbra, on R Mondego	Portugal	40.20527	-8.42977	-30	Marcian, Peripl, 2, 13	Pinheiro-Blot	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236321 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13705	a			X				
239	Conimbriga	between Figueira da Foz and Coimbra	Portugal	40.09967	-8.49455	-750		Pinheiro-Blot	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236443 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16869	m			X				
240		Parreitas, Lagoa de Pederneira, near Nazare, Alcobaca	Portugal	39.57536	-9.02520			Pinheiro-Blot	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=265269 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40058	m							
241		Alfeizerao, near Sao Martinho do Porto	Portugal	39.51069	-9.13787			Pinheiro-Blot	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=203527	m	p			X			
242	port of Eburobrittium	Obidos	Portugal	39.40702	-9.20886	-30		Pinheiro-Blot	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256153 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25871	m			X				
243		Roman amphora kiln at Morracal da Ajuda at Peniche which was probably an ancient island strikingly similar to Tyre; its name sounds like Phoenix; its shelter was possibly between island and mainland, now a fort moat	Portugal	39.36353	-9.38077		X?	Pinheiro-Blot, Trakadas, Fabiao, shipwreck at Cortiçais	Cardoso (2005) Carreiras (2012) http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=307843	m	p		X		X	X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
244	Londobris, Lanobris inulae, Saturno insulae	Berlenga island, with possible lighthouse at Moinho Roman site	Portugal	39.41200	-9.50700	-550	Marcian, Peripl, 2, 13	Bugalhão (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256272	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40146	a							X?	
245		Lourinha	Portugal	39.25695	-9.34358				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1370699		m								
246		Torres Vedras on R Sizandro	Portugal	39.10806	-9.40707				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=917319		m								
247		Roman villa, Santo Andre de Almocageme	Portugal	38.80022	-9.46816				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40003		m							X	
248		Roman villa, Villa dos Casais Velhos, near Guincho	Portugal	38.72635	-9.46414				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40050		m							X	X
249		Casa do Governorator da Torre de Belem	Portugal	38.69480	-9.21460						m		X	X				X	
250	Olissippo, Olisipo, Oliosipon, Ulyssippo, Felicitas Julia, Ophiussa? At outlet of R Tagus	Lisbon, Nucleo Arqueologico, 21 rua dos Correeiros, in the basement of the Millennium Bank where a garum factory was located on the left bank of a local tributary of R Tage flowing under the present day rua Augusta. Possible location of Avienus' Ophiusa.	Portugal	38.71006	-9.13724	-750	Strabo, Geogr, 3, 3 ; Marcian, Peripl, 2, 13		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256338	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16839	a	p	r	X	X	X		X	
251		Roman villa, Sacavem	Portugal	38.78879	-9.08317	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256409	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35533	m							X	
252		Roman villa, Povos, at Vila Franca de Xira on R Tage	Portugal	38.96686	-8.98503				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40055		m							X	
252.1		Monte dos Castelinhos, on R Tage	Portugal	39.01200	-8.97540	-800		Pimenta (2015)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40207		m		X						
252.2		Porto do Sabugueiro, near Muge on R Tage	Portugal	39.12280	-8.71180	-800		Pimenta (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256381	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35532	m		X						
252.3	Scallabis, Praesidium Iulium	Alcacova de Santarem on R Tage	Portugal	39.23420	-8.67670	-1000		Pereira (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256438	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18345	m		X						
253		Porto dos Cacos, Alcochete	Portugal	38.68900	-8.84800			http://naer.pt/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/Patrimoniohistorico.pdf			m		X						
254	Abona, Aquabona	near Coina	Portugal	38.61119	-9.05365	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255979	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18346	m		X						
255		Quinta do Rouxinol, Seixal, Roman amphora kiln	Portugal	38.64347	-9.14463			Raposo (2009)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2238220		m	p	X						
256		Quinta do Almaraz, Cacilhas, Almada	Portugal	38.68200	-9.14410				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=328015		m			X				X	
257		Alfarim	Portugal	38.48900	-9.19000						m							X	
258	Barbarium Prom., Pirgo Barbarion	Cape Espichel, with ancient lighthouse	Portugal	38.41607	-9.21620		Marcian, Peripl, 2, 13		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256015	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40798	a						X		
259		Creiro	Portugal	38.48147	-8.97674				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40049		m							X	
260		Comenda	Portugal	38.50570	-8.92550				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40420		m							X	
261	Caetobriga	Setubal	Portugal	38.52311	-8.88873	-750	Marcian, Peripl, 2, 13		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256040	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18347	a	p	X	X				X	
262	Caeciliana	Cajados	Portugal	38.56137	-8.77279				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40122		m		X						
263		Zambujalinho, Roman amphora kiln	Portugal	38.56880	-8.73180						m		X						
264		Herdade do Pinheiro	Portugal	38.48000	-8.71504				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40142		m		X						
265		Abul	Portugal	38.42831	-8.68165	-700		Wachsmann (2009)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40143		m		X						

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
266		Xarroqueira, Vale da Cepa, Roman amphora kiln	Portugal	38.41150	-8.57000			Fabiao		m	X					
267	Salacia, Salacra, on R Calipos, Kalipos	Alcacer do Sal, upstream of Setubal on R Sado	Portugal	38.36787	-8.51426	-750	X Strabo, Geogr, 3, 3 ; Marcian, Peripl, 2, 13	Carayon, Trakadas, Fabiao, Markoe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256414	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18348	a	X	X		X	
268	Achale insula?	Troia, very large Roman fish processing factory	Portugal	38.48660	-8.88360	-30		Trakadas, Fabiao	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256485	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22243	m	p	X	X	X	
269	Sinus	Sines	Portugal	37.95489	-8.86614	-30		Trakadas, Fabiao	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256452	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31316	m	p		X	X	
270	Poetanion, Paetion, Anion, Patulus portus	Pessegueiro island	Portugal	37.72140	-8.78600		Avienus, Ora Maritima	Trakadas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256357		a	p			X	
271	Atlantis, Atlantide	Mythical site located by Plato beyond the Pillars of Hercules and by Diodore at several days of navigation near West Afrika, but the location of this island is still much debated (perhaps somewhere between R Guadiana and R Guadalquivir in the Tartessos country, some locate it on Santorini island)	Portugal	37.01227	-9.11912		Solon mentioned by Plato, Timee & Critias ; Diodorus, Hist, 5, 15		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=756619		a		X			
272	Sacrum Prom.	Praia de Beliche, Belixe, near Sagres, near Cape Sao Vicente, San Vincente, seems the first landing place in this area, it also features Roman ruins	Portugal	37.02418	-8.96575	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 3, 0 ; Marcian, Peripl, 2, 13	Trakadas, Fabiao, Medeiros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256410	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40797	https://topostext.org/place/37000005Pr	a				X
273		Martinhoal and Baleeira islet, with a Roman amphora kiln	Portugal	37.01970	-8.92510	-550		Trakadas, Fabiao, Medeiros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256319	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25810	m		X		X	
274		Roman villa at Boca do Rio, Salema, Budens	Portugal	37.06690	-8.81030	-30		Trakadas, Fabiao, Medeiros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256027	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22466	m				X X	
275		Roman amphora kiln at Burgau	Portugal	37.06960	-8.77470			Trakadas, Fabiao, Medeiros	Rodrigues (2004)		m				X	
276		Senhora da Luz	Portugal	37.08605	-8.72887	-30		Trakadas, Fabiao, Medeiros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256443	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22479	m				X	
277	port of Lacobriga	Lagos, Roman fish processing factory	Portugal	37.10150	-8.67030	-30		Fabiao, Medeiros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256255	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31277	m	p		X	X	
278	Ipses, Portus Hannibalis?	Vila Velha, Alvor	Portugal	37.12900	-8.59800			Trakadas, Fabiao			m		X	X	X	
279		Roman villa at Quinta da Abicada, near Mexilhoeira Grande	Portugal	37.15129	-8.59694	-30		Pinheiro-Blot, Trakadas, Medeiros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255948	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22464	m	p	X		X X	
280		Vau, Alvor	Portugal	37.11870	-8.55800			Trakadas, Fabiao, Medeiros			m				X	
281		Roman villa at Baralha	Portugal	37.17344	-8.54192			Trakadas, Fabiao, Medeiros			m		X		X	
282	Portus Hannibalis, Port of Annibal, Portus Magnus	Portimao	Portugal	37.13720	-8.53370	-330	Mela, Geogr, 3, 1	Trakadas, Fabiao, Medeiros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256383	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31306	a	p		X	X	
283		Roman villa at Ferragudo	Portugal	37.11830	-8.52175	-30		Trakadas, Fabiao, Medeiros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256168	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35504	m			X	X X	
284		Rosario, Roman ruins	Portugal	37.10775	-8.51862			Medeiros			m					
285	Cilpes	Cerro da Rocha Branca, near Silves	Portugal	37.18241	-8.44246	-30		Fabiao	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256451	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38455	m		X			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
286		Armacao de Pera, Roman fish processing factory	Portugal	37.10000	-8.35700			Teichner (2016)		m							X		
287		Santa Eulalia, Roman ruins	Portugal	37.08770	-8.21570					m									
288		Cerro da Vila, Vilamoura, on Ribeira de Quarteira	Portugal	37.07990	-8.12127	-30		Teichner (2009)	Teichner (2017)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_ruins_of_Cerro_da_Vila	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256092	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22447	m	p	r	X	X	X	X
288.1		Monte da Vinha, Vinha do Casao	Portugal	37.09220	-8.12530	-3000		Gomes (1986)	http://arqueologia.patrimoniocultural.pt/2si-desitios/resultados&subsid=47644	m		X							
288.2		Marmeleiros, Roman fishing station	Portugal	37.09640	-8.14620	-30		Teichner (2017)		m		X					X		
289		Quarteira Submersa, at 8 to 10 m waterdepth	Portugal	37.06440	-8.10560					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=102082&	m	p	rs		X	X		X	
290		Loule Velho, Roman fish processing factory	Portugal	37.05570	-8.07800			Teichner (2016)		m		X					X		
291		Trafal, Roman amphora kiln	Portugal	37.06745	-8.07389			Teichner (2016)		m		X							
292		Porto de Farrobilhas	Portugal	37.03800	-8.07000					m							X		
293		Tejo do Praio, Quinta do Lago, Almancil, Roman kiln	Portugal	37.02840	-8.01146			Arruda (2003)		m		X					X		
294		Salgados, Roman kiln	Portugal	37.03900	-7.98580			Teichner (2016)		m		X							
295	Ossonoba	Faro	Portugal	37.01268	-7.93677	-750	Strabo, Geogr, 3, 2 ; Marcian, Peripl, 2, 13	Rodrigues (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256345	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16836	a	p		X	X		X		
296		Doca de Olhao	Portugal	37.02470	-7.83490					m		X		X					
297	Statio Sacra?	Quinta do Marim, Quelfes, near Olhao	Portugal	37.03345	-7.81212	-30		Rodrigues (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256391	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22463	m	p		X			X		
298		Alfanxia, near Fuseta	Portugal	37.05136	-7.74195					m		X		X					
299	Balsa	Quinta das Antas, Torre d'Aires, near Luz de Tavira	Portugal	37.08290	-7.69720	-30	Marcian, Peripl, 2, 13	Rodrigues (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256013	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22460	a		X				X?	X	
300		Pedras d'El Rei	Portugal	37.09260	-7.67630					m		X							
301		Tavira	Portugal	37.12555	-7.65093			Pappa (2012)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=504983&	m	p		X	X			X		
302		Roman villa at Quinta do Muro, Cacela Velha	Portugal	37.15780	-7.54630			Rodrigues (2004)		m		X					X	X	
303		Roman villa at Quinta da Manta Rota, near Cacela Velha	Portugal	37.16150	-7.51660					m							X		
304		Roman villa at Sao Bartolomeu, near Castro Marim	Portugal	37.19385	-7.48000			Rodrigues (2004)		m		X					X	X	
305	Baesuris, Esuris, on R Anae, Anas, navigable up to at least Iulia Myrtilis	Castro Marim, on R Guadiana, navigable up to at least Mertola	Portugal	37.21891	-7.44150	-1000	X Strabo, Geogr, 3, 2 ; Marcian, Peripl, 2, 9	Wachsmann (2009)	Arruda (1997)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256008	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22483	a		X			X	X	
306		Isla Cristina	Spain South	37.20622	-7.32777				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=736926	m	p		X	X					
307		El Rompido, near Cartaya	Spain South	37.21424	-7.12572					m	p		X	X					
308	Onuba, Tartessos?	Plaza de las Monjas, Huelva	Spain South	37.25710	-6.95130	-900	X Strabo, Geogr, 3, 2 ; Silius, Pun, 16 ; Marcian, Peripl, 2, 9	Gonzalez (2006)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265985	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22429	https://topostext.org/place/373000PTar	a		X		X		X	
309	Ilipula, Ilipla minor	Niebla	Spain South	37.36302	-6.68041	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256221	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16835	m		X						
310	Tartessos?	Cerro del Trigo? in Donana park	Spain South	36.98948	-6.44363	-750	Strabo, Geogr, 3, 2 ; Silius, Pun, 16		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256468	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22599	https://topostext.org/place/373000PTar	a		X				X	
311	Olontigi	Aznalcazar	Spain South	37.30845	-6.25527	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256339	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31296	m		X						
312	Caura	Coria del Rio	Spain South	37.29048	-6.05450	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256086	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31244	m								

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
313		Palomares del Rio	Spain South	37.32103	-6.05819	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256355	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31302	m				
314	Osset	San Juan de Aznalfarache	Spain South	37.35679	-6.04186	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256344	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25208	m				
315		El Carambolo	Spain South	37.39209	-6.03956	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256055	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33445	m				
316	Hispalis, archaic Spal, on R Baetis	Possibly near Puerta de Jerez, Sevilla, on R Guadalquivir	Spain South	37.38240	-5.99340	-750	X Strabo, Geogr, 3, 2	Huissen	Gonzalez (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256210	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16679	https://topostext.org/place/374000UHts	a	X	X
317	Italica	Santiponce, river port on R Madre Vieja (now silted up) an affluent of R Guadalquivir	Spain South	37.44129	-6.04636	-330			de Graauw pictures (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256231	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16834	https://topostext.org/place/374000Uhta	m	X	
318	Ilipa magna, on R Baetis	Alcala del Rio, on R Guadalquivir	Spain South	37.51710	-5.97620	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 3, 2 ; Marcian, Peripl, 2, 9			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256222	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31264	a			
319	Orippe	Torre de los Herberos, at Dos Hermanas	Spain South	37.27413	-6.00430	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256343	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31298	m	X		
320		Maribanez, near Los Palacios y Villafranca	Spain South	37.13750	-5.89253	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256285	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31283	m	X		
321		Las Torres de Alcaz, Las Cabezas de San Juan	Spain South	36.98871	-5.83008	-750			Caro Bellido (1985)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256501	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25216	m	X		
322		Roman villa at Carrascona	Spain South	36.97480	-5.98090	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256061	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35485	m	X	X	
323		Roman villa at Loma de la Vina	Spain South	36.94770	-6.01280	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256269	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35521	m	X	X	
324	Nabrissa Veneria	Lebrija, on R Guadalquivir	Spain South	36.91956	-6.07819	-750	Strabo, Geogr, 3, 1 & 3.2		Alonso&Menanteau (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256322	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25205	a	X		
325	Conobaria, Colobana	Cerro de las Vacas, near Trebujena	Spain South	36.89289	-6.18003	-330			Caro Bellido (1985)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256124	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31252	m	X		
326	Asta Regia, Hasta, on the ancient Via Augusta	Cortijo el Rosario, Mesas de Asta, with a causeway and quay at El Muelle	Spain South	36.78649	-6.18147	-750	Strabo, Geogr, 3, 1 & 3, 2 ; Marcian, Peripl, 2, 9		Alonso&Menanteau (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256193	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25198	a	r	X X	
327	Alpora, Ebor, on Lacus Ligustinus, now silted up	Cortijo de Ebor, near Las Marismas	Spain South	36.79222	-6.28957	-750			Alonso&Menanteau (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255962	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22601	m	X		
328	Luciferi Fanum, Templo del Lucero, Lux Dubiae, Phosphoros	El Tesorillo de la Algaída, near Sanlucar de Barrameda	Spain South	36.87087	-6.28990	-330	X	Trakadas	Alonso&Menanteau (2010)	Martin (1995)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256363	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36999	m	X	X
329	Pirgo Caepino	Salmedina islet, in front of Chipiona, on the South bank of the outlet of R Guadalquivir, with possible ancient lighthouse	Spain South	36.73521	-6.47181	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 3, 1 ; Mela, Geogr, 3, 1	Prada, Christiansen, Trethewey	Alonso&Menanteau (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256294	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36998	a	X	X?	
329.1	Cimbis, Cimbios	? near Gades, perhaps near Rota?	Spain South	36.60767	-6.46231		Livy, Hist, 28, 37		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256108	a					
330	Astaroth, Speculum Rotae	Rota	Spain South	36.61939	-6.35130				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256108	m		X	X		
331	Portus Gaditanus?	Fuentebravia, with fish processing factories at Las Redes & Puerto 19	Spain South	36.61300	-6.30200		X		Saez (2014)		m		X	X	
332	Portus Menesthei, Portus Menesteus, Menesteo, port of Menesthee	probably Puerto Santa Maria, at the outlet of R Guadalete, with fish processing factories at Las Redes & Puerto 19	Spain South	36.59323	-6.22593		Strabo, Geogr, 3, 1 ; Ptol, Geogr, 2, 4 ; Marcian, Peripl, 2, 9	BAtlas locates it on the rocks at 2.5 km West of the ancient lighthouse of Caepion	Saez (2014)		a		X	X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
333	Ad Portum	Castillo de Doña Blanca, near El Portal, on R Guadalete, which moved southwards	Spain South	36.62640	-6.15840	-330	X	Carayon, Prada, Markoe	Bernal (2012)	Martin (1995)	http://www.lavozdigital.es/jeres/v/20120331/opinion/poblado-fenicio-castillo-dona-20120331.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255955	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22602	m	X						
334		El Gallinero, Puerto Real shipyard in the Bay of Cadix	Spain South	36.53011	-6.19980			Mela, Geogr, 3, 1	Prada, Trakadas	DeFer (1705)	Bernal (2012)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43130	a	X	X		X				
335		Roman villa at Puente Melchor	Spain South	36.52150	-6.16274			Mela, Geogr, 3, 1	Prada, Trakadas			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43124	a	X			X X				
335.1		Roman amphora kilns at Pinar de Villanueva, Jarana	Spain South	36.50440	-6.14370	-30		Mela, Geogr, 3, 1	Prada, Trakadas	Bajarano (2004)			a	X			X				
336	Ad Pontem, on Antipolis insula	Puente Zuazo, San Fernando	Spain South	36.46946	-6.18502	-30			Bernal (2012)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255954	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22603	m	X							
337	Tartessos, Tartessus, Tarsis, Antipolis insula, archaic Tarshish	Isle of Leon at San Fernando? The R Guadalquivir is called R Baetis by the Romans and R Tartessos by the Phoenicians before them. Tartessos is also the name of an ancient tribe who lived in this area of Huelva-Sevilla-Cadix. The ancient city of Tartessos is located with some uncertainty on the present Isle of Leon at San Fernando, South of the bay of Cadix (e.g. Yacimiento de Los Cargaderos on the East side). This island was once detached from the coast. However, Avienus indicates in his Ora Maritima that Tartessus is the ancient name of Gaddir. Pliny the Elder locates Tartessos at Carteia the the Bay of algeciras (Nat Hist, 3, 3). Some believe it is Huelva.	Spain South	36.44883	-6.20237		X	Herodotus, Hist, 1, 163 & 4, 152 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Silius, Pun, 16 ; Avienus, Ora Maritima ; Bible, Isaie, 60,9	Prada, Markoe	Bernal (2012)	https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Templo_de_H%C3%A9rcules_Gaditano	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256468	https://topostext.org/place/373000PTar	a	r	X	X	X	X		
338	on Antipolis insula	Roman villa at Cerro de los Martires, south of San Fernando	Spain South	36.44052	-6.21973	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256095	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22605	m	X			X				
339	Gadir, Gadir, Gades, Erithya, Erytheia, Eriteia insula	Cadiz, Cadix, with ancient lighthouse. Puerto interior on ancient canal of Bahia-Caleta. Initially, Gadir was an island as indicated by Strabo who speaks about « the Isle of the gaditans » (Geogr, 3, 2). Port remains were also found at c/ Sagasta 96-98.	Spain South	36.53000	-6.29500	-1104	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Caesar, Guerre d'Espagne, 37 ; Strabo, Geogr, 3, 5 ; Diodorus, Hist, 25 ; Avienus, Ora Maritima	Carayon, Prada, Trakadas, Markoe, Huissen	Cesteros (2016)	Martin (2016)	Bernal (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256177	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22428	https://topostext.org/place/365-063PGad	a	r	X	X	X	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a											
339.1	Gadir, Gadir, Gades, Erithya, Erytheia, Eriteia insula	Cadiz, Cadix, with ancient lighthouse. Puerto exterior at La Caleta. Initially, Gadir was an island as indicated by Strabo who speaks about « the Isle of the gaditans » (Geogr, 3, 2). Port remains were also found at c/ Sagasta 96-98.	Spain South	36.53080	-6.30700	-1104	X	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Caesar, Guerre d'Espagne, 37 ; Strabo, Geogr, 3, 5 ; Diodorus, Hist, 25 ; Avienus, Ora Maritima ; Marcian, Periopl, 2, 9	Carayon, Prada, Trakadas, Markoe, Trethewey, Huissen	Cesteros (2016)	Martin (2016)	Bernal (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256177	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22428	https://topostext.org/place/365-063PGad	a	X	X		X	X		
339.2	Gadir, Gadir, Gades, Erithya, Erytheia, Eriteia insula	Cadiz, Cadix. Remains of ancient city are visible under the modern theatre "Gadir", fish processing factory at Treatro Andalucia	Spain South	36.53220	-6.29700	-1104	X	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Caesar, Guerre d'Espagne, 37 ; Strabo, Geogr, 3, 5 ; Diodorus, Hist, 25 ; Avienus, Ora Maritima ; Marcian, Periopl, 2,	Carayon, Prada, Trakadas, Markoe, Huissen	Cesteros (2016)	Martin (2016)	Bernal (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256177	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22428	https://topostext.org/place/365-063PGad	a	X				X		
340	Herakleion, Herakles-Melqart temple, Ad Herculem	Isle of Sancti-Petri	Spain South	36.37970	-6.22010	-700	X			Bernal (2012)	Martin (1995)	https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Templo_de_H%C3%A9rcules_Gaditano	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255953	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22604		m				X			
341		Sancti-Petri	Spain South	36.39715	-6.20680			AdG								m	p	X	X				
342	Mercabulum, Merifabion	near Conil de la Frontera	Spain South	36.27654	-6.11272	-30							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256295	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31287		m							
343	Juno, Junonis Prom.	Cape Trafalgar, with ancient lighthouse	Spain South	36.18320	-6.03515	-330		Marcian, Periopl, 2, 9	Trakadas				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256239	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40795		a				X	X		
344	Baesippo, Port Besippon	Barbate	Spain South	36.19089	-5.91424	-30		Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 3	Trakadas				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256007	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33439		a	X	X			X		
344.1	R Belone	River at Zahara	Spain South	36.13700	-5.85300			Marcian, Periopl, 2, 9								a							
345	Baelo Claudia, Belone, Belon, Bello, Belo, Bailon	Bolonia, large Roman fish processing factory with slipway now eroded by the sea	Spain South	36.08880	-5.77610	-330		Strabo, Geogr, 3, 1 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Marcian, Periopl, 2, 9	Prada, Flemming, Trakadas	Alonso&Menanteau (2010)		Bernal (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256005	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22237		a	r		X	X		X	
346		Valdevaqueros, uncertain location near the estuary of R Valle	Spain South	36.07074	-5.68985	-330							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256293	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31286		m	X						
347	Mellaria, Menlaria, Menralla	Tarifa	Spain South	36.00580	-5.60628	-330	X	Strabo, Geogr, 3, 1 ; Marcian, Periopl, 2, 9	Carayon, Trakadas		Martin (1995)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256293	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31286		a		X			X		
348	Cetaria	Getares	Spain South	36.06341	-5.44139	-30							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256103	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31248		m							
349	Portus Albus	Torre de San García, Algeciras	Spain South	36.10193	-5.43526	-30							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255964	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22606		m							
350	Iulia Traducta or Transducta, Iulia Izoa, Tingentera	Algeciras, on Rio de la Miel	Spain South	36.12733	-5.44326	-30		Mela, Geogr, 2, 6 ; Marcian, Periopl, 2, 9	Prada, Hazlitt, Trakadas			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iulia_Traducta	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256235	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25200		a	X	X			X		
351	Carteia, Calpe, Karpessos	Carteya, El Rocadillo San Roque, outlet of R Guadarranque in the bay of Algeciras	Spain South	36.18321	-5.41031	-750	X	Strabo, Geogr, 3, 1 ; Livy, Hist, 28, 30 ; Avienus, Ora Maritima ; Marcian, Periopl, 2, 9	Carayon, Prada, Flemming, Blackman, Trakadas, Trethewey				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256063	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22239		a	r	X	X		X?	X	X
352		Cerro del Prado, on R Guadarranque	Spain South	36.19860	-5.42340		X		Carayon		Martin (1995)					m	X						
352.1		Gorham's cave, Gibraltar	Spain South	36.11740	-5.34210	-30000	X				Martin (1995)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gorham%27s_Cave				m		X					
353	Barbesula, Barbariana	Casa de Montilla, on the estuary of R Guadiana	Spain South	36.29760	-5.28190	-750	X	Marcian, Periopl, 2, 9	Carayon, Flemming		Martin (1995)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256017	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33440		a		X					
353.1		Los Castillejos de Alcorrin, on R Alcorrin	Spain South	36.34450	-5.26430	-1000	X					https://andaluciarustica.com/en/los-castillejos-de-alcorrin-archaeological-site-manilva.htm				m						X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
354	Lacipo, Lacippo	Alechipe, near Marina de Casares	Spain South	36.37150	-5.22036	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256252	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22424	m		X					
355		Las Torres, on the estuary of R Guadalmanasa	Spain South	36.45136	-5.06529	-30		Carayon		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256480	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35544	m		X					
355.1	Salduba, Saltum	El Torreón, on R Guadalmanasa	Spain South	36.45700	-5.06250	-750	X		Martin (1995)			m		X					
356	Cilniana, Silniana	Basílica Vega del Mar, at San Pedro de Alcantara	Spain South	36.47205	-4.99020	-30		Flemming, Trakadas		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256106	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36393	m					X		
357		Roman villa at Rio Verde	Spain South	36.49570	-4.94450	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256519	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35549	m		X			X		
358	Suel	Cerro del Castillo, on the estuary of R Fuengirola	Spain South	36.52569	-4.62894	-750	X	Carayon, Flemming, Trakadas	Martin (1995)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266055	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25142	m		X			X		
359		Finca del Secretario, North side of Fuengirola	Spain South	36.55805	-4.61268						http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40175	m		X					
360		Torreblanca del Sol	Spain South	36.56456	-4.60251						http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39993	m							
361	Saduce	Torremolinos	Spain South	36.61940	-4.49240			Trakadas	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Torremolinos			m					X		
361.1		Roman villa at La Cizana Baja	Spain South	36.64620	-4.48350	-30			http://www.diariomajagadigital.es/Noticias/informacion/ayuntamiento-torremolinos-arqueologicos-cizana			m					X		
362	Mainake, Moenace, Maenace?	Cerro del Villar, on estuary of R Guadalorce	Spain South	36.67200	-4.46400	-330	X	Scymnos, Periodos ; Avienus, Ora Maritima	Martin (1995)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265863	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31357	a		X			X		
362.1		Cortijo de Montanez, on R Guadalorce	Spain South	36.67650	-4.47560	-750	X		Aubet (1995)	Martin (1995)		m		X					
363	Malaca, Malaka, Mainake, Moenace, Maenace?	Malaga, on estuary of R Guadalmina	Spain South	36.71660	-4.41560	-750	X	Scymnos, Periodos ; Avienus, Ora Maritima	Martin (1995)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_M%C3%A1laga	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=6740963	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16832	a		X			X	
364		Roman villa at La Loma de Benagalbon, Rincon de la Victoria	Spain South	36.71350	-4.25980	-750	X		Martin (1995)		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39719	m					X		
365	Mainake, Moenace, Maenace?	Toscános, at the toe of Cerro del Penón, 1.5 km upstream the R Velez, near Velez-Malaga	Spain South	36.73540	-4.11450	-750	X	Scymnos, Periodos ; Avienus, Ora Maritima	Niemeyer (1997)	Martin (1995)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265961	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26927	a	r	X		X	X	
366	Maenoba, Mainobora?	Cerro del Mar, 1.5 km upstream the R Velez, near Velez-Malaga	Spain South	36.73758	-4.10872	-750	X	Avienus, Ora Maritima	Martin (2006)	Martin (1995)	https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yacimientos_de_la_desemboradura_d_el_r%C3%ADo_V%C4%A9lez	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265961	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26927	a		X			
367	Maenoba, Mainobora?	Trayamar, at the outlet of R Algarrobo	Spain South	36.75190	-4.05190	-550	X	Strabo, Geogr, 3, 2 ; Avienus, Ora Maritima	Martin (2006)	Martin (1995)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265959	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26925	a		X			X	
367.1		Morro de Mezquitilla	Spain South	36.75070	-4.04000	-750	X		Martin (2006)	Martin (1995)	http://algarroboatriumial1.blogspot.fr/2010/12/el-yacimiento-arqueologico-de-morro-de.html		m						
367.2		Las Chorreras, at Mezquitilla	Spain South	36.74290	-4.03310	-750	X		Martin (2007)	Martin (1995)	http://www.viajerosencortomalaga.com/094003001.html		m						
367.3		Lagos	Spain South	36.74310	-4.01410	-750	X		Martin (2006)	Martin (1995)			m						
368	Cavicum?	Faro de Torrox	Spain South	36.72249	-3.95634	-30		Trakadas		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265857	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31355	m					X		
368.1	Frexiniana?	Cortijo de las Sombras, near Frigiliana	Spain South	36.77810	-3.89616	-750	X		Arribas (1969)	http://www.frigiliana.info/cortijo-de-las-sombras.php?tema=2.2.2		m							
369	Ex, Sexi, Saxetanum	El Majuelo, Almunecar, large Roman fish processing factory	Spain South	36.73180	-3.69370	-750	X	Carayon, Prada, Flemming, Trakadas	Sanchez (2013)	Martin (1995)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266038	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22440	m	r		X	X	X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
370	Selambina, Salmbina	Salobrena	Spain South	36.74170	-3.59010	-30	X		Garcia-Consuegra (2014)	Martin (1995)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266037	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26948	m								
370.1		Roman kilns at La Canada de Vargas, near El Maraute, at Torrenueva	Spain South	36.70790	-3.48770	-30			Garcia-Consuegra (2014)				m								
371	Abdera, Abdara	Cerro de Montecristo, Adra	Spain South	36.75040	-3.00750	-750	X	Carayon, Flemming, Trakadas	Lopez (2004)	Martin (1995)	http://www.ideal.es/almeria/v/20100307/p-oniente/vuelta-mundo-cerro-montecristo-20100307.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265762	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16830	m	X	X			X		
372		Guardias Viejas	Spain South	36.70000	-2.82000			Trakadas					m		X			X			
372.1		Ciavieja, El Ejido	Spain South	36.77600	-2.80100	-750	X			Martin (1995)	https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ciavieja		m								
373	Erroris insula	Isle of Alboran, due South of Adra	Spain South	35.94899	-3.03252			Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming, BAtlas locates Error on the Algerian coast			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=743570	a								
374	Tauria insula	?? at 13 km of Alboran	Spain South	35.94239	-2.90926			Antonine, Itin Mar	West of the Isle of BAtlas locates Tauria on the Algerian coast in front of Castra Puerum, Isles of Flemming, Trakadas			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285531	a								
375	Murgi	Roquetas de Mar, Laja de palo	Spain South	36.74423	-2.59330	-330						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265977	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/24861	m		X		X			
376	Turaniana	Playa de Los Bajos, Ribera de la Algaida	Spain South	36.79140	-2.58550	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266074	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36095	m				X			
377	Portos Magnos, port of Urci	Almeria	Spain South	36.81654	-2.47455	-30		Ptol, Geogr, 2, 4	Prada, Hazlitt			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266005	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26939	a		X					
378		Torre Garcia	Spain South	36.82200	-2.29440									m				X			
379	Baria	Villaricos, on the estuary of R Almanzora	Spain East	37.24550	-1.77290	-550	X	Carayon, Flemming, Trakadas		Martin (1995)	http://www.iuntadeandalucia.es/cultura/web/areas/museos/enclaves/instituciones_culturales/eda089e7-544f-11df-84c5-000ae4865a05	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265820	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31342	m		X					
379.1		Cabecico de Parra, on R Almanzora	Spain East	37.26600	-1.79300	-750	X		Lopez (1987)					m		X					
380	Longuntica	near Aguilas	Spain East	37.39745	-1.56954	-330		Livy, Hist, 22, 20				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265952	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26924	a			X				
381	Ficariensis Locus	near Mazarron	Spain East	37.55551	-1.29836	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265898	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26913	m							
382		Museo Arqueologico Factoria Romana de Salazones de Puerto de Mazarron	Spain East	37.56173	-1.25885			Trakadas, Phoenician shipwreck at Playa de la Isla	WWF (2010)					m		X		X X			
383	Carthagine Spartaria, Carthago Nova, Carthage la neuve, archaic Mastia, Punic Qart Hadasht	Cartagena, Cerro del Molinete, possible canal in Calle Santa Florentina, possible quay at Casa Llagostera in Calle Mayor. Export of iron, silver & lead from the sierra minera de Cartagena-La Union	Spain East	37.60076	-0.98665	-227	X	Polybius, Hist, 10, 2 ; Appian, Iberique, 4 ; Livy, Hist, 26, 42-43 & 28, 17 ; Strabo, Geogr, 3, 4 ; Silius, Pun, 15 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Cerezo (2017)		http://www.laopiniondemurcia.es/cartagena/wiki/Sierra_minera/2016/10/04/obras-casa-llagostera-sacan-La-Union%C3%9En-luz/772068.html	https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obra_minera_de_Cartagena-La-Union%C3%9En-luz/772068.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265849	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16826	https://topostext.org/place/376-09PCar	a	r	X	X	X	X X
384		Espalmador Grande, near Cartagena	Spain East	37.58780	-0.98820				Cerezo (2017)					m		X					
385	Herakles insula, Scombraria	Escombreras, connected to mainland	Spain East	37.56157	-0.93183			Trakadas				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266032	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40793	m		X	X		X		
386	Portus Magnus, Onusa?	Roman villa at Paturro, near Portman. Export of iron, silver & lead from the sierra minera de Cartagena-La Union	Spain East	37.57974	-0.84428			Livy, Hist, 22, 20				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39725	a		X	X		X			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a										
387		Roman villa at El Castillet	Spain East	37.60500	-0.72420	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265852	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35556	m					X				
388		Los Nietos, on Mar Menor. Export of iron, silver & lead from the sierra minera de Cartagena-La Union	Spain East	37.65400	-0.78300	-1000	X	Trakadas, shipwreck at Bajo de la Campana	Mederos Martin (2004)	Etienne (1975)	https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sierra_minera_de_Cartagena-La_Union%C3%B3n#Las_minas_de_Cartagena_en_la_antia.C3.BCeda_d	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=909325	m	p		X		X	X		
389	Thiar	near Torre de la Horadada	Spain East	37.87659	-0.74344	-330		Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266063	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26950	m			X					
390	Allon? Alonai? Alonae?	La Mata, at Torrevieja	Spain East	38.02913	-0.65023						http://arqueologiaalicante.blogspot.com.es/2015/03/embarcadero-romano-de-la-mata.html	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=221749	m		rs						
391		Roman villa at El Moncayo beach	Spain East	38.06052	-0.65048						http://arqueologiaalicante.blogspot.com.es/2014/03/el-Moncayo-Guardamar-vacimiento-arqueologico-alicante.html		m		r			X			
392	Port of Herna, port of Rojales	La Fonteta, near Guardamar del Segura, on the estuary of R Segura (Herna is located inland at Pena Negra, Crevillent)	Spain East	38.10151	-0.65027	-750	X	Avienus, Ora Maritima	Carayon, Markoe	http://arqueologiaalicante.blogspot.com.es/2010/12/la-fonteta-guardamar.html	http://www.diarioinformacion.com/baix-vinalopo/2016/07/03/excavaciones-vienen/1781008.html	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40378	a			X					
393		Roman villa at El Oral	Spain East	38.12670	-0.65800							http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/45265	m					X			
394	Portus Illicitanus, port of Illici, Ilice, Elia	La Picola, plaza Aljibes, near parque Palmeral, at Santa Pola, near Elche	Spain East	38.19496	-0.56068	-30			Flemming, Trakadas	Espinosa (2006)	GutierrezLoret (1997)	http://arqueologiaalicante.blogspot.com.es/2010/12/portus-illicitanus-santa-pola.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265926	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26918	m		r	X	X		X
395	Planesia insula, Nova Tabarca	Nueva Tabarca island	Spain East	38.16679	-0.47907				Trakadas	Espinosa (2006)	Badie (2000)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1548344	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40784	m			X			X	
396	Ad Leones	El Saladar, near Alicante airport	Spain East	38.29200	-0.54100	-30	X	Markoe			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265772	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36407	m								
397	Lucentum, Akra Leuke, Castrum Album	Roman embarcadero de la Albufereta, near Tossal de Manises and near Tossal de Les Basses, in Alicante	Spain East	38.36434	-0.44328	-30	X	Carayon, Flemming, Trakadas	Esquemre Bebia (2008)		http://arqueologiaalicante.blogspot.com.es/2011/01/lucentum-ciudad-ibero-romana-alicante.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265954	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36407	m		r	X	X	X	X	X
398		Illeta dels Banyets, Banos de la Reina, near El Campello	Spain East	38.43190	-0.38120				Trakadas	Espinosa (2006)		http://arqueologiaalicante.blogspot.com.es/2015/04/la-illeta-dels-banyets-16-el-campello.html	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=842224	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/45266	m		r		X		X
399	Allon, Alonai, Alonae	Villajoyosa, La Vila Joiosa	Spain East	38.50040	-0.23230	-550				Espinosa (2006)		https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/La_Vila_Joiosa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265796	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31334	m				X		
400		Torre de Sant Josep	Spain East	38.51430	-0.19722							http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41879	m								
401	Allon? Alonai? Alonae?	Tossal de la Cala, Benidorm	Spain East	38.52490	-0.16190			Flemming (BATlas locates it at Santa Pola)			http://arqueologiaalicante.blogspot.com.es/2010/12/tossal-de-la-cala-benidorm.html	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=487981	m		r						
402		Roman villa at L'Albir	Spain East	38.57355	-0.06660							http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/45238	m						X		
403		La Olla, near Altea	Spain East	38.61950	-0.02280				Espinosa (2006)			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41840	m				X				
404	Hemeroscopion?	Els Banyes de la Reina, Penon de Ifach, at Calpe	Spain East	38.64140	0.06120	-30		Trakadas	Espinosa (2006)		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calp	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265819	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22236	m			X			X	
405		Roman villa della Punta del Arenal, Javea	Spain East	38.77380	0.19090			Trakadas	Espinosa (2006)			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=851020	m			X			X	X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
405.1		Cala de Portichol, Portitxol	Spain East	38.75000	0.23000	-30			https://www.eurowee.klynews.com/2019/11/06/underwater-excavation-findings-in-portitxol-bay/	m						
406	Danium	Denia	Spain East	38.84360	0.10550	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 3, 4	Prada, Trakadas	Espinosa (2006)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265880	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16846	a	X	X	X	
407		Almadrava, near Els Poblets	Spain East	38.86425	0.01734				Espinosa (2006)		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42681	m				
408	Portus Sucronis	Cullera, on the estuary of R Jucar	Spain East	39.14891	-0.23155	300				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266006	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26940	m				
409	Valentia	Valencia	Spain East	39.42469	-0.29112	-330		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266090	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16823	m		X		
410		Roman villa at El Villar, near Puig	Spain East	39.59015	-0.30207	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266095	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34959	m			X	
411	Saguntum, Sagonte, Arse	Grao Vell at Sagunto	Spain East	39.63639	-0.23298	-550	Silius, Pun, 2	Lehmann, Flemming	de Juan Fuertes (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266021	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18310	a	rs	X	X	
412		Roman villa at Pujol de Benicato, near Nules	Spain East	39.83259	-0.14577	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266010	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34950	m			X	
413	Port of Sebelaci	Burriana, port of Onda	Spain East	39.85362	-0.07524	-330		Flemming		http://mayores.uji.es/blogs/antrop/2011/12/05/historia-de-burriana/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266034	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26946	m		X	
414		Vinarragell, on R Mijares, R Millars	Spain East	39.92320	-0.04720	-1000	X	Markoe		http://mayores.uji.es/blogs/antrop/2011/12/05/historia-de-burriana/		m		X		
415		Roman villa at Villamargo, near Castellon de la Plana	Spain East	39.96450	-0.02450						http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39731	m		X	X	
416	Etobesa, Etouissa?	Roman villa at Cala Retor, near Oropesa del Mar	Spain East	40.07870	0.13560	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265894	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18308	m		X	X	
416.1	Tyreche, Chersonesos	Peniscola, probably an ancient island strikingly similar to Tyre	Spain East	40.35770	0.40730	-1000	X		https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pern%C3%ADscola#Histoire			m		X		
417	Indibilis	near Benicarlo	Spain East	40.41394	0.44174	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246439	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33744	m		X		
418	Adeba	near Vinaroz	Spain East	40.47083	0.48754	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246145	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33698	m		X		
419	Tenebrius portus on R Hiberus	unlocated at outlet of R Ebro, perhaps Roman villa at Carrova, near Amposta?	Spain East	40.74205	0.56160		Ptol, Geogr, 2, 6			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=10965	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39994	a			X	
420	Dertosa on R Hiberus	Tortosa, on R Ebro	Spain East	40.81438	0.52102	-330	Suetonius, Galba,10			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246369	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10961	a				
421		R Ebro navigable over 200 km	Spain East	40.76499	0.86223		Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 4			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=15374		a				
422	Tria Capita	near l'Ampola?	Spain East	40.80449	0.72689	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246705	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18305	m		X	X	
423	Sub Salto	near Vandellòs nuclear power station	Spain East	40.95740	0.88290	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246665	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18304	m				
424	Oleastrum	L'Hospitalet de l'Infant	Spain East	40.98190	0.93066	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246529	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18303	m		X		
425		Roman villa at Cambrils	Spain East	41.06584	1.05042						http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22532	m		X	X	
426	Salauris	Salou	Spain East	41.07780	1.12885						http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39522	m		X		
427	Kissa, Kese, Cissa, Cissis, Calipolis	near La Pineda	Spain East	41.07193	1.18874	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246452	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18302	m				

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Polybius, Hist, 3, 16 & 3, 20 & 10, 20 ; Strabo, Geogr, 3, 4 ; Livy, Hist, 22, 19 & 22, 22 ; Silius, Pun, 15 ; Avienus, Ora Maritima	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
428	Taracco, Tarrakon, on R Tulcis, R Subi	Tarragona, quay possibly located along Carrer de Smith, near R Francoli	Spain East	41.11196	1.24534	-550		Lehmann, Prada, Flemming, Trethewey, Huissen	Terrado (2019) Macias (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246349 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/6535 https://topostext.org/place/411013UTar	a	r	X	X	X				X
428.1	Taracco, Tarrakon	Tarragona, Roman breakwater probably located here, with possible lighthouse el Farellon demolished in 1843	Spain East	41.11030	1.24830			Lehmann, Prada, Flemming, Trethewey, Huissen	Terrado (2019) Macias (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246349 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/6535 https://topostext.org/place/411013UTar	a	r	X	X	X	X?		X?	
429		Roman villa at Els Munts, near Altafulla	Spain East	41.13610	1.38590	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/250016 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22476	m			X					X
430	Palfuriana	Sant Vicenc de Calders, Vendrell	Spain East	41.17230	1.52100	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246551 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18281	m			X					
431		Calafell	Spain East	41.19040	1.58070					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39532	m			X					
432		Darro	Spain East	41.21200	1.71430					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39494	m			X					
433	Barcino, on R Rubricatum	Barcelona, on R Llobregat	Spain East	41.38096	2.18321	-30		Prada, Flemming, Pauly, shipwreck at Les Sorres, on R Llobregat outlet		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246343 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/6534	m		X	X				X	
434	Baetulo	Via Augusta, Badalona	Spain East	41.45220	2.24790	-330		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246220 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22531	m								
435		Turo de Montgat	Spain East	41.46592	2.27867					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39504	m			X					
436	Ilduro	Burriac, Cabrera de Mar, near Mataro	Spain East	41.50500	2.40630	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246429 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18292	m			X					
437		Roman villa at Can Llauder, near Mataro	Spain East	41.53120	2.43440	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/250013 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22535	m			X					X
438	Iluro	Mataro	Spain East	41.53952	2.44787	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246436 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18293	m			X					
439		Torre dels Encantats	Spain East	41.57170	2.53050					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39503	m								
440	Blanda	Blanes	Spain East	41.67030	2.79565	-30		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246251 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18294	m			X					
441	Turissa	Tossa de Mar	Spain East	41.71811	2.93783	300			DeFer (1705)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246713 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18295	m			X					
442		Roman villa at Pla de Palol, near Platja d'Aro	Spain East	41.82334	3.07347	-30				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39996	m								X
443		Roman villa at Collet, near Palamos	Spain East	41.86140	3.11980					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39525	m			X					X
443.1	Palamors, Celebantic cape?	Palamos	Spain East	41.84110	3.12990		Avienus, Ora Maritima, does not mention a port	Anna Puigol Puigvehí (1989)		a									
444		Roman villa at Punta de Sant Esteve de La Fosca, near Palamos	Spain East	41.85830	3.14750				de Graauw pictures (2019)	m									X
444.1		Punta del Castell de La Fosca, near Palamos	Spain East	41.86066	3.15836	-330		Trakadas	DeFer (1705)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246305 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18296	m								X
445		Llafranc, Sant Sebastia de la Guarda, near Palafrugell	Spain East	41.89540	3.19560	-330			DeFer (1705) https://ca.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lafranc	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246471 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18297	m			X					
446	Lounarion Akron	Cap Sa Sal Begur	Spain East	41.94980	3.23140				DeFer (1705)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246474 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40786	m								
446.1	Cypsela, Gypsela?	Ullastret (now inland), near outlet of R Ter	Spain East	42.00600	3.07970		Avienus, Ora Maritima	Anna Puigol Puigvehí (1989)		https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/253687	a			X					
446.2	Port of Mons Malodes?	L'Estartit, near Mount Montgri, in front of the Medes islands and near outlet of R Ter	Spain East	42.05190	3.20450		Avienus, Ora Maritima	Anna Puigol Puigvehí (1989) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medes_Islands	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/253694	a				X					

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a												
447	Indike	Cala Montgo? Near L'Escala	Spain East	42.10670	3.17000	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246441	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18300	m											
447.1		Riells-La Clota, at La Escala	Spain East	42.11700	3.14860			Camiade (2008)			m				X							
448	Emporion, Emporium, Emporia, Neapolis	Empuries, Ampurias, sheltered by Las Muscleres Grosses islets (NB: the structure on the beach is not a breakwater but a part of the ancient city wall)	Spain East	42.13594	3.12247	-575	Scylax, Periopl ; Polybius, Hist, 3, 16 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 3, 4 ; Livy, Hist, 29, 25 & 38, 8 ; Avienus, Ora Maritima ;	Lehmann, Flemming, Oleson, Trethewey	Bony (2011)	Nieto (2005)	DeFer (1705)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246382	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18301	https://topostext.org/place/421031PEmp	a	r		X	X	X?	X?	X
449	Emporion, Emporium, Emporia, Palaiaopolis	Sant Marti d'Empuries	Spain East	42.13820	3.11660	-800	Scylax, Periopl ; Polybius, Hist, 3, 16 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 3, 4 ; Livy, Hist, 29, 25 & 38, 8 ; Avienus, Ora	Lehmann, Flemming, Oleson	Bony (2011)	Nieto (2005)	DeFer (1705)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246382	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18301	https://topostext.org/place/421031PEmp	a		X			X?		
450	Rhoda, Rhode, Rhodope	Roses, and Roman fort at Puig Rom	Spain East	42.26740	3.16910	-550	Scymnos, Periodos	Flemming	DeFer (1705)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246588	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17890	https://topostext.org/place/423032PRho	a		X				X	X
451	Pyrenaei, Pyrenes, Pyrenee	El Port de la Selva? « Le Pyrenee » generally means the oriental extremity of this chain of mountains that literally falls into the sea between Port Vendres in France and Roses in Spain. Its end is Cape Creus. Shelters are few and of bad quality, as they face the East, and the mountain is hostile. The best shelter is Port de la Selva on the Spanish side. Note that Herodotus (Hist. 2, 33) erroneously placed the source of the Danube here	Spain East	42.34151	3.20228		Livy, Hist, 34, 8	Shipwrecks at Cap de Vol & Cala Cativa		https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Py%C3%A8ne_(ville_antique)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246583	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40787		a		X			X		
451.1	Lancio	Llanca	Spain East	42.37160	3.16100	-2500			https://ca.wikipedia.org/wiki/Llan%C3%A7%C3%A0					m		X						
452	Gymnesias insulae	Gymnesic (or Balearic) Islands: Mallorca and Minorca	Spain Balears	39.89869	3.51592		Diodorus, Hist, 5, 14 ; Livy, Hist, 28, 37 ; Strabo, Geogr, 3, 5 ; Antonine, Itin				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265817		https://topostext.org/place/397032IGym	a								
453	Columba, Balearis Maior insula	Isle of Mallorca	Spain Mallorca	39.58539	2.99861	-550	Antonine, Itin Mar, who also mentions a Diana and a Lesbos which are unlocalized in the Balears. There is a Diana near Ostia and of course a Lesbos in the Aegean				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/632227173	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/45043		a								
454	Palmeria	Palma de Mallorca	Spain Mallorca	39.56152	2.64505	-122		Prada, Flemming, Blackman, Dawson			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265998	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/24889		m	p	r	X		X?			
455		Las Illetas	Spain Mallorca	39.53193	2.58728			AdG						m	p		X					
456		Puerto de Santa Ponsa, near Puig de Sa Morisca, Santa Ponsa, Calviá	Spain Mallorca	39.50750	2.48070	-800					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1941746	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42920		m	p		X					
457		Son Ferrandell-Olesa	Spain Mallorca	39.70510	2.55506			Dawson						m								
458		Cova de Betlem, near Port de Valdemossa	Spain Mallorca	39.72477	2.58258			Dawson			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1355964			m		X						

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a		
459		Son Gallard	Spain	39.76032	2.62494		Dawson			m		
460		Puerto de Soller, Son Moleta	Mallorca Spain	39.79664	2.69348		AdG, Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2098654	m	p	X
461		Cova de Tossa Alta	Spain	39.86658	2.79502		Dawson			m		
462		Mortitx	Mallorca Spain	39.90094	2.91176		Dawson			m		
463	Buccorum, Bocchori	Formentor-Pollensa	Mallorca Spain	39.90728	3.09102	-330	Prada		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265827	m		X
464	Pollentia portus minor	Es Barcares, North of Alcudia	Mallorca Spain	39.86293	3.11956	-330	Blackman		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/266004	m		X
465	Pollentia portus major	Alcudia	Mallorca Spain	39.84500	3.12700	-330	Prada, Flemming, Blackman	Glaime (2016)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/24890	m		X
466		Can Picafort, with more slipways 300 m SE of the large slipway	Spain	39.76480	3.16240		Flemming, Blackman	Flemming picture (1980)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=5939834	m		X
467		Son Real, 500 m ESE of megalithic necropolis, and in front of Illot des Porros islet with more ruins	Mallorca Spain	39.75330	3.18800	-1200	Flemming, Dawson	Flemming picture (1980)	Guerrero-Ayuzo (2006)	m		X
468		Es Calo	Mallorca Spain	39.77300	3.33340		Dawson			m		
469		S'Illot, Sant Llorenc des Cardassar	Mallorca Spain	39.56860	3.37230				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42923	m		
470		Porto Cristo	Mallorca Spain	39.54052	3.33699		AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1013077	m	p	X
471		Cova des Moros	Mallorca Spain	39.50262	3.30353		Dawson			m		
472		Porto Colom	Mallorca Spain	39.41931	3.26506		AdG			m	p	X
473		Puerto de Cala Llonga, Cala d'Or	Mallorca Spain	39.36924	3.22445		AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=857257	m	p	X
474		Porto Petro	Mallorca Spain	39.35687	3.21204		AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=6746698	m	p	X
475		Santanyi	Mallorca Spain	39.32262	3.14808		Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1026163	m		
475.1		Cala s'Almunia	Mallorca Spain	39.31260	3.11950	-1200		Guerrero-Ayuzo (2006)		m		X
476		Na Moltona islet	Mallorca Spain	39.30330	3.01040	-1200		Guerrero-Ayuzo (2006)		m		
476.1	port of Guium?	Na Guardis islet, in front of Colonia Sant Jordi	Mallorca Spain	39.31111	3.00131	-30	X	Carayon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265906	m	r	X
477		Isle of Conejera	Mallorca Spain	39.18356	2.96481		Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1658714	m		
478		Isle of Cabrera	Mallorca Spain	39.13847	2.94322		Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=52650	m		
479		Puerto de Cabrera	Cabrera Spain	39.14823	2.93363		AdG			m	p	X
480		Cala Pi	Mallorca Spain	39.36203	2.83432		AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=11910858	m	p	X
480.1		Na Galera islet	Mallorca Spain	39.53550	2.70850	-1200		Guerrero-Ayuzo (2006)		m		X
481	Nura, Balearis Minor insula	Isle of Minorca	Minorca Spain	39.98294	4.05733		Antonine, Itin Mar		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=52636	a		
481.1		Cala Blanca	Minorca Spain	39.96800	3.83660			Guerrero-Ayuzo (2006)		m		
482	Yamma, Iamón, Iamna, Iamnona	Ciudadela	Minorca Spain	39.99470	3.82436	-330	Prada		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265916	m	p	X
483		Cala Morell	Minorca Spain	40.05408	3.88302			Guerrero-Ayuzo (2006)		m	p	X
484	Sanisera	Puerto Nitge, Sanitja	Minorca Spain	40.07448	4.08639	-330		http://archaeology.institute/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266026	m	rs	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
485		Puerto de Fornells	Spain Minorca	40.04641	4.13022		AdG				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=994897	m	p	X		
486		Puerto de Cala de Addaya	Spain Minorca	40.00444	4.19963		AdG					m	p	X		
487		Cala Grao, Colom island	Spain Minorca	39.95313	4.27349		AdG				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3322704	m	p	X		
488	Mago, Portus Magonis	Mahon	Spain Minorca	39.88788	4.28010	-330	X	Carayon, Prada, Flemming, Pauly			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265960 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26926	m	p	X		
489		Cala Alcaufa	Spain Minorca	39.82819	4.29446			AdG				m	p	X		
490		Biniai Nou, Cala Biniancolla	Spain Mallorca	39.80606	4.25849			Dawson				m		X		
490.1		Cap de forma	Spain Minorca	39.84390	4.17490	-1200			Guerrero-Ayuso (2006)	Depalmas (2015)		m				
491	Cala Coves	near Cala en Porter	Spain Minorca	39.86056	4.14374		X	Carayon			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=578936	m		X		
492		Cova Murada, near Cala Galdana, Serpentona	Spain Minorca	39.91720	3.95128			Dawson			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=969354	m		X		
493	Pityusa, Pytyuse, Pitiusas, Pittecusa insulae	Pityusic islands: Ibiza and Formentera and Espalmador	Spain Pitiusae Islands	38.77422	1.33140	-750		Diodorus, Hist, 5, 13 ; Livy, Hist, 28, 37 ; Scylax, Periplus			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265884 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41582	a				
494	Ebusus, Ebyssos	Ibiza, on the Isle of Ibiza, Dalt Vila	Spain Ibiza	38.91026	1.43950	-650	X	Livy, Hist, 22, 20 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Carayon, Pauly, Dawson, Markoe		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265883 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22443	a	p	X	X	
495		Cala Llonga, Puig de ses Torretes, Cap des Llibrell	Spain Ibiza	38.94600	1.52150	-1500			Guerrero-Ayuso (2006)	https://www.flickr.com/photos/samorini/15068332251/in/photo-stream/		m				
496		Sa Caleta, on the SW coast of Ibiza	Spain Ibiza	38.86700	1.33480	-650	X	Carayon, Markoe			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1822057 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42917	m				
496.1		Punta des Jondal	Spain Ibiza	38.85810	1.32120	-1200			Guerrero-Ayuso (2006)			m				
497		Cala Badella	Spain Ibiza	38.91354	1.22286			AdG				m	p	X		
498		Port del Torrent	Spain Ibiza	38.96720	1.26769			AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=7202399	m	p	X		
499		Es Pouas, near Sant Antony de Portmany	Spain Ibiza	38.97680	1.29063			Dawson			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=734805	m		X		
500		Puerto de San Miguel	Spain Ibiza	39.08437	1.43762			AdG				m	p	X		
501		Cala Portinatx	Spain Ibiza	39.11433	1.51813			AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=917594	m	p	X		
502	Ophioussa, Colubraia insula	Puerto del Espalmador, on Formentera island	Spain Formentera	38.77870	1.42566	-330					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265875 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41583	m	p	X		
503		Puerto de Sabina, Estanque Peix, on Formentera island	Spain Formentera	38.73042	1.41405			AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=366618	m	p	X		
504		Neolithic settlement at Les Rietz, Frethun	France West			-1500			Bostyn (1992)			m				
504.1		Neolithic settlement at Mont d'Hubert, Escalles, near Cap Blanc Nez	France West	50.92264	1.72424	-4000			Praud (2012)	https://www.inrap.fr/un-camp-de-hauteur-neolithique-sur-la-cote-d-opale-9531		m				
504.2		Le Chatelet beach, Tardingen, near Wissant, Witzand?	France West	50.87520	1.61640	-30		Tranchant, shipwreck at Le Châtelet, Grenier, Christiansen, Trethewey, Pitassi, Tranchant	Revillon (2007)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tardingen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/114791 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42928	m			X	
505	Bononia, Portus Bononiensis	Boulogne, with ancient lighthouse La Tour d'Ordre or La Tour de Caligula (partly eroded away by the sea in 1644), Roman naval base	France West	50.73410	1.59620	40			Napoli (2014)	Delacroix (2013)	Le Bourdelles (1988)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109008 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/45	m	X		X
506	Gesoriacum portus, Portus Gesoriacensis, Port of the Morinis? Port Itius?	Anse de Brequereque, Boulogne, on R Liâne	France West	50.71527	1.61260		Ptol, Geogr, 2, 9 ; Mela, Geogr, 3, 2 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Caesar, Guerre des Gaules, 4, 28 & 5, 2 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 37 ; Strabo, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Florus, Hist,	Hazlitt, Tranchant, Grenier places	Grenier (1934)	Delacroix (2013)	Le Bourdelles (1988)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Portus_Itius http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109008 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/45	a	X	X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr., 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
507	Epaticus, Epaticci, Aepaticci portus	Pont de Briques, Audisque, St Etienne au Mont	France West	50.68330	1.62760			Pauly	Vannerus (1944)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/114790	m					
508	Portus Paulo Infra	Le Portel	France West	50.70783	1.56458			Grenier, Tranchant	Grenier (1934)		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=877744	m					
509	Port on R Quentia, later called Stapula	Grand'Place and rue de Montreuil, Etaples, on R Canche	France West	50.51393	1.63801			Tranchant	Philippe (2009)	Philippe (2004)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%89taples#Histoire	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108970	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/1992	m	X	X	
509.1	Outlet of R Quentia	La piece a Liards, on R Canche, Blanc-Pavé, Bergeries & Bel-Air are just south of it	France West	50.53370	1.63370	-1000			Philippe (2009)	Philippe (2004)	Meurisse-Fort (2009)			m			
509.2	R Quentia	Neolithic settlement at Les Sablins, near Etaples, on R Canche	France West	50.50780	1.66340	-4500			Philippe (2009)	Philippe (2004)	Philippe (2011)			m			
509.3	R Quentia	Mont Bagarre, near Etaples, on R Canche	France West	50.50500	1.68110	-2000			Philippe (2009)					m			
509.4	Quentovic? on R Quentia	La Calotterie, Attin, on R Canche	France West	50.47660	1.72800	500			Routier (2007)	Philippe (2010)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quentovic			m			
509.5	R Quentia	Les Trente, near Attin, on R Canche	France West	50.48910	1.73950	500			Routier (2007)					m			
510	Lintomagus	Brimeux	France West	50.44604	1.83675	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109115	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/7802	m	X			
511		Waben, Conchil-le-Temple	France West	50.36170	1.65280			Tranchant			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/8235		m	X			
512	R Samara	Roman villa at Port-le-Grand, on R Somme	France West	50.14370	1.76260			Tranchant	Leman-Delerville (1976)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109259	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/245	m	X		X	
513	R Samara	Roman villa at Er, Entre Deux Bois, near Cambron, on R Somme	France West	50.11840	1.74570			Tranchant				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/19291	m	X		X	
514		Roman villa at Lisiere du bois de Cise, near Ault	France West	50.08620	1.42800			Tranchant				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20970	m			X	
515	Catuslovius, Briga, on R Phrudis	Bois l'Abbe, near Eu, on R Bresle	France West	50.02160	1.46193	-330		Tranchant		https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Briga	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108771	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13746	m				
516		Oppidum at Cité des Limes, near Bracquemont	France West	49.94140	1.12184	-330		Herubel			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108822	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18752	m			X	
517		La Butte de Nolent, Sainte-Marguerite-sur-Mer	France West	49.90420	0.94340	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109312	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18128	m				
518		Canouville	France West	49.80760	0.60080							http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20248	m				
519		Oppidum at Camp du Canada, near Fecamp	France West	49.74400	0.40800	-30		Herubel, Tranchant				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18758	m		X	X	
520		Oppidum at Les Fosses de Benouville, near Etretat	France West	49.71385	0.21537			Tranchant				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20034	m			X	
521	Caracoticum	Harfleur, on R Lezarde	France West	49.50258	0.20923	-30		Grenier, Herubel, Tranchant	Grenier (1934)	DeFer (1705)	Lachastre (1967)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69484	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/2052	m	X	X	
522		Camp de Cesar, Oppidum at Sandouville	France West	49.49359	0.30773	-30		Herubel, Tranchant				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18811	m		X	X	
523	R Sequana	Oppidum at St Nicolas de la Taille, Tancarville, on R Seine	France West	49.49400	0.46800	-30		Herubel, Tranchant				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18812	m			X	
524	Port of Julibona, on R Sequana	Lillebonne, on R Seine	France West	49.51762	0.53683	-30		Grenier, Herubel	Grenier (1934)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109069	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/2051	m			
525	Loium, on R Sequana	Mont Calidu, at Caudebec en Caux, on R Seine	France West	49.52700	0.71300	-30		Herubel, Tranchant				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109120	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/266	m			
525.1	R Sequana	Oppidum at Fossé Saint-Philibert, at Yainville, also known as Meandre barre de Jumieges, on R Seine	France West	49.44161	0.83479			Tranchant					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18810	m			X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
525.2	R Sequana	Oppidum at Camp du Catelier, at Saint Pierre de Varengeville, Duclair, on R Seine	France West	49.48826	0.90373		Tranchant		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/7912	m			X		
525.3	Rotomagus, on R Sequana	Rouen, on R Seine, Opera metro station, on R Seine	France West	49.43960	1.08920		Tranchant, BA shipwreck on place de la Pucelle	Lequoy (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109287	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/109	m	X	X		
525.4	R Sequana	Aizier, on R Seine	France West	49.43080	0.62490			Mouchard (2018)			m	X			
526		Oppidum at Saint Samson de la Roque, on R Risle	France West	49.43801	0.43139		Herubel, Tranchant		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18774	m	X		X		
527		Blainville sur Orne, on R Dan	France West	49.22510	-0.32100			Allinne (2018)			m				
527.1		Mondeville	France West	49.17696	-0.31977	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69532	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17013	m				
528		Caen, on R Orne	France West	49.18404	-0.36073	-30	Tranchant		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69483	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/8394	m		X		
529	Aregenua	Vieux, South of Caen	France West	49.10664	-0.42995	-30	Grenier	Grenier (1934)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69468	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/8051	m				
530		Roman fortlet at Tombettes, at Saint Ursin, near Bernieres	France West	49.30660	-0.43800	-30	Herubel	Doranlo (1914)			m		X		
531		Oppidum at La Campagne, near Basly	France West	49.26744	-0.44554	-30	Herubel	Doranlo (1914)			m		X		
532		Tumulus at Colombiers, on R Seule	France West	49.29680	-0.49460		Herubel	Doranlo (1914)			m				
533		Roman fortlet at Banville, on R Seule	France West	49.30940	-0.47510	-30	Herubel	Doranlo (1914)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fichier:Camp_Romain_Banville.JPG		m	X	X		
534		Port-en-Bessin-Huppain	France West	49.34000	-0.76000		Tranchant	http://www.inrap.fr/archeologie-preventive/Actualites/Communiqu%C3%A9-de-presse/p-16145-le-passe-antique-de-Port-en-Bessin-Huppain-revele-par-une-fouille-archeologique.htm	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=987304	m		X			
535	Crociatonum, Crouciaconnum	Carentan	France West	49.31113	-1.23409	-30	Tranchant		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69495	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/8050	m	X	X		
536	Coriallum, Coriovallum	Cherbourg, on R Divette	France West	49.68294	-1.59889	-30	Tranchant		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69493	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/8052	m		X		
537		Hague-Dick, Haguedic, long dike from north to south of the peninsula	France West	49.67245	-1.83896	-1000	Herubel	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hague-Dick			m				
538	Riduna insula	The Nunnery, on Longis bay, on the Isle of Alderney, Aurigny	France West	49.72095	-2.17600	300	Antonine, Itin Mar	Herubel	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69542	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26344	a		X		
539	Sarmia insula	Isle of Guernesey	France West	49.45526	-2.57488		Antonine, Itin Mar		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=25230		a				
540	Lisia, Lesia insula	La Plaiderie at St Peter Port, Guernesey	France West	49.45880	-2.52405	-330	Antonine, Itin Mar	shipwreck	Revillion (2007)	https://www2.rizm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69567	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26345	a	X	X
541	Barsa insula	Isle of Sark?	France West	49.43142	-2.35994		Antonine, Itin Mar		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3405693		a		X		
542	Caesarea, Andium insula	Isle of Jersey	France West	49.21816	-2.13895		Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69465	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41079	a		X		
543		Portbail	France West	49.31539	-1.72776	-30	Tranchant		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69554	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17763	m	X	X		
544	Abrincas, Ingena	Avranches, on R See	France West	48.65964	-1.41253		Tranchant		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69518	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/1333	m	X			
545		Baguer Pican, near Dol	France West	48.55000	-1.70000	-30	Tranchant		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69474	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/14190	m				
546		Saint Meloir des Ondes	France West	48.64312	-1.86192	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69566	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17929	m				
547		Oppidum at Pointe du Meinga	France West	48.70000	-1.93520				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18821		m	X	X		
548	Reginca, Aletum	Aleth near St Malo	France West	48.63581	-2.02731	-330	Tranchant		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69556	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/11912	m	X			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
549		Boissieres, near Taden, Dinan, on R Rance	France West	48.47529	-2.00422	-30		Tranchant	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69574	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39093	m	X	X			
550		Erquy	France West	48.63107	-2.48190	-30		Tranchant	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69504	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/7885	m		X			
551		Le Legue, Saint Brieuc	France West	48.54548	-2.71149			Tranchant	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69562	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/130	m					
552		Lannion and Ploulec'h, on R Leguer	France West	48.73615	-3.48579	-30		Tranchant	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69526	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/14188	m					
553		Oppidum at Le Yaudet	France West	48.73078	-3.53552				https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Le_Yaudet	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13269	m		X			X
554		Hogolo, near Locquirec	France West	48.67716	-3.63751			Tranchant		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/45010	m	X				
555	Portus Saliocanus, Staliocane	in the bay of Morlaix, Locquenole?	France West	48.65423	-3.87583		Ptol, Geogr, 2, 8	Grenier, Tranchant	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69534	Grenier (1934)	a	X	X			
556		Gorre-Bloue, Plouescat	France West	48.65427	-4.16033					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39096	m	X				
557	Uxantis, Axantos, Portus Uxentinus, Uxisama insula	Cromlech of Pen-ar-Lan, on the Isle of Ouessant, Ushant	France West	48.45844	-5.04993		Antonine, Itin Mar	Blackman, Tranchant	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69579	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41078	a	rs	X			
557.1		Neolithic settlement at Beg ar Loued on the isle of Molene	France West	48.39040	-4.95880	-2500			Pailler (2019)		m					
558	Gesocribate, Osismis	Brest, on R Penfeld	France West	48.37800	-4.49500	-330		Tranchant	DeFer (1705)	Taylor (2016)	m		X			
559		Landerneau, on R Elom	France West	48.45000	-4.25000	-330		Tranchant	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69511	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/8055	m	X				
560		Oppidum at Lostmarc'h, Crozon	France West	48.21283	-4.55722				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69524	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/14185	m					X
560.1		Combrit, at the isle of l'Aber, large fish processing factory	France West	48.22840	-4.43375	100			Sanquer (1972)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25853	m				X	
560.2		Le Caon, near Telgruc, large fish processing factory	France West	48.21580	-4.37240	100			Sanquer (1972)		m				X	
560.3		Pentrez, near Saint Nic, large fish processing factory	France West	48.19630	-4.30690	100			Sanquer (1972)		m				X	
560.4		Gouлит ar Guer, near Plomodiern, large fish processing factory	France West	48.16840	-4.29260	100			Sanquer (1972)		m				X	
560.5		Trefeutec, near Plonevez-Porzay, large fish processing factory	France West	48.13300	-4.27040	100			Sanquer (1972)		m				X	
560.6		Kervel, near Plonevez-Porzay, large fish processing factory	France West	48.11790	-4.28070	100			Sanquer (1972)		m				X	
560.7		Les Plomarc'h, large fish processing factory	France West	48.09120	-4.31280	100			Sanquer (1972)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douarnenez#Antiquit%C3%A9	m				X	
560.8		Le Ris, large fish processing factory	France West	48.09180	-4.29670	100			Sanquer (1972)		m				X	
560.9		Lanevry en Kerlaz, near Ploare, large fish processing factory	France West	48.10385	-4.28612	100		Tranchant	Sanquer (1972)		m				X	
561	Is, Ys	Oppidum and Roman fort at Ile Tristan island, large fish processing factory at rue du Guet, Douarnenez	France West	48.10100	-4.33700	-30		Tranchant	Picquenard (1906)	Sanquer (1972)	m	X			X	X
562		Oppidum at Castel Coz, near Beuzec	France West	48.08919	-4.52005			Tranchant	Picquenard (1906)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39098	m					X
563		Roman fortlet at Le Castel, near Lesven	France West	48.06570	-4.55600	-30			Picquenard (1906)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cap_Sizun	m					X
564		Neolithic settlement at Cap Sizun	France West	48.07900	-4.58600			Herubel, Tranchant			m					
565		Oppidum at Pointe de Castelmeur	France West	48.06321	-4.68892	-30			Picquenard (1906)	http://www.cleden-cap-sizun.com/ccs.pointe-de-castelmeur.html	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39094	m				X
566	Sina, Sena insula	Isle of Sein	France West	48.03514	-4.85389		Antonine, Itin Mar	Tranchant	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69569	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41077	a		X			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
567		Roman fortlet at Penn An Enez, near Brigneoc'h	France West	48.00830	-4.58870	-30		Picquenard (1906)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cap_Sizun	m							X	
568		Audierne, on R Goyen, with several Roman fortlets and fish processing	France West	48.02860	-4.53430	-30	Tranchant	Picquenard (1906) Sanquer (1972)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cap_Sizun	m	X	X			X	X		
569		Roman villa at Pont Croix	France West	48.03823	-4.48974	-30	Tranchant	Picquenard (1906)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cap_Sizun	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/140432	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22581	m	X				X	
570	Civitas Aquilonia, Portus Vindana?	Oppidum at Locmaria, at Quimper, with several Roman fortlets, and fish processing at Benodet and Kerobistin	France West	47.98232	-4.11666	-30	Tranchant	Picquenard (1906) Sanquer (1972)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Odet	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138529	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/127	m	X	X		X	X	
571		Roman villa at Le Questel, near Concarneau	France West	47.90433	-3.93037		Tranchant		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20071	m						X		
572		Oppidum at Kervedan, isle of Groix	France West	47.64010	-3.50530		Tranchant		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39407	m						X		
573	Portus Vindana, Ouidana	Port Louis near Lorient, on R Blavet	France West	47.71579	-3.35562		Ptol, Geogr, 2, 8	Grenier, Tranchant Grenier (1934)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138506	a		X						
574	Blabia	Oppidum at Hennebont? on R Blavet, fish processing at Lanester	France West	47.66833	-3.21528		Tranchant		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20118	m	X	X			X	X		
575		Roman villa at Mane Vechen, Bosseno, near Plouhinec, fish processing at La Falaise, Etel	France West	47.79942	-3.27614		Pauly, Tranchant		https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domaine_arch%C3%A9ologique_de_Mane%C3%A9-V%C3%A9chen	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=71503	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39100	m		X		X	X	X
576	Vindelis, Vindilis insula	Isle of Belle-Ile	France West	47.32273	-3.18539	-30	Antonine, Itin Mar	Tranchant	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138660	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41075	a		X					
577	Siata insula	Isle of Houat	France West	47.38844	-2.96713	-30	Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138587	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41076	a		X					
578	Venetica, Arica insula	Isle of Hoedic?	France West	47.33639	-2.87330	-330	Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/141944	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43792	a		X					
579		Locmariaquer	France West	47.57128	-2.94827		Tranchant		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20252	m		X						
579.1		Several Roman villas at Arradon: Mane Bourgerel, Lodo, Keran	France West	47.61900	-2.81300		Lafon			m						X		
580	Darioritum, Benetis	Porte Saint Patern, Vannes, capital city of the Venetes	France West	47.62647	-2.76225		Tranchant		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138323	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/126	m	X						
581	Ouidana Limen	Moulin de Pencastel	France West	47.55300	-2.86700	-330			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17931	m		X						
582	Cassiterides islands? Oestrymnides islands?	islands now inland at Penestin (?)	France West	47.47025	-2.51210		Diodorus, Hist, 5, 25 ; Strabo, Geogr, 3, 5 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 36 ; Avienus, Ora	Thomas (2004) see p. 88-90 for Roman tin-cassiterite mining near Ploerme! Taylor (2016)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cassiterides	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=126869	a	X						
583	Brivates Portus, Blivida?	Batz-Tremondet, near Le Croisic	France West	47.28848	-2.48162		Ptol, Geogr, 2, 8	Grenier, Pauly, Hazlitt, Tranchant	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=358173&	a	X							
584		Oppidum at Penchateau, near Le Pouliguen	France West	47.25957	-2.41995		Tranchant		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39409	m						X		
585	Brivates Portus, Corbilon, Korbilon? Port des Deux Corbeaux?	Mean-Penhouet, at St Nazaire, on R Brivet	France West	47.29400	-2.17900	-1400	Strabo, Geogr, 4, 2 & 4, 4	Grenier, Tranchant Grenier (1934)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brivet	http://marikavel.com/bretagne/brivates-portus/brivates-portus-accueil.htm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138406	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16344	a	X	X			
586	Condevicnum, Portus Namnetum, Port of the Namnetes?	Nantes, at the outlet of R Erdre?	France West	47.21560	-1.54520		Hazlitt, Tranchant		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138298	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/124	m	X	X					
586.1		Nantes, BA settlement at Petite Amazonie, Prairie de Mauves	France West	47.21700	-1.52780			Arthuis (2018)		m	X							

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Strabo and Ptol mention the city but not the port		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
587	Ratiatum, port of the Pictons	Reze, Chapelle Saint-Lupien, near Trentemoux	France West	47.19220	-1.56600	-30		Tranchant		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138533	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/11957	a	X	X		
588	Port Sicor, Sikor Limen	Prigny, Les Moutiers, near Bourgneuf	France West	47.06600	-1.98100	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 2, 8 ; Marcian, Peripl, 2, 71	Grenier, Tranchant	Grenier (1934)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138591	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26343	a		X		
589	Portus Morinum on Samnitum insula, Hero insula	Roman villa at Saint Hilaire, Port de Morin? on the isle of Noirmoutier	France West	47.01840	-2.25370		Polybius, Hist, 34, 7	Tranchant		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138571		a			X	
589.1	Ampennum	Roman villa at Beauvoir sur mer, famous for its oysters, on former peninsula inside the marais Breton	France West	46.91540	-2.04380				Eglise St Philbert			m	X		X	
589.2		La Caillaudière, at Pont Habert, near Sallertaine inside the marais Breton	France West	46.85760	-1.89590				Bakkal (2009)	https://fr.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sallertaine		m	X			
590		Oppidum at Chatelet, with possible port at La Meule, 2.5 km east, on île d'Yeu island	France West	46.70243	-2.37954	-30		Tranchant		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20813		m		X	X	
591		Roman villa at Le Grand Essart, near Jard sur Mer	France West	46.42824	-1.57759			Tranchant		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/12317		m	X	X	X	
591.1		Roman fortlet near Le Breuil, Le Bernard	France West	46.43870	-1.44980					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39396		m	X		X	
591.2		Le Langon & Le Linaud, inside the marais Poitevin	France West	46.43500	-0.95200	-30			Tassaux (2010)	Talbot-Marsac (1999)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138425	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13492	m	X		X
591.3	Novioritum	Port-Boinot, Niort, on R Sevre Niortaise	France West	46.32530	-0.46830				https://www.niortmaraispoitevin.com/article/port-boinot-divine-idylle-avec-la-ville	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138497	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/8450	m	X	X	X	
591.4	Villa Liguriaco	Gallo-Roman villa at Port-Fache, near Saint Sauveur d'Aunis	France West	46.23660	-0.88740	-100			Pescher (2014)			m	X		X	
591.5	Nobiliaco	Roman villa at La Mastine, near Nuaillé-d'Aunis	France West	46.25200	-0.96840	-4000			Talbot-Marsac (1999)	http://mediolanum-santonum.fr/romanisation-de-l-aunis.html		m	X		X	
591.6		Roman villa at Motte castrale du Breuil-Bertin, Le Breuil, near Saint Ouen d'Aunis	France West	46.22830	-1.01580					http://mediolanum-santonum.fr/romanisation-de-l-aunis.html		m	X		X	
592		Roman winery at Haut-Pampin, l'Houmeau	France West	46.18890	-1.19420				Balmelle (2001)	https://fr.wikisource.org/wiki/Site_du_Haut_de_Pampin		m			X	
592.1		Roman winery at Les Minimes, near La Rochelle	France West	46.14379	-1.16217	70		Tranchant	Balmelle (2001)	https://fr.wikisource.org/wiki/Site_des_Minimes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/140480	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18558	m		X	X
592.2		Roman villa at La Petite Aiguille, near Thaire d'Aunis, connected to Saint Sauveur area on marais Poitevin via Le Chiron, near Le Thou	France West	46.05480	-1.00990	-1000				http://perigmystorv.e-monsite.com/pages/content/histoire-des-voisins/chapitre-premier-thaire-d-aunis-jadis.html	http://mediolanum-santonum.fr/romanisation-de-l-aunis.html	m		X		
593	Santonon Limen, Port des Santons	Fouras? former island near Saintes, Santonon Limen also possibly at Tauniacum	France West	46.00357	-1.08445	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 2, 7	Grenier, Tranchant	Grenier (1934)	http://mediolanum-santonum.fr/romanisation-de-l-aunis.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138573	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17468	a			
593.1	Muro	La Couture, near Muron, on the marais de la Petite Flandre	France West	46.03280	-0.82290	-500			http://socgeo-rochefort.fr/archeologie.php?sub_ref=32	http://foyer-rural.muron.pagesperso-orange.fr/histoire.htm	http://mediolanum-santonum.fr/romanisation-de-l-aunis.html	m	X			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Marcian, Periopl, 2, 21	Shipwrecks at Saintes	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
593.2	Tauniacum, port of Mediolanum, Santonon Limen? on R Carantonus	Tonnay-Charente, port of Saintes, on R Charentes	France West	45.94170	-0.89490	-100			http://socgeo-rochefort.fr/archeologie.php?sub_ref=32	https://www.charente-libre.fr/2018/09/20/deux-epaves-antiques-fouillees-dans-la-charente-a-saintes.3315284.php	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Histoire_de_Tonnay-Charente	http://mediolanum-santonum.fr/romanisation-de-l-aunis.html	a	X	X		X
593.3		Roman villa at Le Chatelet, near Saint Agnant, on marais de Brouage, and several other villas between this one and Port des Barques	France West	45.85770	-0.93230	100				http://mediolanum-santonum.fr/villa-du-chatelet.html	http://socgeo-rochefort.fr/archeologie.php?sub_ref=32	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17466	m	X			X
593.4		Roman winery at Le Renfermis, near Pere Maillard, near Soubise	France West	45.92240	-0.99770				Balmelle (2001)	https://fr.wikisource.org/wiki/Site_du_P%C3%A9%49%C3%A9_Maillard	http://socgeo-rochefort.fr/archeologie.php?sub_ref=32	m				X	
593.5		Roman winery at Les Chapelles, near Port des Barques	France West	45.95000	-1.08200	100			Balmelle (2001)		http://socgeo-rochefort.fr/archeologie.php?sub_ref=32	m		X		X	
593.6	Uliarius insula	Roman winery at Pontheziere, near Saint Georges d'Oleron	France West	45.95350	-1.39300				Balmelle (2001)			m				X	
594		Roman villa at Pepiron, near Mauzac, and several other villas on the ridge north of R Seudre	France West	45.80490	-1.06310	-200		Tranchant	Tassaux (2010)	http://vm.piel.pagesperso-orange.fr/gallorum.html	http://socgeo-rochefort.fr/archeologie.php?sub_ref=32	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/140481	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20147	m	X		X
594.1		Roman camp at Toulon, west of Tour de Pirelonge, near Saujon on R Seudre	France West	45.68380	-0.88780	-30				http://www.histoirepassion.eu/2camp-de-Cesar-de-Toulon-piles-de-Pirelonge-et-d-Ebeon-voies-antiques-en		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20816	m				X
594.2		Roman winery at Belmont, near Royan	France West	45.62380	-0.99430				Balmelle (2001)			m				X	
595	Novioregum	Moulin du Fa, near Barzan	France West	45.53050	-0.88020	-3500		Tranchant	Mathe (2018)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Site_gallo-romain_de_Barzan	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138496	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/11128	m	X			
595.1		Vil Mortagne	France West	45.48360	-0.79580	-500			Tassaux (2010)	Suire (2017)		m		X			
596	Blauto, Blavia Santorum	Blaye	France West	45.12302	-0.67100	-30		Tranchant			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138230	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/2664	m		X		X
597	Blacciarum	Roman villa at Plassac	France West	45.10204	-0.64643	-30		Tranchant			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138227	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/3631	m		X		X
598	Burgus	Roman villa at Gogues, near Bourg	France West	45.04421	-0.57057	-30		Tranchant			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138249	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17470	m				X
599	Burdigala, on R Garumna, inner port	Bordeaux, Porte Navigere, at the outlet of R Devezé, rue de la Devise	France West	44.84006	-0.57201		Strabo, Geogr, 4, 2 ; Marcian, Periopl, 2, 21 ; Paulin, Eucharisticos, 42-47 ; Marcian, Strabo, Geogr, 4, 2 ; Marcian, Periopl, 2, 21 ; Paulin, Eucharisticos, 42-47 ; Marcian,	Grenier, Tranchant, Huissen, shipwreck	Grenier (1934)	Gerber (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138248	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/147	a	r	X	X	X
600	Burdigala, on R Garumna, outer port	Bordeaux, from place de la Bourse to place Jean Jaures, on R Garonne	France West	44.84134	-0.57070	-30			Gerber (2005)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138369	a	r	X	X	X	
601		Roman villa at Pauillac	France West	45.19920	-0.74889			Tranchant			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/15428	m		X		X	
601.1	Port of Noviomagus?	Estey d'Un at Mapon, port of Brion	France West	45.27620	-0.76490					http://dossiers-inventaire.aquitaine.fr/dossier/estey-d-un/c6f6adaa-085f-448a-841f-1edc-f98f6d19	m						
601.2	Noviomagus?	Brion, in Marais de Reysson at Saint Germain d'Esteuil	France West	45.28115	-0.83653				Mathe (2010)			m					
602		Roman villa at Bois Carre, near Tour Castillon	France West	45.32813	-0.84204	-30		Tranchant			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/140486	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18548	m				X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
603	Dumntonius	Roman villa at Le Verdon sur Mer	France West	45.54341	-1.06331	300		Tranchant	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138333	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17469	m		X				X	
604		Roman villa at Andernos les Bains	France West	44.74267	-1.10575				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138232	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/936	m		X				X	
605	Bolos, Boli, on R Signatis	Horrea at Lamothe, on R Eyre, near Biganos, Arcachon, export of pitch	France West	44.62720	-0.99210	30	Marcian, Peripl, 2, 21	Tranchant	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138232	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/936	a		X				X	
606	Losa	Louse	France West	44.49595	-1.06102	-1500		many logboat wrecks at Sanguinet	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mus%C3%A9e_arch%C3%A9ologique_municipal_de_Sanguinet	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138426	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/11125	m					X	
607	Segosa	Saint Paul en Born, near Mimizan	France West	44.22432	-1.15181	-30		Tranchant	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138581	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17900	m							
608	Mosconnum	Mixe	France West	43.99284	-1.27208	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246508	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17899	m							
609	Lapurdum, Lapurdunum, Lapurdo, Baiona, on R Aturius	Bayonne, on R Adour	France West	43.49288	-1.47433	-30	Marcian, Peripl, 2, 21	Tranchant	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246461	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/6530	a		X					
610		Guethary, fish processing unit	France West	43.42640	-1.61000			Tranchant	Fernandez Ochoa (1994)		m		X				X	
611	Cervaria	Cerbere	France South	42.44100	3.16700		Mela, Geogr, 2, 5		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246328	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40788	a		X					
612	Portus Veneris, Venus	Port-Vendres	France South	42.51956	3.10836		Mela, Geogr, 2, 5	Flemming, shipwreck at Cap Grns	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246571	https://topostext.org/place/425031SAph	a	p	X				X	
613	Caucholiberi, Cauco Illiberis	Collioure	France South	42.52700	3.08600	300		shipwreck at l'Anse des Reguers, near Les Batteries	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246317	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/14080	m		X				X	
614	Illiberis, Castrum Helenae, near R Tichis	Oppidum at Latour-Bas-Eline near St Cyprien, near R Tech	France South	42.60361	3.00000			Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246433	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/158	m		X				X	
615	Ruscino, in Ruscinonensis area, on R Tetum	Castel Rossello, in Roussillon area, on R Tet	France South	42.70881	2.94526	-750		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246348	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/8024	m		X					
615.1	Combusta, on R Sordus	Rivesaltes, on R Agly	France South	42.77160	2.87400	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246351	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/14074	m							
616	Salsulae Fons	Salses le Château	France South	42.83900	2.96600	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246611	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/8023	m							
617	Leuxos	Leucate	France South	42.88395	3.02008			Flemming	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=459673		m							
618		Sainte Jeanne, near Port La Nouvelle	France South	43.00370	3.03569				Rouquette (2011)	Carayon (2018)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=626282	m	r	X		X		
619		L'Aute, Caussagues, near Sigean	France South	43.04652	3.00371			Sanchez	Carayon (2018)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40523	m		X	X				
620	on Lacus Rubresus, Rubrensis	Oppidum at Castel-Iillet, Moulin, near Peyriac de Mer, on Etang de Bages-Sigean	France South	43.09436	2.98020				Bats (1992)	Carayon (2018)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/14179	m		X	X			X
621	Narbo-Martius	Narbonne? Possibly at La Mediatheque, Saint Loup Ouest	France South	43.18010	3.01420		Strabo, Geogr, 4, 1 ; Ausonius, Ordo Urbium, 13 ; Apollinaris, Poesie 23	Lehmann, Flemming, Pauly, Blackman, Sanchez, Huissen, Trethewey mentions a lighthouse that has not yet been found	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246347	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/156	https://topostext.org/place/432030UNar	a	r	X	X	X		X?
622		Lac de Capelles, not a port but exceptional fish pond, on the Etang de Bages	France South	43.14386	2.99895			Grenier	Carayon (2014)	Carayon (2016)		m	r	X				X X
623		Jetty of Port La Nautique, on the Etang de Bages	France South	43.14180	3.00463				Falguera (2000)	Carayon (2018)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39307	m	r	X	X	X		
624		Mandirac training walls, Le Castelou, on the Etang de Bages	France South	43.13138	3.02356				Sanchez (2014)	Carayon (2018)	http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/a-few-ports/narbonne/	m	r	X		X X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
625	Kauco, Caucana	Lac de Cauquenes, possibly used only for the quarry on the isle of Sainte Lucie, near Port La Nouvelle	France South	43.04969	3.04182	-30	Grenier	Grenier (1934)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246603	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17489	m	r	X		X?				X
626		St Martin le bas, near Gruissan	France South	43.08615	3.06479			Falguera (2000)		Duperron (2015)	m	r	X	X		X?		X	
627		Tintaine, near Gruissan	France South	43.12823	3.12213			Falguera (2000)			m	r	X		X?				
628		La Boede, L'Oustalet, near Fleury	France South	43.19950	3.18702	-30	Sanchez		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20097		m		X						
628.1		Les Jonquies, near Portiragnes	France South	43.29040	3.34470	-700		Garcia (1995)			m		X						
629	Agatha, on R Arauris	Agde, La Perle Noire, river port, on R Herault	France South	43.31433	3.46843	-600	Scymnos, Periodos	Flemming, shipwrecks	Garcia (1995)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/147985	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/160	https://topostext.org/place/433035UAgag	a	p		X			X
630		Roman villa at Embonne, Cap d'Agde	France South	43.28830	3.51220	-330		Reille (2002)	Garcia (1995)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148072	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17497		m		X	X		X	X X
630.1		Saint Michel du Bagnas, on Etang du Bagnas, with amphora kilns	France South	43.33260	3.50470			Garcia (1995)				m		X					
630.2		Montpenedre, near Marseillan	France South	43.38450	3.55730	-600		Garcia (1995)				m							
631	Mesua	Meze	France South	43.42077	3.61253	-750		Garcia (1995)	https://france3-regions.francetvinfo.fr/occitanie/pignon-etang-thau-decouvrir-village-vieux-3000-ans-738883.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148133	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/12483		m		X				
632		Roman villa at Loupian	France South	43.44010	3.61430	-600		Garcia (1995)				m		X	X				X
633	Polygium, Pozigium	Bouzigues	France South	43.44660	3.65394				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/152524		m			X					
634		Balaruc les Bains	France South	43.44067	3.67878	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148007	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/15762	m			X					
635		Le Barrou	France South	43.42500	3.67800	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148013	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17513	m			X					
636	Setius	Sete	France South	43.39770	3.70190		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148201		m			X					
637	Magalona	Maguelone	France South	43.51325	3.88350				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148123	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/392	m			X					
638	Lattara, Latera, Etruscan port, on R Ledus	Lattes, on R Lez, with ancient lighthouse	France South	43.56462	3.90700	-550	Christiansen, Flemming	Garcia (2008)	Musée Lattes (2018)	Bats (1992)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148107	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17516	m	r	X		X		X
639	Portus	Mas Desports, Asport	France South	43.63916	4.13589			Scrinzi (2014)				m		X					
639.1	Q'Uella, Rhodanusia? Rhode?	Le Cailar, Caylar	France South	43.67260	4.23580	-500	Scymnos, Periodos	Roure (2010)	http://www.archeologiepetitecamargue.culture.fr/pages/cailar.htm		a		X						
640		Psalmodi	France South	43.60427	4.21676	300			http://www.archeologiepetitecamargue.culture.fr/pages/psalmodi.htm	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/9008	m		X						
640.1		Aigues Mortes, Le Grau du Roi, Le Grau de la Chevre	France South	43.56900	4.19100				http://www.archeologiepetitecamargue.culture.fr/pages/aigues-mortes.htm		m		X	X					
640.2		Anglas, Anglars, Roman villa?	France South	43.61440	4.24220				http://www.archeologiepetitecamargue.culture.fr/pages/psalmodi.htm		m		X						X
641	Rhodanusia? Rhode?	L'Argentiere at Espeyran	France South	43.63960	4.41150	-525	Scymnos, Periodos	Barruol (1978)	Roure (2010)	Bats (1992)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148167	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17518	a		X	X			
642	Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer (also called Artemis because the saintes in question came from Ephesus where godin Artemis is worshiped)	maritime port of Arles, on former Saint Ferréol branch of R Rhône, now submerged offshore	France South	43.44282	4.42304		many shipwrecks	Long (2016)	Djaoui (2017)	Long (2014)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=330920		m		X	X			X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr., 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
643		Les Combettes	France South	43.52225	4.46243			Landure (2004)		m	r	X							
644		Le Carrelet	France South	43.53900	4.48446			Max Daniel (2013)		m	r	X					X		
645		Mas de Cabassolle	France South	43.56281	4.57689			Arnaud-Fassetta (1997)		m	rs	X							
646	Arelate, Arelas, Theline, on R Rhodanos	Arles, on R Rhone	France South	43.67768	4.61949		Caesar, Guerre civile, 2, 5 ; Ausonius, Ordo Urbium, 8 ;	Grenier (1934)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148217	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/173	https://topostext.org/place/437046UAre	a	rs		X	X		X	
647		Mas de la Capeliere	France South	43.53250	4.64640	-500		Arnaud-Fassetta (1997)	Expo Camargues 2016	m	r	X							
648		Le Grand Parc, near Tour du Valat	France South	43.50300	4.66360	-100		Pasqualini (2004)	Expo Camargues 2016	m	r	X							
649		Ulmet	France South	43.46567	4.63454	450		Vella (1999)	Expo Camargues 2016	m	rs	X					X		
650	Gradus Massilitanorum, Grau des Marseillais, on R Rhodanos	ancient outlet of R Rhone near Salin de Giraud, supposed to be at about 18 nautical miles from Arelates on the ancient Rhone d'Ulmet branch	France South	43.46308	4.63484	-30	Polybius, Hist, 3, 16 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Ammian, Hist, 15, 11		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1776186	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148094	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/14041	a		X					
651	Odoris insula	La Roque d'Odor, a landmark for seafarers	France South	43.42962	4.86028	-350	Strabo, Geogr, 4, 1	Trethewey	Marty (2017)	a		X	X					X?	
652	Marius' canal, Fossa Mariana, Fossae Marianae, Fosses Mariannes	Canal connecting Fos to R Rhone, tentatively located here by O. Badan	France South	43.53320	4.76660	-103	Plutarch, Marius, 16 ; Strabo, Geogr, 4, 1 ; Mela, Geogr, 2, 5	Badan (2013)	Leveau (2017)	http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/a-few-ports/marius-canal-fossae-marianae/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148084	a	rs	X		X			
653		Oppidum at Castellan, near Istres	France South	43.51800	4.99060	-750		Marty (2002)	http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oppidum_du_Castellan	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/8393	m			X			X		
654	Ugium, Mastramela? Herakleia??	Oppidum at Saint Blaise (St Mitre les Remparts) on the "Ancien canal de Martigues"	France South	43.46171	4.98267	-750		Martin-Kobierzyki (2012)	Leveau (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148178	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17854	m						X	
655		Oppidum at Castillon, near Port de Bouc	France South	43.43892	4.98082				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/45270	m								X	
656	Statio Fossae Marianae? Near Stomalimne	Fos marina, Anse St Gervais near Fos and etang de l'Estomac	France South	43.42402	4.96125	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 4, 1 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Fontaine (2016)	http://www.arkaeos.fr/les-operations/article/digue-de-la-maronede-golfe-de-fos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148085	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/6586	a	rs	X	X	X?	X?	X?	X
657	this is not Heracleia	Roman villa of pointe de la Baumasse, 350 m North of Pointe de Vella necropolis	France South	43.41660	4.97250			Marino (2005)		m								X X	
658	Astromela, Mastramela	Martigues, Quai Brescon on the island	France South	43.40493	5.05528			Chausserie (2002)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martigues	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=237516	m			X					
659	Maritima Avaticorum, Maritima Civitas Colonia?	Tholon, near Martigues	France South	43.42048	5.06063	-550	Ptol, Geogr, 2, 10	Chausserie (2002)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martigues	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148125	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/11100	a			X				
660	Dilis?	Port des Laurons, submerged breakwater, near Roman villa of Semenes	France South	43.35423	5.02351	-30	shipwrecks	Moerman (1998)	Vella (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148068	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/14038	m	rs		X	X		X X	
661	Dilis?	Port des Laurons, submerged quay, near Roman villa of Semenes	France South	43.35575	5.02466	-30	Lafon	Moerman (1998)	Vella (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148068	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/14038	m	rs		X			X	
662	Dilis?	Quarry at Pointe Baou Tailla	France South	43.32890	5.04480	-550	Antonine, Itin Mar			a			X					X	
662.1	Dilis?	Quarry at La Couronne Vieille	France South	43.32704	5.05542	-550	Antonine, Itin Mar	Chausserie (2002)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148062	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18079	a	p						X	
663		Oppidum at Tamaris	France South	43.32972	5.07472				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/45271	m			X					X	
664		Sausset les Pins	France South	43.33075	5.10726		AdG			m	p		X						

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
665	Incaro	Carry le Rouet	France South	43.32597	5.15432	-30	Antoine, Itin Mar	Flemming, shipwreck	Arnaud (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148102	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/14037	a		X					X
666	Massalia Graecorum, Massilia, Lacydon	Marseille, Vieux Port, place Jules Verne & place Villeneuve-Bargemon (see also nearby Musee des docks: Dolia warehouse)	France South	43.29685	5.36960	-630	Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periplus ; Caesar, Guerre civile, 1, 36 & 2, 1 ; Mela, Geogr, 2, 5 ; Strabo, Geogr, 4, 1 ; Antoine, Itin Mar	Grenier, Lehmann, Hazlitt, Loven, Blackman, Oleson, Huissen	Hesnard (2004) Arnaud (2014) https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148127	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/1376	https://topostext.org/place/433054PMas	a	r	X	X	X	X	X
667	Massalia Graecorum, Massilia, Lacydon	Marseille, Vieux Port, quays of the Corne du port antique	France South	43.29763	5.37491	-630	Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periplus ; Caesar, Guerre civile, 1, 36 ; 2, 1 ; Mela, Geogr, 2, 5 ; Strabo, Geogr, 4, 1 ; Antoine, Itin Mar	Grenier, Lehmann, Flemming, Hazlitt, Blackman, Trethewey, Huissen, many shipwrecks	Hesnard (2004) Arnaud (2014) Guery (1992)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148127	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/1376	https://topostext.org/place/433054PMas	a	p	r	X	X	X	X
668		Calanque de l'ane, Pomegues (isles of Frioul)	France South	43.27084	5.30215			shipwreck and mooring bits		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3396112			m	p	r	X		X	X
669		Madrague de Montredon	France South	43.23526	5.35521			shipwreck		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3322932			m			X			X
670	Inmandras, Immandras	Isle of Maître: Port des Goudes, on the North side of Cap Croisette	France South	43.21758	5.34393	-30	Antoine, Itin Mar		Arnaud (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148101	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/14036		a	p		X			
671	Inmandras, Immandras	Isle of Maître: Callelongue, on the South side of Cap Croisette	France South	43.21114	5.35238	-30	Antoine, Itin Mar		Arnaud (2004)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2933592	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/14036		a			X			
672	Aemines, Hemines, Mines	Sormiou, or Port Miou?	France South	43.20956	5.42261	-30	Antoine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Pauly, shipwreck at Grand Congloue island	Arnaud (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/147984	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/14035		a			X			X
673		Calanque d'En-vau	France South	43.20237	5.49784				Arnaud (2004) https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calanque_d%27En-Vau				m						
674	Portus Milus	Port Miou, Roman quarry	France South	43.20562	5.51560				Arnaud (2004)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2933610			m	p		X			X
675	Carsicis	Cassis	France South	43.21411	5.53902	-30	Antoine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming	Arnaud (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148037	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17857		a	p	r	X	X	X	X
676	Citharista, Kitharistes, Zao	La Ciotat, Ceyreste	France South	43.17313	5.60717	-30	Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 5 ; Antoine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Pauly, Hazlitt	Arnaud (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148048	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17858		a	p		X			
677		Roman villa La Madrague, Les Baumelles at Les Lecques, near St Cyr sur Mer	France South	43.17110	5.69550	30		Lafon		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157821	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/20142		m			X			X
678		Mont-Garou, near Sanary	France South	43.13200	5.77000				Bats (1992)		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17861		m			X			
679	Tauroeis, Taurento, Tauroentum	Le Brus, Six Fours	France South	43.08031	5.79988	-330	Scymnos, Periplus ; Caesar, Guerres civiles, 2, 4	Flemming	Arnaud (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157934	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17864		a			X			
680		Port St Pierre on Iles des Embiez	France South	43.07945	5.78149			AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3593469			m	p		X			
681		Baie du Lazaret	France South	43.08292	5.90576			AdG					m	p		X			
682	Telone Martio, Telo Martius	Toulon	France South	43.10930	5.91794		Antoine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Huissen	Arnaud (2004) DeFer (1705)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157936	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/187		a		r	X	X		
683	Olbia, Pomponiana	L'Almanarre near Hyeres	France South	43.07920	6.12266	-330	Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periplus ; Antoine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming, Hazlitt	Bats (2006) Coupry (1964)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157896	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17005	https://topostext.org/place/431061UOib	a		rs	X	X	X?	
684		Madrague de Giens	France South	43.04500	6.10400			famous shipwreck of La Madrague de Giens		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=6728460			m			X			X
685		La Tour Fondue on the peninsula of Giens	France South	43.02549	6.15175			shipwreck at Grand Ribaud island		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3213182			m			X			X
686	Stoichadis, Stoichades, Stoichades, Stechades insulae: Prote, Mese, Hypaea	Hyeres, islands: Isles of Porquerolles, of Port-Cros, of Levant	France South	43.00973	6.30579		Strabo, Geogr, 4, 1 ; Tacitus, Hist, 3, 42 ; Antoine, Itin Mar		Brun (1992)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157929			a						

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a										
687	Pomponiana?	Roman villa on Place d'Armes, Porquerolles village	France South	43.00040	6.20300	-100		Brun (1992)		m		X							X	
688		Pointe du Lequin, plage Notre Dame (Porquerolles)	France South	43.01050	6.22880		several shipwrecks, Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=165854&1	m		X							X	
689		Pointe de La Galere (Porquerolles)	France South	43.00177	6.25155	-100		Brun (1992)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157857 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17390	m										
690		Anse du Breganconnet (Porquerolles)	France South	42.99390	6.18107		Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=975080	m										
691		Anse de La Palud (Port-Cros)	France South	43.01355	6.38740		shipwreck			m		X							X	
692		Petit Avis (Levant)	France South	43.02962	6.45624		Dawson, shipwreck Titan		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=292516	m		X							X	
693	Pergantion	Beach of Bregancon	France South	43.09568	6.32181	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157904 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17868	m		X								
694	Alconis	Cavaliere	France South	43.14756	6.43358	-30	Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157804 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17866	a										
695		Pointe du Dattier (Cap Cavalaire)	France South	43.16550	6.53846		shipwreck			m									X	
696	Heraclia Caccabaria	Cavalaire. Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 5 mentions a Heraclee at the outlet of R Rhone, but the pointe Cavalaire is now generally accepted	France South	43.17448	6.54238	-30	Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming, Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157867 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/14033	a	rs	X	X							
697		Roman villa of Pardigon (Cavalaire & Croix Valmer)	France South	43.19030	6.55619	-30	Lafon	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Villa_romaine_de_Pardigon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157902 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18241	m		X						X		
698		Bay of Bon-Porte (Ramatuellie)	France South	43.17855	6.65397		shipwreck		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=659125	m									X	
699		Bay of Pampelone	France South	43.22894	6.67535		shipwreck			m									X	
700	Athenopolis	St Tropez	France South	43.27325	6.62981	-330	shipwreck at La Rabiou		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157816 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17870	m		X							X	
701	Sinus Sambracitanus plagia	Beach of the Golfe de St Tropez? Port Cogolin	France South	43.27229	6.59412		Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157922	a		X								
702		Roman villa Le Reydisart on Lagune de Villepey, St Aygulf	France South	43.40000	6.71400	-30	Lafon, shipwreck	Bertoncello (2011) Devilliers (2006)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157951 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18243	m		X	X				X	X		
703		Les Escaravaters, near Puget sur Argens	France South	43.44050	6.69040			Fiches (1995) Dubar (2004)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=685396	m		X								
703.1		Thermes de Villeneuve & Villa Romana, Roman camp in this area?	France South	43.42480	6.73040	-30		Bertoncello (2011)		m		X						X	X	
704	Forum Julii, Forum Julium	Roman naval base at Frejus, with one lighthouse at the Butte St Antoine and 3 landmarks: the Lanterne d'Auguste, the Triton Monument and the Lion de Mer islet in front of St Raphael	France South	43.43132	6.74050		Strabo, Geogr, 4, 1 ; Tacitus, Hist, 3, 43 & Annales, 4, 5 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Grenier, Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Christiansen, Trethewey, Oleson, Pitassi, Huissen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157836 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/184 https://topogtext.org/place/434067UFlo	a	r	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
705	Portus Oxybium, Oxybius	Agay, East of St Raphael	France South	43.42228	6.86404		Strabo, Geogr, 4, 1	Hazlitt, shipwreck Chretienne (between Agay and Antheor) &		a		X							X	
706	Ad Horrea	St Cassien, near Mandelieu	France South	43.54930	6.95500	-30			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17375	m		X	X							

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Christiansen, Trethewey	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
707	Vergoanum, on Lero insula	Roman villa on the Isle of Ste Marguerite in the isles of Lerins, with ancient lighthouse of la Tour Ste Anne at the NW end of the island	France South	43.52190	7.03639	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157945	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18941	a	r	X		X	X	
708	Lerina, Planasia insula	Roman villa on the Isle of St Honorat in the isles of Lerins	France South	43.50970	7.04494		Antonine, Itin Mar			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157906		a		X			X	
709		Bas-Lauvert, probable export site of garum (Antibes les Pins)	France South	43.57114	7.09185				Morena (1994)			m		X	X			
710		Plage de La Garoupe, probable shelter (Cap d'Antibes)	France South	43.55529	7.13633				Morena (1994)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3580741		m		X				
711	Antipolis, Antion	Antibes, in the Anse Saint Roch near the Fort Carre. The entrance to the ancient port was near the peninsula of the Fort Carre.	France South	43.58934	7.12454	-450	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming	Arnaud (2000)	DeFer (1705)	Morena (1994)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157812	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/185	https://topostext.org/place/436072UAnt	a	rs	X	X
712		Vaugrenier shingle beach near Villeneuve Loubet, on via Julia Augusta, between outlets of R Brague and R Loup	France South	43.62171	7.12752	-30			Morena (1994)		Arnaud (1998)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157943	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17386	m		X		
713	Nicaea, Nikaia, Nicia plagia	Anse Saint Lambert, between the Pointe Rauba Capeu and the Ponchettes shingle beach of Nice	France South	43.69380	7.27770		Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming	Morabito (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157894	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/186	https://topostext.org/place/437073UNik	a		X			
714	Olivula portus	Villefranche	France South	43.69912	7.31579	-30	Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming	Arnaud (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157897	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17873	a		X				
715	Anaone	Beaulieu sur Mer	France South	43.69930	7.33675	-30	Antonine, Itin Mar		Arnaud (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157810	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17874	a		X				
716	Avisione, Avisio	Eze	France South	43.71748	7.36370	-30	Antonine, Itin Mar	Pauly		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157817	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17389	a		X				
717	Hercle Manico, Port Heracles, Portus Hercules Monoeci, Port d'Hercules Monoecus, Monoecus, Monoeque, Monoikos	Monaco. Unlike other authors, Ptolemy distinguishes « Hercules portus » and « Monoeci portus » East of Nice, and puts around 35 km between both of them	France South	43.73459	7.43285	-750	Tacitus, Hist, 3, 42 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 7 ; Strabo, Geogr, 4, 6 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 1 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Hazlitt	Arnaud (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157868	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17385	a		X				
718	Lumo	Roquebrune Cap Martin	France South	43.75837	7.47355	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157880	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17384	m		X				
719	Cyrne, Crinis, Kurnos, Korsika	Isle of Corsica, Corse	France Corsica	42.36904	9.15549		Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Herodotus, Hist, 1, 165 ; Diodorus, Hist, 5, 11 ; Livy, Hist, 30, 39 ;			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472063	https://topostext.org/place/420090IKyr	a						
720	Vicus Aurelianus	Macinaggio, near Rogliano, at the outlet of R Gioielli	France Corsica	42.96264	9.45375			Massy		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3274602	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41510	m		X				
721	Klounion	Erbalunga?	France Corsica	42.77235	9.47562	-330			Mattei (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472086	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32853	m		X				
722	Mantinon, Porto Cardo	Lavasina	France Corsica	42.75750	9.46590	-330			Mattei (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472095	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32855	m	p					
723	Mariana	La Canonica, near Lucciana, Marais de Tanghiccina, at the outlet of R Golo	France Corsica	42.53900	9.49580	-750		Jehasse	Mattei (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472096	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16892	https://topostext.org/place/4259550UMar	m		X			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman at the Genoese tower of San Pellegrino, this might be Ptolemy's Niceae	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
724	Folleli		France Corsica	42.45008	9.54466				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=265287	m						
725	Toutelas Bomos	near la Marine de Bravone	France Corsica	42.20489	9.55980	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472139	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31234	m					
726	Diana portus, Port d'Artemis/Diane	Etang de Diana	France Corsica	42.13988	9.54952	-330	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 2 ; Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472055	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32846	a			X		
727	Aleria, Valeria, Etruscan Alalia	Aleria, Roman naval base, near outlet of R Tavignano	France Corsica	42.10250	9.50930	-550	Herodotus, Hist, 1, 165 ;	Lehmann, Pitassi, Jehasse	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472048	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16893	https://topostext.org/place/4210955PAla	a	rs	X	X	X
727.1	Port of Praesidium	Possibly in area downstream of Prunelli-di-Fium'Orbu, on R Fiumorbo with outlet at Marina du Caprone, Calzarelo	France Corsica	41.99000	9.43900			Jehasse, Massy				m				
728	Portus Favonus, Port Philonios	Anse de Favona at Conca	France Corsica	41.77511	9.40048	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 2	Flemming, Jehasse, Massy	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472066	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32848	a			X		
729	Portus Syracusanus	Porto-Vecchio	France Corsica	41.59090	9.28922	-330	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 2	Massy, shipwreck	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472131	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31231	a	p		X		X
730	Pallas?	Porto Nuovo	France Corsica	41.50119	9.27612			Jehasse, Massy, shipwreck				m				X
731	Rhoubra	Rondinara or Sponsaglia?	France Corsica	41.47000	9.27000	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472123	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31228	m			X		
732	Pallas? Petit Sperone	beach of Piantarella, in front of the Lavezzi islands	France Corsica	41.37142	9.22171	-330		Jehasse	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472113	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31226	m			X		
733	Fretum Gallicum	Anse de Palma, on Cavallo island, at the Bouches de Bonifacio	France Corsica	41.36600	9.26850			Massy	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=292271	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41698	m			X		
734	Pallas	Bonifacio, Araguina-Sennola, Monte Leone	France Corsica	41.38829	9.16344	-30		Dawson, Jehasse, Massy	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472110	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31223	m	p		X		
735	Marianon	La Tonnara	France Corsica	41.42740	9.10618	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472097	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25439	m			X		
736	Phikaria	Figari	France Corsica	41.47415	9.07522	-330		Massy	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472112	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31225	m	p		X	X	
737		Punta di Caniscione	France Corsica	41.47309	8.98982			Dawson				m				
738	Titianus portus	Tizzano	France Corsica	41.54424	8.85104	-330	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 2	Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472138	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31233	a			X		
738.1		Cala di Conca	France Corsica	41.57500	8.80320			Massy, shipwreck				m				X
738.2	Porto Ellexe, Elleze, Erexe	Cala d'Aguila? near Punta d'Eccica	France Corsica	41.59650	8.78890				Lo Compasso De Navegare, Debanne (2011)			m				
738.3		Campomoro	France Corsica	41.63500	8.81300			Massy				m			X	
739		Propriano	France Corsica	41.67852	8.90245			Massy	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=736749			m			X	
739.1		outlet of R Tavarò, near Porto Pollo	France Corsica	41.71300	8.81100			Massy				m			X	
740	Pauka	Porto Pollo?	France Corsica	41.70800	8.79700	-330		Massy	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472111	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31224	m			X		
740.1		Porticcio	France Corsica	41.89030	8.80200			Massy, shipwreck				m			X	X
741	Agiation	Ajaccio	France Corsica	41.91972	8.74652	-30		Massy	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472047	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16890	m			X		
742	Ourkinion	Liscia bay, near Tuccia	France Corsica	42.04762	8.73580	-330		Massy	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472107	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31221	m			X		
743	Saone	Sagone, on R Sagone	France Corsica	42.11830	8.69000	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472126	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31229	m			X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a												
766		Roman villa di Tigellio, Cagliari	Italy Sardinia	39.22054	9.10834					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41650	m		X					X					
766.1		Nuraghe Antigori	Italy Sardinia	39.09555	9.00533	-1500	X		Vanschoonwinkel (2006)		m		X										
766.2		Su Leunaxi, near Nuraghe Sa Domu 'e s'Orcu and Motti, in Monte Arrubiu area	Italy Sardinia	39.06190	9.02310	-1500			Nieddu (2013)		m												
767	Nora	Capo di Pula, Creek of San Efisio	Italy Sardinia	38.98705	9.01444	-750	X	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Markoe	Auriemma (2009)	Nervi (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471979	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22707	https://topostext.org/place/390090UNor	m	r		X		X				
768	Nora	Capo di Pula, Cala di Nora	Italy Sardinia	38.98472	9.01256	-750	X	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Markoe, Trethewey		Nervi (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471979	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22707	https://topostext.org/place/390090UNor	m	rs		X		X?	X			
769	Nora	Lagoon of San Efisio	Italy Sardinia	38.98804	9.01207	-750	X	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Markoe		Nervi (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471979	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22707	https://topostext.org/place/390090UNor	m					X				
770	Bitia, Bithia, Bioea	Punta di Chia, near Domus de Maria	Italy Sardinia	38.89560	8.88490	-750	X	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 3	Carayon, Flemming, Pauly	Auriemma (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471894	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36274	https://topostext.org/place/389089UBit	a									
771	Port Hercules, Melqart	Porto Malfatano	Italy Sardinia	38.89873	8.80310		X	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 3	Carayon	Auriemma (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471942			a	rs	X	X	X	X				
772	Port Hercules , Melqart	Porto Malfatano, submerged breakwater on NE side of Capo Malfatano	Italy Sardinia	38.88787	8.80336				Underwater picture		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471942			m	rs		X	X					
773	Port of Tegulitia, Tegula	Porto Teulada	Italy Sardinia	38.93470	8.72360	-30	X	Carayon, Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472029	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32840		m	p		X						
774	Sulcitanus portus	bay of Porto Pino, quarry of Guardia s'Arena	Italy Sardinia	38.93299	8.61456		X	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 3	Carayon		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3909172			a	r		X		X	X			
775	Sulcitanus portus	Porto Pino, access canal to the lagoon of Baiocca	Italy Sardinia	38.96315	8.60208		X	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 3	Carayon		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3909172			a	r	X	X		X				
776	Sulcitanus portus	South end of the lagoon of Baiocca	Italy Sardinia	39.01182	8.59348		X	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 3	Carayon	Nervi (2014)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3909172			a	r	X		X		X?			
777	Sulcitanus portus	Golfo di Palmas	Italy Sardinia	39.04831	8.46138			Ptol, Geogr, 3, 3		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sulci	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3909172			a		X		X					
778	Sulcis, Solci (export of copper?)	San Antioco	Italy Sardinia	39.06534	8.46200	-750	X	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 3	Carayon, Flemming, Markoe	Terre di Mare (2007)	Nervi (2014)	Bogemann (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472024	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16886	https://topostext.org/place/391084USul	a	p	r		X	X		X
779	Enosis insula	Carloforte, on the isle of San Pietro	Italy Sardinia	39.14057	8.32137	-30	X	Carayon	Nervi (2014)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471917	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41297		m	p		X			X?			
780		Monte Sirai, near Carbonia	Italy Sardinia	39.17740	8.48870	-750					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471974	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32831		m									
781		Roman villa at Stagno di Marceddi, S. Angiarxia, Arbus	Italy Sardinia	39.71450	8.49460	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472005	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35720		m		X	X			X			
782	Neapolis	Santa Maria di Nabui	Italy Sardinia	39.68794	8.55550			Lehmann, Flemming	Nervi (2014)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471977	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41635		m	r	X		X		X			
783		Roman villa at Pauli Putzu	Italy Sardinia	39.72744	8.60514	-330					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471994	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35717		m		X				X			
784		Roman villa at Muru de Bangiu	Italy Sardinia	39.78592	8.66450	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471954	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35386		m						X			
785		Roman villa at Sant'Ungroni, near Arborea	Italy Sardinia	39.79450	8.58220	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472009	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35722		m		X				X			
786	Othaia, Othoca	Santa Giusta	Italy Sardinia	39.86957	8.60849	-750	X	Carayon			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471988	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32834		m									
787	Tarrai, Tharros, Tarrhos	San Giovanni di Sinis, Porto Vecchio	Italy Sardinia	39.89200	8.44000	-750	X	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Markoe	Spanu (2011)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472032	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22706	https://topostext.org/place/399084UTar	m	rs	X		X?		X			
788	Tarrai, Tharros	San Giovanni di Sinis, La Caletta	Italy Sardinia	39.85929	8.43796	-750	X	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Markoe			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472032	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22706	https://topostext.org/place/399084UTar	m	rs		X	X					
789	Coracodes, Korakodes portus	Cala Su Pallosu	Italy Sardinia	40.04387	8.40990			Ptol, Geogr, 3, 3	Ardu (2012)	Nervi (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/474927			a			X			X?			
790	Cornus, Kornos	S'Archittu	Italy Sardinia	40.08783	8.49036	-330	X	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 3	Carayon, Flemming	Blasetti (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471907	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30262		a									

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
791	Bosa	Bosa Marina (outlet of R Temo?)	Italy Sardinia	40.28454	8.46942	-330	X	Carayon		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471895	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30259	m		X				
792	Carbia, Garbia	Alghero	Italy Sardinia	40.56992	8.30628	-30		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471901	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36276	m		X				
793	Nymphaeus portus	Roman villa at Sant'Imbenia, Porto Conte, Grotta Verde, Capo Caccia	Italy Sardinia	40.61657	8.18965	-30		Ptol, Geogr, 3, 3	Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471985	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35723	https://topostext.org/place/406082HNym	a		X		X	
794	Nure	Porto Ferro	Italy Sardinia	40.68297	8.19785	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471982	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36477	m						
795		Stintino	Italy Sardinia	40.93812	8.22522			AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=391409		m	p	X				
796	Turris Libyssonis, Libisonis	Porto Torres	Italy Sardinia	40.85055	8.40398	-330		Lehmann, Flemming, Huissen	Nervi (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472035	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16888	https://topostext.org/place/408084UPLi	m	p	rs	X	X	X
797		Roman villa at Santa Filittica, near Sorso	Italy Sardinia	40.87198	8.62901	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472022	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35725	m		X			X	
798		Roman villa at Lu Bagnu, near Castelsardo	Italy Sardinia	40.90308	8.68912						http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41884	m					X	
799	Portus Tibulae	Castelsardo	Italy Sardinia	40.91694	8.70608	-30		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471902	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30260	m		X				
800	Viniolae	porto di Vignola, near Aglientu	Italy Sardinia	41.12946	9.06010	-30		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472044	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36482	m						
801		Quarry at Capo Testa	Italy Sardinia	41.24051	9.16009	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/473387	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38059	m	rs?	X?			X	
802	Tibula?	Porto Longone, at Santa Teresa Gallura	Italy Sardinia	41.23722	9.19526	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472034	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32841	m	p	X				
803	Turubulum Minus, Lamos?, Telepylos?, possible port of the Laestrygonians and stopover of Odysseus	Porto Pozzo	Italy Sardinia	41.19914	9.27569	-1500	X	Homer, Odyssey, 10, 80	Cuisenier, shipwreck on Spargi island	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472036	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36481	a		X			X	
804	Ilva insula	Cala Gavetta, on Isla La Maddalena	Italy Sardinia	41.21205	9.40402					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471952	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41662	m	p	X				
805		Cala Bitta	Italy Sardinia	41.12562	9.47091							m	p	X				
806	Elefantaria	Cannigione, Golfo di Arzachena	Italy Sardinia	41.10500	9.44400	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471916	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36279	m		X				
807		Poltu Quatu	Italy Sardinia	41.13583	9.49585							m	p	X				
808		Porto Vecchio of Porto Cervo	Italy Sardinia	41.13336	9.53626					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=919630		m	p	X				
809		Bay of Cugnana-Portisco	Italy Sardinia	41.01650	9.52311							m	p	X				
810		Porto Rotonondo	Italy Sardinia	41.02928	9.54637					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2715972		m	p	X				
811	Vintimilio plagia, Album Intermilium, Albintimilium	Vintimiglia	Italy West	43.78930	7.62520	-550		Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157802	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/8039	a		r	X		X	
812		Roman villa at Foce, near San Remo	Italy West	43.80824	7.75954	-30			Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157924	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18015	m					X	
813		La Costa, San Remo	Italy West	43.81470	7.78070	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157837	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17381	m		X				
814		Roman villa di Bussana, near San Remo	Italy West	43.82099	7.83858	-30			Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157828	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17380	m					X	
815	Costa Balenae, at the outlet of R Tavia	Riva Ligure, on R Taggia	Italy West	43.83037	7.86910			Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157837		a		X				
816	Portus Mauriti, Portu Maurici	Porto Maurizio, near Imperia	Italy West	43.87370	8.02070	-30		Antonine, Itin Mar	Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157908	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17379	a		X				
817	Lucus Bormani	Diano Marina	Italy West	43.90680	8.08590	-30			Flemming, shipwreck	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157879	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17378	m	p	X			X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
818	Albingauno, Albenganum	Albenga	Italy West	44.03580	8.22565	-550		Lehmann, Flemming, Trethewey, famous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157803	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10567	a						X?	X	
819	Pullopice	Finale Ligure	Italy West	44.16400	8.34200	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157910	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17179	m								
820	Varicottis	Varigotti	Italy West	44.18000	8.39600	300				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44322	m								
821	Vada Sabatia, Vadis Savadis	Vado Ligure	Italy West	44.26930	8.43590	-100	Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 7 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Trethewey	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383808	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17178	a	r		X				X	
822	Insula Liguriae	Isola di Bergeggi with ancient lighthouse, near Vado Ligure	Italy West	44.23420	8.44476	250		Christiansen			m								
823	Savo, Vicus Virginis?	Savona	Italy West	44.29644	8.47916	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383770	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10568	m	p			X				
824	Alba Docilia	Roman villa at Albissola	Italy West	44.33385	8.51187	-30		Lehmann, Flemming, Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383563	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17180	m	r			X			X	
825		San Donato, near Varazze	Italy West	44.36806	8.57134	300				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44323	m				X				
826	Ad Navalia	Cogoleto	Italy West	44.37737	8.63311	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383551	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17181	m								
827	Hasta	Voltri	Italy West	44.42237	8.74487	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383670	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17182	m								
828	Sestri Ponente	Sestri Ponente	Italy West	44.39543	8.86750	-30		Lehmann	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=833878	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17183	m	rs		X	X		X		
829	Genua	Portofranco, Roman port of Genoa	Italy West	44.40760	8.92670	-600	Strabo, Geogr, 4, 6 ; Procopius, Guerre Goths, 2, 12 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383664	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10569	a	p	r	X		X	X		
830	archaic landing place of Genua, Etruscan Cainua?	Piazza Brignole	Italy West	44.40900	8.94388	-1000			Melli (2011)	DeFer (1705)	m			X					
831	Ricina	Recco	Italy West	44.35804	9.14047	300		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383758	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23137	m				X				
832	Delphinis	Camogli	Italy West	44.34900	9.15260	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383632	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17184	m				X				
833	Portu Delphini, Port du Dauphin	Portofino	Italy West	44.30258	9.21159	-30	Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 7 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383750	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17185	a				X				
834	Ad Solaria	Chiavari	Italy West	44.30970	9.31088	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383555	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17186	m				X				
835	Tegulata	Lavagna	Italy West	44.29915	9.33881	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383795	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10578	m	p			X				
836	Segesta, Tigulliorum	Sestri Levante	Italy West	44.27301	9.38929	-30	Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383775	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17187	a				X				
837	Ad Monilia	Moneglia	Italy West	44.23453	9.48438	-30		Flemming,	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383550	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17188	m				X				
838	Antion	Framura	Italy West	44.20286	9.54620	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383572	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17189	m				X				
839	Portus Veneris	Portovenere, the Genoese rampart is built on top of the Roman quay, the lighthouse is on isola del Tino	Italy West	44.04904	9.83347	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 1 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403262	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17206	a	p			X			X	
840		Roman villa del Varignano Vecchio, near Le Gracie, La Spezia	Italy West	44.06359	9.84166	-100		Lafon	Brochure (2015)	https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Villa_romana_d_el_Varignano	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42387	m			X	X			X
841		San Vito di Marola (ancient site destroyed by Italian Navy in 19th c.)	Italy West	44.09140	9.81750				https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chiesa_di_Santo_Stefano_(Marinasco)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=636132	m			X	X				
842	Erix, Portus Ericis, Erycis, Portus Illycis, Pullion	Lerici, Pugliola	Italy West	44.07781	9.90460	300	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 1		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403265	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17207	a				X				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a												
843		Roman villa di Bocca di Magra, Ameglia	Italy West	44.04607	9.98469	50		Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403176	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42322	m	p		X					X			
844	Lune, Selene, Etruscan Luna, on R Macra (export of white marble)	Luni Antica, on former outlet of R Magra, near Carrara (Etruscan Carhara, Carhaira)	Italy West	44.06369	10.01709	-330	Livy, Hist, 39, 32 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 8 ; Strabo, Geogr, 5, 2 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Hazlitt, Flemming, Huissen	Camilli (2005)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luni,_Italy	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403235	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/5854	a	r	X		X					
845	Taberna Frigida	Massa	Italy West	43.99837	10.09917	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403279	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10591	m			X								
846	Fossae Papirianae	R Versilia, near Forte dei Marni & Pietrasanta	Italy West	43.95100	10.16000	-30		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Versilia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403208	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17194	m											
847		San Rocchino, near Massarosa	Italy West	43.87307	10.28083	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403274	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17210	m		X									
848		Roman villa at Massaciuccoli	Italy West	43.83659	10.36020	-330		Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403241	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35741	m		X					X				
849		Isola del Migliarino, near R Serchio	Italy West	43.76764	10.32724	-750		Camilli (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403225	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33586	m		X									
850		Porto delle Conche, near R Serchio	Italy West	43.73476	10.33555	-750		Camilli (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403258	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33588	m		X									
851	Port of Pise, Pisa, Etruscan Pisna, Peithusa, Pithsa, on R Arnus	Stazione Ferroviaria Pisa-San Rossore, near Pisa on R Arno	Italy West	43.72200	10.38230	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 2	Lehmann, Flemming, Huissen, many shipwrecks	Camilli (2005)	Allinne (2014)	Camilli (2004)	https://www2.rnm.d e/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403253	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10595	https://topostext.org/place/437104UPis	a	r	X		X		X
852		Roman villa at San Piero a Grado, near Pisa on R Arno	Italy West	43.68000	10.34600	-30			Camilli (2005)		Camilli (2004)	https://www2.rnm.d e/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/409239	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22570	m		X	X			X	
852.1		Isola di Coltano	Italy West	43.63860	10.39340	-1500			Kaniewski (2018)	Allinne (2014)	Menchelli (2002)	Pasquinnucci (2001)	m		X					X?		
853	Triturrita? Turrita? Near Portus Pisanus, Pisarum emporio, Liburnus Portus, Portus Herculis Liburni, Portus Labro, Etruscan Liburna	Santo Stefano ai Lupi, Livorno. This port was connected to the city of Pisa by a series of marshes. A lighthouse was on the Secche della Meloria	Italy West	43.57330	10.33430	-550	Polybius, Hist, 2, 6 ; Tacitus, Hist, 3, 42 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 1 ; Rutilius, Reditu, 1, 527-570 & 2, 11 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Cicero, Quintus, 2, 6	Hazlitt, Trethewey, Huissen	Pasquinnucci (2014)	Allinne (2014)	DeFer (1705)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403261	a	p	r	X	X	X		X?		
854		Castiglioncello	Italy West	43.40220	10.41820	-330			Camilli (2005)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403195	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18712	m			X					
855		San Gaetano di Vada	Italy West	43.35981	10.44801	-30			Camilli (2005)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403270	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33589	m								
856	Vadis, Vada Volaterrana	Vada	Italy West	43.35140	10.44740	-330	Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming, Huissen	Camilli (2005)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403288	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17199	a			X					
857	Caecina, Etruscan Ceicna, Caicni	Roman villa di San Vincenzino, at Cecina	Italy West	43.30990	10.51060	-30		Lafon	Brochure (2015)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403275	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26499	m			X			X		
858	Caprasia insula	Isle of Capraia	Italy West	43.05054	9.83890							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403193	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41263	m	p		X					
858.1		Roman villa at Villa del Barone, Poggio del Molino	Italy West	43.01240	10.51290	50		Lafon						m						X		
859	Populonio, Poplonium, Etruscan Fufiuna, Pupluna	Baratti, near Populonia	Italy West	42.99140	10.50200	-750	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 2 ; Livy, Hist, 30, 39 ; Rutilius, Reditu, 1, 401 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman	Camilli (2005)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baratti_(town)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403212	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16693	a			X						
859.1		Roman villa Le Logge, at Populonia	Italy West	42.98810	10.48950	-50		Lafon						m						X		
860	Falesia, Porto Falese	Piombino	Italy West	42.93430	10.55904	300	Antonine, Itin Mar	Hazlitt	Camilli (2005)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403206	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22911	a			X					
861		Vignale	Italy West	42.96630	10.67991	-330						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/596384814	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25067	m		X						
862	Etruscan Fullona	Follonica	Italy West	42.91700	10.75700	-700			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Follonica					m			X					
863		Roman villa at Puntone Vecchio di Scarlino	Italy West	42.89577	10.78700	-30			Camilli (2005)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403175	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17197	m			X			X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
864	Portus Scabris	Portiglione	Italy West	42.88440	10.78280			Camilli (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/409236	a		X			
865	R Alma	Pian d'Alma	Italy West	42.84234	10.77345		Antonine, Itin Mar	Camilli (2005)	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403175	a					
866	Ilva, Aithalia, Ethalie	Isle of Elba	Italy West	42.77015	10.27380		Diodorus, Hist, 5, 10 ; Livy, Hist, 30, 39 ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, 658 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Dawson, shipwreck at Procchio	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403222	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41261	https://topostext.org/place/4281031Alt	a			X
867	Argous portus, Argoos,	Portoferraio, on the isle of Elba	Italy West	42.81307	10.32986	-750	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 2 ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4,	Hazlitt, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403180	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33580		a	p	X	
868		Edilnautica marina, on the isle of Elba	Italy West	42.80632	10.31443			AdG				m	p	X	
869		Roman villa Le Grotte, on the isle of Elba	Italy West	42.80060	10.33050	10		Lafon		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40452		m		X	X
870		Roman villa at Capo Castello, on the isle of Elba	Italy West	42.86496	10.42146	10		Lafon		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42278		m		X	X
871	Portus Longus	Porto Longone, Porto Azzurro, on the isle of Elba	Italy West	42.76237	10.39700			Hazlitt	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=157837			m	p	X	
872	Planasia insula	Isle of Pianosa, near the isle of Elba	Italy West	42.58297	10.08216	-330	Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403255	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/24898		a			
873		Bagni di Agrippa, Roman villa on the isle of Pianosa	Italy West	42.59297	10.09386	7		Oleson, Lafon		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42325		m	r	X	X X
874		Stronzolo di Orlando, near Cala del Bruciato, on the isle of Pianosa	Italy West	42.57100	10.09416			Dawson				m			
875	Traianos Limen, Cape Troia	Cala del Barbieri, near Punta Ala, in front of the isle of Elba	Italy West	42.80944	10.74862		Ptol, Geogr, 3, 1	Hazlitt, shipwreck at Punta Ala	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/409238			a		X	X
876	Lacus Prilius, Lacu Aprile, Salebro? Port of Vetulonium, Etruscan Vatluna?	Riserva naturale Diaccia Botrona, with Roman villa at Paduline, Castiglione della Pescaia, on R Bruna	Italy West	42.76500	10.88680		Antonine, Itin Mar	Camilli (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403269	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40455		a	p	X	X
877	R Umbronis, outlet of R Ombro	Roman temple at Scoglietto, on R Ombro at around 15 km North of Talamone	Italy West	42.67287	11.05114		Rutilius, Reditu, 1, 337 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Camilli (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403285			a		X	
878		Roman villa Le Terme, Santa Francesca di Talamone	Italy West	42.56418	11.13614	-30		Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413331	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23142		m		X	X
879	Portus Telamonis, Telamon	Talamone, on R Osa	Italy West	42.54964	11.16678		Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 8 ; Plutarch, Marius, 44 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403280			a	r		X?
880	R Alminia	Roman villa at Albinia, on R Albegna	Italy West	42.49566	11.20724		Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413006	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42279		a		X	X
881	Domitiana positio, Portus Domitianus	Roman villa at Santa Liberata, on the peninsula of Argentario	Italy West	42.43656	11.15268	-30	Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Oleson, Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403272	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25851		a	rs	X X X X	X
882	Incitaria?	Porto San Stefano, on the peninsula of Argentario	Italy West	42.43960	11.11660	-30	Antonine, Itin Mar	Camilli (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403223	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33585		a		X	
883	Aegilium, Igilium insula	Campese, on the isle of Giglio	Italy West	42.36863	10.87652		Rutilius, Reditu, 1, 325 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Dawson, Trethewey, Oleson, Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403221	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41260		a			X X
884	Igilium	Bagno del Saraceno, Roman villa on the isle of Giglio	Italy West	42.35915	10.92272	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403220	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33584		m	rs	X	X X
885	Oglasa insula	Isle of Montecristo	Italy West	42.33196	10.30921			Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403247	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41292		m			

[illegible]

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a										
906	Pyrgoi, Pyrgi (also called The Towers), port of Agylle, Caere, Etruscan Chaire, Caisra	Castello Santa Severa, canal-port, at outlet of R Caolino	Italy West	42.01520	11.95650	-750	Virgil, Eneide, 10, 163 ; Diodorus, Hist, 15, 14 ; Livy, Hist, 36, 3 ;	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Franco, Oleson, Lafon	Daum (2018) Rovere (2010) Enei (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433061 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17254 https://topostext.org/place/410120UPyr	a	rs		X	X				X	X
906.1	Pyrgoi, Pyrgi (also called The Towers), port of Agylle, Caere, Etruscan Chaire, Caisra	Castello Santa Severa, sanctuary-port, at outlet of R Caolino	Italy West	42.01500	11.96040	-750	Antonine, Itin Mar Virgil, Eneide, 10, 163 ; Diodorus, Hist, 15, 14 ; Livy, Hist, 36, 3 ;	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Franco, Oleson, Lafon	Daum (2018) Rovere (2010) Enei (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433061 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17254 https://topostext.org/place/410120UPyr	a	rs		X	X?				X	X
907		Roman villa at Fosso Zembra, Campo di Mare, NW of Torre Flavia, near Marina di Cerveteri	Italy West	41.96485	12.04311	200	Antonine, Itin Mar	Oleson, Lafon			m	r							X	X
908		Roman villa Torre Flavia	Italy West	41.95550	12.04930	-30		Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422953 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35785	m			X						X	
908.1		Roman villa at Piazza degli Nereide, Ladispoli	Italy West	41.94200	12.08100	30		Lafon		m			X						X?	X
909	Alsium, port of Agylla, Caere, Coere, Etruscan Chaire, Caisra	Palo, with Roman villa	Italy West	41.93296	12.10084	-750	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 2	Lehmann, Flemming, Oleson, Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422831 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17253	a	rs		X	X					X	X
910		Roman villa at Marina di San Nicola	Italy West	41.92710	12.12530	-330		Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422970 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35791	m				X					X	
911		Roman villa at Torre di Palidoro	Italy West	41.91280	12.14240	-330		Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423098 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35812	m									X	
912	Fregenae, Etruscan Ficrine	Fregene	Italy West	41.85306	12.18341	-330	Livy, Hist, 36, 3	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422930 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21587	a										
913	Portus Augusti Ostiensis, Portus Claudius, Port Claude	"The Emperor's port at Ostia", near the airport of Fiumicino	Italy West	41.77970	12.24816	42	Tacitus, Annales, 15, 18 ; Suetonius, Claude, 20 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 16, 76 & 36,14 ; Dio Cassius, Hist, 60, 11 ; Juvenal, Satires, 12, 50 ; Apuleius, Ane d'Or, 11, 26 ; Ammian, Hist, 19, 10 ; Cassiodorus, De l'ame, 2 ; Procopius, Guerre Gnrhs. 1. 76 & 3. PlinyYoung, Panegyrique, 29	Lehmann, Hazlitt, Flemming, Keay, Blackman, Noli, Christiansen, Trethewey, Huissen, shipwrecks	http://www.digiter.it/geoarcheologia/geoarchaeology-en/ostia-portus/ https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423012 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16710	a	p	r	X		X	X		X	X
914	Portus Trajanus	near the airport of Fiumicino. The harbour basin is on the Sforza property and its water level was raised 3 m in the early 20th century, this hides and protects all ancient structures, except warehouses	Italy West	41.77994	12.26260	103		Keay, Blackman, Noli, Christiansen, Trethewey, Huissen	http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/a-few-ports/portus/ https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2037271	a		r	X		X	X		X?	X?
915	Tyrrhene ancient lighthouse of Portus Claudius	supposed location of the ancient lighthouse of Portus Claudius	Italy West	41.77618	12.23449	42	Juvenal, Satires, 12, 50	Keay, Christiansen, Trethewey	http://www.ostia-antica.org/portus/c001.htm	a		r	X		X				X	
916	Ostia, port of Rome	Ostia, with probable lighthouse at Tor Boacciana. It may be noted that Denys is more positive on the use of this port than Strabo, although they both lived in the same period	Italy West	41.75343	12.27985	-640	Denys, Antiquites, 3, 14 ; Strabo, Geogr, 5, 3 ; Suetonius, Neron, 16 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 1 ; Procopius, Guerre Goths, 1, 26 ; Rutilius, Reditu, 1, 179 ; Livv, Hist, 36,	Lehmann, Flemming, Christiansen, Trethewey, Huissen	Goiran (2014) https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422995 https://topostext.org/place/418123UOst	a	p	r	X		X	X		X	
917	Ostia	Ostia river port in ancient Tiber meander "Fiume Morto"	Italy West	41.75752	12.29091	-750			Keay (2012) https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422995 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/15960 https://topostext.org/place/418123UOst	m		X	X						
918	Ostia	Ostia, molo repubblicano	Italy West	41.76480	12.29893				Felici (2013) https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3970367	m		r	X		X				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
919		Stella-Buoi, Stalla Buoi, at the outlet of the Canale Romano on R Tiber, immediately East of Portus Trajanus	Italy West	41.78119	12.27949			Keay (2012)	http://www.provincia.rm.it/	m							
920		Quartaccio, at Ponte Galeria	Italy West	41.79560	12.33502			Keay (2012)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3397703	m							
921	Ficana	Monti di San Paolo, near Acilia	Italy West	41.80187	12.35306	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422921	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26608	m						
922	Portus Vicus Alexandri	Santa Passera, on left bank of R Tiber, South of Rome	Italy West	41.84739	12.47144	-330	Ammian, Hist, 17, 4		https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423120	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29118	a	r		X		
923		Santa Passera, on right bank of R Tiber	Italy West	41.85644	12.46084				https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423051	m	r		X			
924		on left bank of R Tiber, at Marconi bridge	Italy West	41.85995	12.47127				https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=382813	m	r		X			
925		Pietra Papa, on right bank of R Tiber	Italy West	41.86639	12.47538				https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423000	m	r		X			
926		Ponte Testaccio, archaic Mattatoio, on right bank of R Tiber	Italy West	41.87471	12.47070			Martin (2016)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3908034	m	r		X			
927	Emporium, Porticus Aemilia	Porticus Aemilia, emporium on left bank of R Tiber South of Ponte Sublico. Tucci claims it could be shipsheds	Italy West	41.88244	12.47459		Blackman, Oleson	Keay (2012)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3053354	m	r		X	X	X?	
928	Transtiberim, Trastevere	Porto di Ripa Grande, on right bank of R Tiber between Ponte Sublico and Porta Portese	Italy West	41.88308	12.47405			Keay (2012)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=914255	m						
929	Salinae	at toe of Aventino hill	Italy West	41.88625	12.47953				https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=194103	m	r		X			
930	Portus Tiberinus, near Pons Aemilius, oldest archaic port of Rome	Foro Boario, on left bank of R Tiber near Ponte Rotto and isle of Tiberina	Italy West	41.88920	12.48090	-753	Varro, lingue latine, 6, 19 ; Plutarch, Caton, 39 ; Livy, Hist, 40, 51	Keay (2012)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Forum_Boarium	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=640092	a					
931	Ad Ciconias nixas, near Campus Martius, with cranes looking like storks	Tor di Nora and Ripetta, on left bank of R Tiber	Italy West	41.90152	12.46969		Livy, Hist, 45, 42	Keay (2012)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423025	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/1438	https://topostext.org/place/419125P8om	a	r		X	
932		Roman villa di Procoio at Pianabella	Italy West	41.74460	12.31250				https://www.lelloblog.it/scavi-pianabella-villa-procoio/	http://www.turismoma.it/fr/node/1146	m		X			X	
932.1		Roman villa di Plinio at Palombara	Italy West	41.71110	12.34680	-30	Lafon	Rendell (2010)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423004	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21338	m		X		X	
932.2	Vicus Augustanus Laurentium	Grotta di Piastra	Italy West	41.70330	12.35960		Denys, Antiquites, 1, 53	Rendell (2010)			a		X				
933		Roman villa Magna Grotte di Piastra	Italy West	41.70040	12.36370	-30	Lafon	Rendell (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/426625	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26605	m		X			X	
934	Praetorium de Laurentum, Laureta, Loreta	Tor Paterno, inside Riserva statale Tenuta di Castelporziano	Italy West	41.68090	12.39150	-30	Denys, Antiquites, 1, 53 ; Livy, Hist, 30, 39	Flemming, Lafon	Rendell (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423121	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21337	a		X			
934.1		Roman villa del Discobolo, Pantan di Lauro	Italy West	41.67350	12.39840	-30	Lafon	Rendell (2010)			m		X			X	
935	Troia?	Roman villa at Torvaianica, at outlet of Fosso Pratica	Italy West	41.61370	12.46850	-550	Lafon		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423107	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26602	m		X			X	
936		Roman villa La Madonnella at Torvaianica	Italy West	41.61634	12.47320		Lafon			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40461	m		X			X	
937		Roman villa at Centro Regina	Italy West	41.59120	12.49880	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/426626	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35103	m		X			X	
938	Castrum Inui	Tor San Lorenzo, near Ardea	Italy West	41.58030	12.51130	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438710	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41381	m		X				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a												
939	Lacus Nemorensis (Caligula's Naumachies)	Lago di Nemi, with many Roman villas	Italy West	41.70552	12.70000		Oleson, two famous shipwrecks	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesF.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422984	m	r		X					X	X			
940	Lacus Albanus (Caligula's Naumachies)	Lago Albano, , with many Roman villas	Italy West	41.74524	12.66861				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422825	m									X			
941	Lacus Fucinus (Claudius' Naumachies)	Lake Fucin, now dried out in the valley of Avezzano	Italy West	41.99376	13.54638		Tacitus, Annales, 12, 56		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432853	a		X										
942		Roman villa at Tor Caldara	Italy West	41.48590	12.58690	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423095	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26601	m							X				
943	Antium, Nero's port, Etruscan Anth	Anzio, with Nero's Roman villa and several others	Italy West	41.44270	12.62839	-750	Plutarch, Neron, 9 ; Suetonius, Neron, 9 ; Strabo, Geogr, 5, 3 ; Livy, Hist, 36, 3 ; Procopius, Guerre Goths, 1, 26 ; Denys, Antiquites, 7. 7 & 9. 13	Lehmann, Pauly, Flemming, Franco, Noli, Oleson	Felici (2002)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422837	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16711	https://topostext.org/place/415126UAnt	a	p	rs	X	X	X		X		
944		Castello di San Gallo at Nettuno	Italy West	41.45554	12.65254	-30		Flemming, Oleson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422985	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26600	m	p							X			
945		Castello di San Gallo at Nettuno	Italy West	41.45583	12.65607	-30		Flemming, Oleson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422985	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26600	m								X			
946		Castello di San Gallo at Nettuno	Italy West	41.45612	12.66064	-30		Flemming, Oleson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422985	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26600	m			X					X			
946.1		Roman villa Le Grottacce	Italy West	41.43150	12.72990	-30		Lafon		m									X			
946.2		Roman villa La Chiesola	Italy West	41.42530	12.73820	30		Lafon		m									X			
947		Roman villa La Saracca	Italy West	41.42078	12.74524	30		Flemming, Oleson, Lafon		m									X X			
948		Roman villa La Banca	Italy West	41.41717	12.74933	30		Flemming, Oleson, Lafon		m									X X			
949	Astura, Storas	Torre Astura	Italy West	41.40735	12.76720	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 3	Lehmann, Flemming, Noli, Oleson, Trethewey,	Felici (2006)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesF.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432703	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22569	a	rs	X	X	X	X	X?			
950	Clostra Romana	Lago di Fogliano, near Latina	Italy West	41.40192	12.86842	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432788	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23147	m			X								
951	Ad Turres Albis	near Lago dei Monaci	Italy West	41.37577	12.91288	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432644	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23148	m			X								
952		Roman villa at Palazzo di Domiziano, near Sabaudia	Italy West	41.26840	13.03960	-30		Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432895	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35108	m							X X				
953	Port of Circei, Circe, possible stopover for Odysseus	inside Lago di Paola, with several Roman villas, with access via canal and breakwaters	Italy West	41.25307	13.04425	-330	X	Homer Odyssey, 10, 140 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 2, 87 ; Strabo, Geogr, 5, 3 ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, Scymnos, Periodos	Lehmann, Flemming, Cuisenier, Oleson, Lafon	Daum (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432783	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22392	a	r		X	X	X	X	X?	X	
954	Circei, Circaeum Prom., Kirkaion, Eea, Aea, Aia insula?, outlet of Nero's Fossa Augusta	Cape Circeo, with several Roman villas, with canal outlet on R Torto	Italy West	41.24050	13.10520	-550		Trethewey, Lafon	Daum (2018)	http://www.circei.it/la-fossa-augusta.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432782	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22391	https://topostext.org/place/412131UKir	a	p	r	X	X			X	
955	Terracina, Tarracina, Anxur, Etruscan Tarchna, Tarkina	Terracina, with several Roman villas	Italy West	41.28390	13.25350	-550		Plutarch, Caesar, 58 ; Livy, Hist, 36, 3 & 40, 51 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Franco, Noli, Oleson,	Daum (2019)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433143	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16712	https://topostext.org/place/413133UTar	a	p	r	X	X	X	X	X	X
956	Fundi	Fondi, with possible connections to the sea via Lago di Fondi and Canale Canneto and Canale Sant'Anastasia	Italy West	41.35738	13.42926	-330			Daum (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432855	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16713	m		X								
957	Pontia insula	Porto di Ponza, with Roman villa Grotta di Pilato, Punta della Madonna, on the isle of Ponza	Italy West	40.89478	12.96479	-750	Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Dawson, Oleson, Lafon		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433041	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29154	a	r		X	X			X X			
958	Pandataria insula	Roman villa Giulia at Punta Eolo, on the isle of Ventotene	Italy West	40.79782	13.43390				https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesF.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433011	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41267	m	p	r	X	X			X?	X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland?	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
958.1	Pandataria insula	Roman villa Polveriera at Porto Vecchio, on the isle of Ventotene	Italy West	40.79790	13.43400	30	Flemming, Franco, Dawson, Oleson, Trethewey, Lafon			a		X		X?			X	X
959	Aegina, on Pandataria insula	San Stefano, islet near the isle of Ventotene	Italy West	40.78904	13.45447		Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433011 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41267	a								
960	Speluncae	Sperlonga, Torre Truglia	Italy West	41.25321	13.43284	-30		Pesando (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433127 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22964	m		X				X?		
961	Villa Tiberii	Roman villa Grotta di Tiberio	Italy West	41.25026	13.44977	-30	Oleson, Lafon	Pesando (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433204 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22393	m	rs	X					X	X
961.1		Roman villa behind Bazzano beach	Italy West	41.24900	13.45470	-100	Lafon			m	rs		X					X
961.2		Roman villa San Agostino, Pian delle Salce	Italy West	41.23500	13.48790	-70	Lafon			m							X	X
961.3		Roman villa San Vito, Monte a Mare, Albergo Ninfeo	Italy West	41.22400	13.51200	-100	Lafon			m							X	X
962	Caiete, Caieta, Caeatas, Etruscan Caithi	Spiaggia di Fontania, with Roman villa La Catena, La Nave, and many others at Gaeta	Italy West	41.20846	13.55314	-330	Virgil, Eneide, 7, 1 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 9 ; Strabo, Geogr, 5, 3 ; Denys, Antiquites, 1, 53 ;	Lehmann, Flemming, Oleson, Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432734 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21326 https://topostext.org/place/412135UCai	a	p	rs	X	X?	X			X
962.1		Roman villa Arzano	Italy West	41.23100	13.57050		Lafon			m			X					X
962.2		Roman villa Arcela, Villa Irlanda	Italy West	41.24760	13.59100		Lafon			m								X
962.3		Roman villa Vindicio	Italy West	41.24850	13.59560		Lafon			m								X
963		Roman villa La Caraciolo at Porto di Caposele	Italy West	41.25082	13.59810		Oleson, Lafon			m	r		X	X				X
963.1		Roman villa Rubino, Villa di Cicerone	Italy West	41.25140	13.60000		Lafon			m			X				X	X
964	Formiae, Formies, Hormies	Roman villa Sarinola at Formia	Italy West	41.25323	13.60604	-330	Tacitus, Annales, 15, 46 ; Strabo, Geogr, 5, 3	Flemming, Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432839 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16716 https://topostext.org/place/413136UFor	a	r			X				X
965	Formiae, Formies, Hormies	Roman villa Comunale at Formia	Italy West	41.25546	13.60878		Flemming, Oleson, Lafon		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432839 https://topostext.org/place/413136UFor	m	r		X				X	X
966		Roman villa Mamurra, with fish pond at Porticiolo Romano, Torre Gianola	Italy West	41.24790	13.67500	-330	Flemming, Oleson, Lafon	Stefanile (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432863 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22276	m	r		X	X			X	X
967	Pyrae?	Roman villa at Scauri	Italy West	41.25066	13.70368	-330	Lafon		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433111 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35114	m			X					X
968	Minturnae on R Liris	Minturno on R Garigliano	Italy West	41.24190	13.76800	-330	Livy, Hist, 36, 3	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432940 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16714 https://topostext.org/place/412138UMin	a			X					
969		Roman villa San Limato	Italy West	41.15847	13.84080	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433159 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35115	m			X					X
970	Sinuessa, Sinuesa, Sinope	Baia Azzurra Levagnole, near Mondragone	Italy West	41.14944	13.85000	-550	Livy, Hist, 36, 3	Lehmann, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433122 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21310 https://topostext.org/place/411139USin	a								
971		Roman villa at Treppete, near Mondragone	Italy West	41.12983	13.86509	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433165 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35116	m								X
972	Aquae Sinuessanae & Pagus Sarclanus?	Starza di Mondragone	Italy West	41.12280	13.91250	-330	Lafon		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433003 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29152	m								
973	Volturnum	Castel Volturno	Italy West	41.01860	13.92000	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433210 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23181	m			X					
974	Liternum, Linternum, port of the Osci, Oskoi, Osques, Opici, Aurunci, Ausones	Lago di Patria	Italy West	40.92133	14.02990	-330		Flemming	Poupet (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432911 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23180	m							
975	Cumae, Cumes, Kyrie	Cuma, with uncertain location of ancient port NE and/or SW of the acropolis, and uncertain Fossa Neronis	Italy West	40.84666	14.05127	-750	Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Denys, Antiquites, 7, 2 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Blackman, Trethewey, Huissen	Poupet (2005) Vecchi (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432808 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16719 https://topostext.org/place/408141PCum	a	r	X			X?		X?
975.1		Roman villa di Servilio Vatia, at Torre Vageta Fusaro	Italy West	40.81270	14.04410	30	Lafon			m								X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a															
976	Aenaria	Porto d'Ischia, on the island d'Ischia	Italy West	40.74431	13.94057				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432648	a	p			X											
977	Pithekoussai, Pithecusae, Etruscan Inarime	Monte Vico, at San Montano, on the isle of Ischia	Italy West	40.75430	13.88591	-700	X	Scylax, Periplus	Flemming, Dawson, Markoe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433026	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22960	https://topostext.org/place/408139IPit	a				X								
978		Punta Chiarito, on the isle of Ischia	Italy West	40.69669	13.87906	-700				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433055	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29157		m				X								
978.1	Procida, Prochyta insula	Isle of Procida	Italy West	40.75907	14.01673	-700	X	Denys, Antiquites, 1, 53 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433053	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41252		a				X								
978.2		Punta d'Alaca & Punta di Mezzogiorno, on the isle of Vivara	Italy West	40.74000	13.99200	-1500	X		http://www.vivararise.it/vanaturalestatale.it/	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vivara		m	rs			X									
979		Roman villa di Lucullo, Grotta della Dragonara	Italy West	40.78240	14.08460	-30			Lafon				m						X X						
980	Misenos, Misenum, Misene, home port of Classis Misensis fleet	Capo Miseno, West of Naples	Italy West	40.79147	14.08781	-30		Flaccus, Argonauticas, Livre 1, near 375-386 ; Vegetius, Art Militaire, 5, 1-15 ; Strabo, Geogr, 5, 4 ; Denys, Antiquites, 1, 53 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Florus, Hist. 1. 16	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Pitassi, Trethewey	Benini (2005)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432941	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16720	https://topostext.org/place/408141HMis	a	p	rs		X	X	X	X		X	
981	Misenos, Misenum, Misene	Punta Terone, pilae of the southern breakwater	Italy West	40.78830	14.08987				Oleson, Trethewey			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432941		https://topostext.org/place/408141HMis	m	p	rs		X		X	X		X?	
982	Misenos, Misenum, Misene	Punta di Pennata, pilae of the northern breakwater	Italy West	40.78976	14.08908				Oleson, Trethewey			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432941		https://topostext.org/place/408141HMis	m	p	rs		X		X	X		X?	
983	Misenos, Misenum, Misene	Punta Sarparella, concrete jetty within the harbour	Italy West	40.79024	14.08290				Oleson			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432941		https://topostext.org/place/408141HMis	m	p	rs		X		X	X			
984	Misenos, Misenum, Misene	Punta di Pennata, pilae within the harbour	Italy West	40.79140	14.08524				Oleson			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432941		https://topostext.org/place/408141HMis	m	p	rs		X		X	X			
984.1		Roman villa di Lucullo, on isola Pennata	Italy West	40.79220	14.08840	30			Lafon					m										X	
984.2		Roman villa Cento Camerelle, Bacoli	Italy West	40.79840	14.08530	-30			Lafon					m				X						X	
985	Bauli	Roman villa Tomba di Agrippina, Bacoli	Italy West	40.80286	14.08134	-330			Lafon			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432720	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/24882	m				X						X	
985.1		Roman villa near via Lucullo, Bacoli	Italy West	40.81260	14.07660	-30			Lafon					m				X						X	
986	Baiae, Baies, Portus Baianus, with connection to Lacus Baianus	Baia, two concrete moles over 200 m long, and several Roman villas: Terme di Mercurio, Terme di Sosandra, Terme di Venere, Templo di Diana, Villa de Calpurnius Piso, Palazzo dei Cesari	Italy West	40.81850	14.07670	-330		Status, Silves, 4, 3 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 9 ; Florus, Hist, 1, 16	Flemming, Oleson, Trethewey, Lafon	Brandon (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432716	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22558	https://topostext.org/place/408141PBai	a		rs		X	X	X		X		X?	X
987	Portus Iulius, Julius, port of Julien, with connection to Lacus Lucrinus	Lucrino, two concrete moles over 200 m long	Italy West	40.82648	14.09471			Dio Cassius, Hist, 48, 50 ; Suetonius, Auguste, 16 ; Virgil, Georgiques, 2, 160 ; Florus, Hist, 4, 8	Flemming, Oleson, Trethewey, Huissen	Brandon (2008)	https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Portus_Iulius	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40428	a		rs		X		X	X			X?	
988	Navale di Agrippa, on Lacus Avernus, Odysseus' stopover at the Halls of Hades possibly in this area	Lake Averno	Italy West	40.83797	14.07598			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 4 ; Florus, Hist, 4, 8			https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Portus_Iulius		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432712	a											
989	Vicus Annianus, Invinnias	Pozzuoli West	Italy West	40.82988	14.10502	300				Amato (2013)	https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Portus_Iulius	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432885	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23179	m				X							
990	Vicus Lartidianus	Pozzuoli West	Italy West	40.82940	14.11250					Amato (2016)	https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Portus_Iulius			m		rs		X							

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a													
991	Puteoli, Dikaiarcheia, Dicearque, in the Campi Phlegraei volcano district	Pozzuoli, Pouzzoles, Puteoles, in the Campi Flegrei volcano district, pilae of arched mole are under modern breakwater, and many more east of it	Italy West	40.82160	14.11540	-750		Status, Silves, 3, 2 ; Seneca, Lukeilius, 77 ; Luke, Acts, 28.13 ; Josephus Flavius, Vie, 3 ; Antiphilus, Epigr, 7, 379 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming, Pauly, Blackman, Oleson, Trethewey, Huissen	Amato (2013)	Dubois (1907)	https://www2.rgm.dg/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432815	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16721	https://topostext.org/place/408141PDik	a	p	rs		X	X	X	X	X	
991.1	Puteoli, Dikaiarcheia, Dicearque	Rocca di Rione Terra, large number of submerged pilae	Italy West	40.81930	14.11930	30			Oleson		Dubois (1907)					m	rs			X		X			
992	Nesis, Odysseus' port of the Cyclops ?	Porto Paone, on the isle of Nisida, which is now connected to the continent by a breakwater, at Naples (Cuisenier mentions this site with two other possible sites: Marettime and Faraglioni, Nisida clearly providing the best shelter as described by Homer)	Italy West	40.79429	14.16112		X	Homer, Odyssey, 9, 136	Lehmann, Flemming, Cuisenier				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432980			a	rs			X		X			
993	Nesis	Nisida, very large pila of over 1500 m3	Italy West	40.79615	14.16893				Oleson	Mattei (2018)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432980			m	rs			X		X			
994	Imperial Villa of Pausilypon	Roman villa at Posillipo, protected by row of pilae	Italy West	40.79300	14.18830				Lehmann, Flemming, Oleson, Lafon				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/24883			m	rs			X	X	X	X		
994.1	Imperial Villa of Pausilypon	Palazzo degli Spiriti, with submerged pilae	Italy West	40.79340	14.19170					Aucelli (2017)						m	rs			X	X	X?	X?		
995	Imperial Villa of Pausilypon	Pollion's villa at Porto Marechiaro, with pilae	Italy West	40.79470	14.19190				Oleson	Aucelli (2017)			http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/24883			m	rs			X	X		X		
996	Parthenope	Castell del'Ovo, at Santa Lucia in Naples	Italy West	40.83440	14.25270			Procopius, Guerre Goths, 1, 8 ; Livy, Hist, 36, 42 ; Silius, Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Procopius, Guerre Goths, 1, 8 ; Livy, Hist, 36, 42	Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433014	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/1524	https://topostext.org/place/408142PNea	a	p				X					
997	Neapolis	Naples, Piazza Municipio, offshore Roman quay made with timber caissons	Italy West	40.83927	14.25462				Oleson, Huissen	Boetto (2009)	Casarna (2016)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433014	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/1524	https://topostext.org/place/408142PNea	a		r	X		X	X	X	X	
998	Neapolis	Naples, Piazza Municipio, onshore Roman quay	Italy West	40.83926	14.25240				Oleson, Huissen	Boetto (2009)	Casarna (2016)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433014	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/1524	https://topostext.org/place/408142PNea	a		r	X		X		X		
999		Roman villa dei Papiri	Italy West	40.80790	14.34460	-50			Lafon							m				X			X		
999.1	Herculaneum, Etruscan Herclena	Ercolano	Italy West	40.79980	14.35000	-550			Flemming, shipwreck			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432873	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21353	https://topostext.org/place/408143UHer	m								X		
1000		Roman villa Sora, near Torre del Greco	Italy West	40.77828	14.37469	-50		Boetto (2009)					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42388			a				X			X		
1001	Oplontis	Villa di Poppea, near Torre Annunziata	Italy West	40.75755	14.45250	-330			Lafon			https://pompeiiingictures.com/pompeiiingictures/RV/villas%20new.htm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432992	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21354		m			X		X				
1001.1	Oplontis	Roman villa di Lucius Tertius Crassus	Italy West	40.75620	14.45660				Lafon			https://pompeiiingictures.com/pompeiiingictures/RV/villas%20new.htm				m			X				X		
1002	Pompeia, Porta Marina, Etruscan Pumpai	Pompei, uncertain location of ancient port on R Sarno near Porta Marina and/or near Porta Stabia?, with several Roman villas: Misteri, Diomede, Colonne a mosaico, Cicerone, Imperiale	Italy West	40.74893	14.48226	-750		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 4	Flemming, Lafon, Huissen	Descoedres (2000)	Beneduce (2012)	Arkadias	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433032	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21352	https://topostext.org/place/407145PPom	a		r	X			X?		X	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Strabo, Geogr, 5, 4		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177		a										
1002.1	Pompeia, Porta Stabia, Etruscan Pumpai	Pompei, uncertain location of ancient port on R Sarno near Porta Marina and/or near Porta Stabia?, with several Roman villas: Misteri, Diomede, Colonne a mosaico, Cicerone, Imperiale	Italy West	40.74730	14.49080	-750		Flemming, Lafon, Huissen	Flohr (2017)	Stefani (2003)	Curti (2008)	Arkadias	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433032	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21352	https://topostext.org/place/407145PPom	a		X		X			
1003	Stabiae	Castellammare di Stabia, with several Roman villas: Petraro, San Marco, Pastore, Ariana	Italy West	40.69976	14.49260	-330		Flemming, Lafon					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433128	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16722		m		X		X			
1004	Aequana	Roman villa at Vico Equense	Italy West	40.66392	14.41852	-750							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432649	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29119		m		X		X			
1005		Piano di Sorrento	Italy West	40.64582	14.40272	-550							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433021	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22399		m		X					
1005.1		Roman villa at Marina Piccola	Italy West	40.63010	14.37780			Lafon								m		X		X			
1006	Surrentum, Etruscan Ilnthi	Sorrento, Roman villa Agrippa Postumus at Marina Grande	Italy West	40.62860	14.36570	-330		Lafon					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433139	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16723	https://topostext.org/place/406144USur	m		X		X			
1007		Roman villa at Capo di Sorrento, Bagni della Regina Giovanna	Italy West	40.63366	14.35110	-30		Flemming, Oleson, Lafon					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432749	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35106		m	r		X		X		
1007.1		Roman villa at Marina di Puolo, at Punta della Calcarella	Italy West	40.62940	14.34840			Lafon								m				X			
1008		Roman villa at Capo di Massa	Italy West	40.62630	14.34040			Lafon						http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42283		m		X		X			
1009	Capraria, Capreae insula	Bagni di Tiberio, near Marina Grande on the isle of Capri, with lighthouse at Roman villa Jovis	Italy West	40.55769	14.23659	-550	Tacitus, Annales, 4, 67 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming, Dawson, Oleson, Trethewey, Lafon					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432751	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22631		a	r	X	X	X	X	X	X
1010	Capraria, Capreae insula	Palazzo a Mare, near Marina Grande on the isle of Capri	Italy West	40.55960	14.22880	-30		Oleson, Lafon					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433006	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22398		m	r	X	X	X	X		
1010.1	Capraria, Capreae insula	Roman villa Damecuta on the isle of Capri	Italy West	40.55920	14.20000	30		Lafon								m				X			
1011	Capraria, Capreae insula	Scoglio del Monacone, near the isle of Capri	Italy West	40.54310	14.25620			Oleson					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=7930442			m	r		X?	X			
1012	Capraria, Capreae insula	Marina Piccola, on the isle of Capri	Italy West	40.54454	14.23487			Oleson					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=6763885			m	r	X	X?				
1013		Roman villa on Scoglio Isca, Galluzzo	Italy West	40.58800	14.37660	30		Lafon								m					X		
1013.1	Seirenoussai nesoi, Anthemoessa insulae, Anthemuse, possible Siren islands, no stopover for Odysseus	isola di Gallo Lungo	Italy West	40.58250	14.43365	-750	X	Homer, Odyssey, 12, 39 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, 890	Cuisenier, Oleson, Lafon				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433124	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41251		a	r	X	X?	X			
1014		Roman villa at Positano	Italy West	40.62815	14.48710	-30			Foresta (2013)	http://www.positanonline.it/ts_villa_baia_positano.htm			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433048	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21355		m		X			X		
1015	Amalfi Civitas	Amalfi	Italy West	40.62935	14.60290	300							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432670	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16724		m		X					
1016		Roman villa at Minori	Italy West	40.65050	14.62620	-30		Lafon	Foresta (2013)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432939	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22400		m		X			X		
1017	Vietri	Punta Fuenti, near Vietri sul Mare	Italy West	40.65773	14.71307	-750			Pecci (2013)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433199	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29171		m	rs		X				
1018	Salernum, Etruscan Irna	Salerno	Italy West	40.67095	14.76110			Flemming					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433075	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/1523	https://topostext.org/place/407148USal	m	p	X					

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman Arensola, near Eboli	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a											
1019			Italy West	40.53520	14.94346	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442475	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29179	m										
1020	Portus Alburnus	at the outlet of R Silarus, now called Sele, near Capaccio-Paestum	Italy West	40.48863	14.96977	-330	Hazlitt, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442457	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29175	m	r									
1021	Poseidonia, Posidonia, Paestum, on R Silarus	Capaccio-Paestum, possibly near Torre di Paestum	Italy West	40.41500	14.99200	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 5, 4	La Greca (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442733	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16726	https://topostext.org/place/404150PPos	a									
1022		Roman villa San Marco at Agropoli	Italy West	40.35832	14.99051	-550	Lafon		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442454	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16727	m			X				X			
1023		San Marco di Castellabate	Italy West	40.26800	14.93290	-30	Oleson, Trethewey		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442775	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30397	m	r		X	X	X		X?			
1024	Velia, Elea, Portus Velinus, Hyele	Velia	Italy West	40.16020	15.15700	-535	Scymnos, Periodos	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Velia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452488	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16728	https://topostext.org/place/402152PEle	a							X		
1025	Palinurus	Roman villa at Palinuro, near Centola	Italy West	40.03566	15.28223	-750	Pauly, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452398	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30469	m			X					X		
1026	Oenotrides insulae, Molpa	Scoglio del Coniglio? With good anchorage on the coast	Italy West	40.02679	15.29466	-750	Strabo, Geogr, 6,1		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452382	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30465	a			X							
1027	Pyxus, near Buxentum Prom.	Policastro Bussentino, near Capo degli Ingreschi, near Camerota	Italy West	40.06538	15.51640	-470	Strabo, Geogr, 6,1	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452411	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16730	https://topostext.org/place/401155UPyx	a			X						
1028	Scidrus	Roman villa at Cammerelle, near Sapri	Italy West	40.07218	15.62220	-330	Flemming, Noli, Oleson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452428	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35397	m	rs		X	X	X			X		
1029	Cesernia	Maratea	Italy West	39.99630	15.69540	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452297	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23170	m	p		X							
1030		Isle of Santo Janni, Santoianni	Italy West	39.96718	15.71595	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452345	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30459	m										
1031	Blanda	Tortora Marina	Italy West	39.91351	15.75647	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452274	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16729	m			X							
1032		Petrosa	Italy West	39.81781	15.78115	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452404	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30471	m										
1033	Laos, Laus, Lavinium	outlet of R Lao?	Italy West	39.77527	15.78957	-750	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452361	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23168	https://topostext.org/place/398158ULao	m			X						
1034	Cerillea, Cerilli	Cirella	Italy West	39.70901	15.80418	-330	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452296	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23167	m										
1035		Belvedere Marittimo	Italy West	39.61378	15.84803	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452272	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30434	m			X							
1036		Acquappesa	Italy West	39.49170	15.94579	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452249	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30426	m										
1037	Port of Pandosia	San Lucido	Italy West	39.30127	16.04230	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452430	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30484	a			X							
1038	Klampeteia, Clampetia	Amantea	Italy West	39.12781	16.06553	-330	Scylax, Periopl	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452304	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23166	a			X							
1039	Temesa, Tamese, Tempsa, on R Sabutum	outlet of R Savuto 10 km South of Amantea	Italy West	39.02794	16.09455	-750	Homer, Odyssey, 1,	Flemming 184	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452469	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16731	https://topostext.org/place/390162UTem	a									
1040		Roman villa at Piano delle Vigne, near Falerna	Italy West	38.98683	16.15407	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452405	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35396	m								X		
1041	Terina	Sant'Eufemia Vetere, near Lamezia Terme	Italy West	38.94480	16.23890	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452470	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30492	https://topostext.org/place/389162UTer	a		X	X						
1042	Ad Turres	between R Angitola and R Savuto	Italy West	38.92820	16.26970	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452254	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36305	m			X							
1043	Port Parthenius of the phoceans, on R Tanno?	unlocalized, in the gulf of Eufemia near the airport of Lamezia Terme	Italy West	38.89600	16.27870		Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 10 ; Solinus, Polyhistor, 2	Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456109	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42152	a			X							
1044	Acconia	Acconia	Italy West	38.84573	16.21191	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452247	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30425	m			X							

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
1045	Ad Fluvium Angitulum	Ponte Angitola, near Francavilla Angitola	Italy West	38.77393	16.19233	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452251	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36302	m					
1046	Annicia	Pizzo	Italy West	38.74000	16.16200	300				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456030	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23164	m			X		
1047	Leucosia, Ithacesiae insula, port of Hipponium, Hipponion	Vibo Marina, near Vibo Valentia	Italy West	38.68330	16.11910			Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, 6, 1	Lehmann, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452367	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41770	a	p	rs	X	X X	
1047.1		Punta di Zambrone	Italy West	38.71350	15.97180	-1500	X		Reinhard Jung (2016)			m					
1048	Trapeia, Port of Hercules	Tropea	Italy West	38.68375	15.90871	300		Strabo, 6, 1 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 10	Boardman	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452482	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16734	a				X	
1049		Nicotera Marina	Italy West	38.54521	15.92116	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452391	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16735	m				X	
1050		San Teodoro	Italy West	38.52470	15.92340	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452432	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30486	m					
1051		Emporion	Italy West	38.49277	15.95941	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452323	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30455	https://topostext.org/place/385160UEmp	m		X		
1052	Medma, Mesma	Pian delle Vigne, near Rosarno	Italy West	38.48210	15.98820	-750		Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 6,1	Hazlitt, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452375	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22645	a			X		
1053	Port at the outlet of R Metaurus, Metaure	R Petrace, near Gioia Tauro	Italy West	38.42155	15.87114	-750		Strabo, Geogr, 6,1		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452379	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16736	https://topostext.org/place/384159UMet	a			X	
1054	Taurianum	Taureana, near Lido di Palmi	Italy West	38.39426	15.86494	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452466	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30491	m				X	
1055	Portus Orestis	Marina di Palmi, Porto Ravaglioso	Italy West	38.35100	15.83360	-30		Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 10	Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452409	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30475	a				X	
1056	Ad Mallias	between Nicotera and Reggio di Calabria	Italy West	38.31620	15.82300	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452253	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36304	m					
1057	Arciade	Arciade	Italy West	38.29100	15.80460	300				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452264	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23163	m				X	
1058	Scyllaeum, Scylla, in front of Charybdis in Sicily, both Planktes insulae, where Odysseus possibly sailed	Scylla	Italy West	38.25924	15.71559	-750		Homer, Odyssey, 12, 80 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 24 ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, 910	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452436	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34443	https://topostext.org/place/383157ISky	a			X	
1059	Kainys	Punta Pezzo, near Villa San Giovanni	Italy West	38.23220	15.63540	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452349	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34442	m			X	X	
1060	Ad Columnam	Villa San Giovanni	Italy West	38.21930	15.63180	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452250	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23161	m				X	
1061	Rhegium, Rhegion	Rhege, Reggio di Calabria	Italy West	38.10943	15.63466	-740		Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 88 & 6, 50 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Herodotus, Hist, 1, 165 ; Livy, Hist, 24, 1 ; Diodorus, Hist, 13, 2 & 14, 25 ; Dio Cassius, Hist, 48, 18 ; Luke, Acts, 28.13 ; Josephus Flavius, Antiquites, 19, 2 ; Plutarch, Timoleon, 10 ; Antonine. Itin Mar	Flemming, Trethewey	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452416	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16556	https://topostext.org/place/381156PRhe	a			X	X?
1062	Leucopetra, Petra, Bruttium Prom.	Punta di Pellarò	Italy West	38.00688	15.63232			Thucydides, Pelop, 7, 35 ; Diodorus, Hist, 19, 103		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452366	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41568	https://topostext.org/place/380156UJeu	a				
1063	Decastadium? On R Halex	Melito di Porto Salvo, on R Melito	Italy West	37.91255	15.79291	-30		Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 99		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452320	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30454	https://topostext.org/place/379158UDec	a			X	
1064	Scyle	Bova Marina	Italy West	37.92800	15.92000	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452435	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23184	m					
1065	Hipporum	near Galati	Italy West	37.92649	16.07062	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452338	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36307	m					

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
1066	Zephyrion Akra, Zephyrium Prom., Zeffiro	Capo Bruzzano near Africo	Italy West	38.03945	16.14614				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452495	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41759	a			
1067		Roman villa Palazzi di Casignana	Italy West	38.11782	16.15827	-30	Lafon	Bruni (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452397	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41760	m		X	
1068	Altanum?	Bovalino Marina	Italy West	38.14150	16.17783	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452259	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30428	m			
1069	Lokroi Epizephyrioi, Locri Epizefiri, Locres	Locri	Italy West	38.20770	16.23680	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 1 & 7, 25 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Livy, Hist, 24, 1 ; Pliniv, Hist Nat, 3, 15	Lehmann, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452369	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16737	https://topostext.org/place/382162PLoc	a		
1070	Subsicivo?	Roman villa Nanilio near Marina di Gioiosa Ionica	Italy West	38.29309	16.33374	-30	Lafon		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452456	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36310	m		X	
1071	Santo Onofrio	near Roccella Ionica	Italy West	38.31817	16.41314	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452431	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30485	m p	X		
1072	Stilida, Kaulonia, Caulonia, Aulonia	Punta Stilo, at Monasterace Marina	Italy West	38.44540	16.57870	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452352	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23185	https://topostext.org/place/384166PKau	a		
1073	Cocinto?	on R Assi, near Monasterace	Italy West	38.45730	16.58430	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452305	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36306	m			
1074	Vivarium	Copanello, near Staletti	Italy West	38.75726	16.56218	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452492	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30498	m			
1075	Scylletium, Scolacium	Roccelletta, near Borgia	Italy West	38.80760	16.59520	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452439	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16738	https://topostext.org/place/388166UScy	m		
1076	Castra Hannibalis, Camp of Annibal	Torre di Catanzaro	Italy West	38.85776	16.71387	-330	Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 15 ; Solinus, Polihistor. 3		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452293	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23186	a	X	X	
1077	Tacina	at crossing of R Tacina, near Cutro	Italy West	38.92634	16.89753	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452461	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36311	m			
1078		Le Castella	Italy West	38.90340	17.02369	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452289	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30440	m p	X		
1079	Port of Aphrodite, Dioskourias, Cape Iapygie, Iapygium Prom., Sallentin	Cape Rizzuto	Italy West	38.89900	17.08987		Denys, Antiquites, 1, 51	Pauly	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452341	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41767	a	X		
1080		Cape Cimiti	Italy West	38.95411	17.16869	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452283	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36876	m			
1081	Naus Prom., Lacinium Prom., Hera temple	Cape Colonna	Italy West	39.03066	17.20804		Scylax, Periopl ; Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452356	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41768	a			
1082	Kroton, Crotone	Crotone	Italy West	39.08554	17.12635	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Polybius, Hist, 10, 1 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Livy, Hist, 24, 2 ; Diodorus, Hist, 14, 25 ; Strabo, Geogr,	Lehmann, Flemming, shipwreck at Punta Scifo	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452317	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16739	https://topostext.org/place/391171PCro	a p rs	X X	X
1083	Meto	outlet of R Neto	Italy West	39.17630	17.14090	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452381	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36308	m			
1084	Krimisa?	Ciro Marina	Italy West	39.37015	17.14086	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452353	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30460	m p	X		
1085	Temple of Apollo Alaeus, port of Aesarus	Punta Alice, near Ciro Marina	Italy West	39.39654	17.14660	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452262	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36875	m	X		
1086	Paternum, at outlet of R Hylias	Outlet of R Fiumenica	Italy West	39.48000	17.03100	-30	Thucydides, Pelop, 7, 35		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452401	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36309	a			
1087		Cariati	Italy West	39.49600	16.96170	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452286	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30437	m			
1088	Sybaris ad Traeis, on R Traeis	near Mirto and Crosia, on R Trionto	Italy West	39.59000	16.77100	-443			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452458	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30489	https://topostext.org/place/397165PSyb	m		
1089	Portus Roscia, Rouskiane	Mirto	Italy West	39.61000	16.76900	-30		Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452422	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30481	m			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000				Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 6, 61 & 88 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Diodorus, Hist, 13, 2	Blackman, Flemming	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177		a					
1090	archaic Sybaris, on R Sybaris and R Crathis, Thourioi, Thurii, Copia, possible stopover of Odysseus on Calypso's isle of Ogygia acc to Scylax	Laghi di Sibari, Francavilla Marittima, on R Crati	Italy West	39.71704	16.49119	-720					https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sybaris	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452457	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16740	https://topostext.org/place/397164PTho	a	p	r	X	X
1091		Broglio di Trebisacce	Italy West	39.86511	16.53806	-1500	X	X				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452483	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30497		m			X	
1092	Ad Vicesimum	near Amendolara	Italy West	39.93113	16.61106	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452255	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22550		m			X	
1093		Roman villa at Menzinara, near Montegiordano	Italy West	40.04726	16.60264	-550						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452384	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35395		m				X
1094	Cugno dei Vagni	near Rocca Imperiale	Italy West	40.14226	16.62960	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452318	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30453		m		X		
1095		Piano San Pietro	Italy West	40.15955	16.64197	-330						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452407	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30473		m		X		
1096	Ad Simnum, Semnum	on right bank of R Sinni	Italy West	40.15831	16.65453	300						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452442	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23188		m		X		
1097	Siris, on R Siris	on left bank of R Sinni	Italy West	40.16580	16.66820	-750				Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452450	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21356	https://topostext.org/place/401165USir	m		X		
1098	Heraclea, Heraclee	Policoro	Italy West	40.22000	16.67000	-550			Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 6,1	Hazlitt, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452333	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21306	https://topostext.org/place/402167UHer	a	p		X	
1098.1		Termitito, Bosco di Andriace, near Montalbano Jonico	Italy West	40.29340	16.66420	-1500		X			Vanschoonwinkel (2006)				m		X		
1099	Metapontum, Metaponte	Metaponto	Italy West	40.38376	16.82370	-750			Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Livy, Hist, 25, 11	Lehmann, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442658	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21307	https://topostext.org/place/404168PMet	a		r	X	X? X?
1100	Tarentum, Taras, Neptuna	Tarento, Scoglio del Tonno	Italy West	40.47203	17.22814	-750		X	Thucydides, Pelop, 6, 104 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Polybius, Hist, 8, 8 & 10, 1 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Livy, Hist, 25, 11 & 27,15 & 41, 1 ; Appian, Hannibalique, 6 ; Strabo, Geogr, 6,3 ; Silius, Pun, 14 ; Xenophon.	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442810	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16562	https://topostext.org/place/405172PTar	a	p		X	
1101		Roman villa at Masseria Caronella, near Taranto	Italy West	40.50047	17.31499								http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42560		m		X		X
1101.1	Choirades, Choerades, Khoirades insulae	Isole Cheradi, Isola San Paolo and San Pietro	Italy West	40.44700	17.17200				Thucydides, Pelop, 6, 104			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442543	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41277		a				
1102	Port Scein, Scean port	unlocated near Tarento	Italy West	40.36005	17.23568				Diodorus, Hist, 8							a			
1103	Satyrior, Saturnum	Saturo e Porto Perone	Italy West	40.37153	17.30487	-1500		X			Auriemma (2009)	Vanschoonwinkel (2006)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442789	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30407		m			
1104		Torre Ovo	Italy West	40.30275	17.50040	-330				Shipwreck at Torre Sgarata		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442826	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30416		m				X
1105	Port Sasina	Porto Cesareo	Italy West	40.25706	17.89622	-750			Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 16			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442730	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36742		a			X	
1106		Santa Caterina	Italy West	40.13705	17.98367	-750						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442767	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30392		m			X	
1107	Kallipolis, Callipolis, Anxa	Gallipoli	Italy West	40.05441	17.97993	-750			Scymnos, Periodos	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442625	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16898	https://topostext.org/place/401180UKal	a			X	
1108		Torre San Giovanni	Italy West	39.88304	18.11445							http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2263281			m			X	
1109		Torre San Gregorio	Italy West	39.81380	18.31000	-330					Auriemma (2009)	Auriemma (2001)			m	rs		X X	
1110	Leuca, Portus Sallentinus	South Cape of Calabria	Italy West	39.79216	18.36268	-750			Antonine, Itin Mar			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442632	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41276		a			X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Scymnos, Periodos		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
1111	Sikelia, Trinacria insula	Isle of Sicily	Italy Sicily	37.60000	14.30000							https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462492	https://topostext.org/place/376145RSic	a						
1111.1	Peloris, Pelorus, Pelorias Prom., Charybdis, in front of Scylla on the mainland, where Odysseus possibly sailed	Capo Peloro	Italy Sicily	38.26300	15.64600			Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 25				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462416	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22539	https://topostext.org/place/383157IPel	a			X		
1111.2	port of Traiectus	near Faro Superiore	Italy Sicily	38.24600	15.58900	-30		Trethewey				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462520	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22540	m	r		X		X	
1112	Zancle, Zankle, Messana, Messene, Homer's Port Creux (Hollow port) where Odysseus possibly had a stopover on the isle of Trinacria?	Messina, NE cape	Italy Sicily	38.19287	15.56081	-730	X	Homer, Odyssey, 12, 304 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 1 & 4, 25 & 6, 50 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Caesar, Guerre civile, 2, 3 ; Appian, Guerres civiles, 5, 6 & 13 ; Diodorus, Hist, 4, 36 & 14, 15 & 14, 25 ; Pausanias, Grece, 4, 23 ; Livy, Hist, 21. 49 : Antonine.	Lehmann, Flemming, Cuisenier, Trethewey			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462538	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16875	https://topostext.org/place/382156PMes	a	r		X		X
1113		Roman villa at Pistunina	Italy Sicily	38.14513	15.53658	-750						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462440	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16875	m					X	
1114	Phoinix, Tamaricii, Palmae	Santa Teresa di Riva	Italy Sicily	37.94380	15.37000	-330						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462427	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36270	m						
1115		Quarry at Letojanni	Italy Sicily	37.87800	15.30780	-330						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462280	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38054	m					X	
1116	Tauromenium	Taormina	Italy Sicily	37.84811	15.30236	-550		Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Plutarch, Timoleon, 11 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Xenophon, Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Diodorus, Hist,	Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462506	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16874	https://topostext.org/place/379153PTau	a					
1117	Naxos, Naxus	Giardini-Naxos	Italy Sicily	37.82390	15.26940	-470		Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Diodorus, Hist,	Lehmann, Loven, Blackman	Lentini (2008)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462387	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36267	a	r		X		X	
1118	Archaic Naxos, near R Akesines	Giardini-Naxos, near R Alcantara	Italy Sicily	37.81930	15.26940	-734	X	Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 25 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ;	Markoe			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462386	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21300	https://topostext.org/place/378153UNax	a					
1119	Acium	Capo Molini	Italy Sicily	37.57256	15.17127	-30			Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462067	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36312	m			X			
1120	Reefs of the Cyclopes, Odysseus' port of the Cyclops? Some consider the Etna is the one-eyed Cyclops	Islets of Faraglioni, in front of Aci Tressa (Cuisenier mentions this site with two other possible sites: Marettimo and Nisida, the latter clearly providing the best shelter as described by Homer)	Italy Sicily	37.55923	15.16887		X	Homer, Odyssey, 9, 136 ; Pliny, Histoire Naturelle, 3, 14	Cuisenier	Schotter (ARTE 2017)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462179		a			X			
1121		Roman fort at Castello di Aci	Italy Sicily	37.55420	15.14920	300							http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42131	m			X		X	
1122	Ulixis portus, Port of Odysseus	Ognina	Italy Sicily	37.52921	15.11854	-30	X			Auffray (2002)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462530	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41569	m	r		X		X	
1123	Catina	Probably Piazza del Duomo, Catania, ancient port now under lava	Italy Sicily	37.50240	15.08730	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 6, 50-etc ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 14 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos	Flemming	Avola (2016)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462270	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16884	https://topostext.org/place/375151PCat	a	p		X		X
1123.1	Leontinoi, near R Terias	Lentini, near R Terias	Italy Sicily	37.28550	14.99800	-750						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462279	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16883	https://topostext.org/place/373150PLEo	a					
1123.1	R Terias	R Terias	Italy Sicily	37.34370	15.09400			Thucydides, Pelop, 6, 94				https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462508		a						

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
1124		Punta Castelluccio	Italy Sicily	37.31001	15.13283	-750						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462458	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30243	m		X					
1125	Trotilon, Trotilum, on R Pantagias	Brucoli	Italy Sicily	37.28278	15.18656			Boardman		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Megara_Hyblaea		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/466010		m	p		X				
1125.1	Xiphoneos, Xiphonia, Xiphon	Porto Megarese, Augusta	Italy Sicily	37.23400	15.20700	-330		Scylax, Periopl		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Augusta,_Sicily		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462536	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42107	a			X				
1126	Megara Hyblaea	Banchinamento Orsi, in Augusta harbour, Scylax locates Megaris on R Simaithos, now R Simeto, possibly Paterno	Italy Sicily	37.20577	15.18374	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 6, 94 ; Scylax, Periopl; Scymnos, Períodos	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman	Scicchitano (2008) Treziny (2011)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Megara_Hyblaea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462307	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21301	https://topostext.org/place/372152PMeg	a	p	r	X	X	X?	
1127	Tapsus, Thapsos	peninsula of Magnisi	Italy Sicily	37.14526	15.22847	-1200	X	Thucydides, Pelop, 6, 97-102 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming	Scicchitano (2008)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462511	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22798	https://topostext.org/place/372152UTha	a			X			
1128	Leon	near Casa Targia	Italy Sicily	37.11734	15.24719	-550						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462278	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30165	m			X				
1129	Trogili, Trogilos, Labdalum	near a tower called Geleagre, at Syracuse, Santa Panagia	Italy Sicily	37.10840	15.27774			Livy, Hist, 25, 23				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462526	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/46204	a			X		X		
1130	Syracuse, Syrakus, « Small Port », Lakkios, Achradina	Porto Lachio, near Via Diaz at Syracuse	Italy Sicily	37.06930	15.29000			Thucydides, Pelop, 7, 22 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Diodorus, Vandalas, 1, 14 ; Strabo, Geogr, 6,2 ; Silius, Pun, 14 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Loven, Blackman	Malfatano (2016) DeFer (1705)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462276		a		r	X		X X X		
1131	Syracuse, Port of Arethuse on the isle of Ortigia, possibly Odysseus' stopover on the isle of Aeolos	Port of Arethuse, on Via Vittorio Veneto, on the isle of Ortigia	Italy Sicily	37.06530	15.29430		X	Scylax, Periopl ; Procopius, Guerre Vandales, 1, 14 ; Strabo, Geogr, 6,2 ; Silius, Pun, 14 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Pauly, Blackman, Markoe	Malfatano (2016) Schotter (ARTE 2017)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462402		https://topostext.org/place/371153Ort	a		r			X	
1132	Syracuse, « Large Port », on the isle of Sikelia, Sicania, Trinacria	Siracusa, ancient port possibly near Corso Umberto I, and/or at present Porto Grande on Foro Vittorio Emanuele II, on Ortigia	Italy Sicily	37.06000	15.28800	-733	X	Thucydides, Pelop, 6, 50-102 & 7, 1-69 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Períodos ; Livy, Hist, 24, 36 & 25, 25 & 29, 22 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 14 ; Diodorus, Hist, 13, 2-17 & 14, 13 & 14, 16 & 20, 5 & 20, 61 & 22, 12) ; Luke, Acts, 28.12 ; Nepos, Dion, 9 ; Cicero, Verres, 2, 5 ; Plutarch, Nicias, 21-34 & Timoleon, 12-19 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Polyaeus, Stratagemes, 2, 11 & 5, 32 ; ~~Yannothon~~ Thucydides, Pelop, 6, 64-65 ; Diodorus, Hist, 13, 2	Pauly, Flemming, Blackman, Markoe	Malfatano (2016) Flemming (1980)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462503	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16570	https://topostext.org/place/371153Pswr	a		p		X		X?
1133	Syracuse, Port of Olympia, Olympeion, near outlet of R Cyane and R Anapos	near outlet of R Ciane and R Anapo	Italy Sicily	37.05160	15.25710			Thucydides, Pelop, 6, 64-65 ; Diodorus, Hist, 13, 2				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462398	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26493	https://topostext.org/place/371153S2eu	a		X				
1134	Plemmyrium?	Quarry at Punta delle Mola, Massoliveri	Italy Sicily	37.04150	15.30740			Thucydides, Pelop, 7, 4 & 7, 23-24		Scicchitano (2008)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462451	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36861	https://topostext.org/place/370153SPle	a					X	
1135		Quarry at Punta Asparano	Italy Sicily	36.98620	15.26870					Scicchitano (2008)				m					X		
1136		Ognina island	Italy Sicily	36.97915	15.26350					Scicchitano (2008)				m							
1137	Daskoni, Daskone, Dascon?	Ognina	Italy Sicily	36.97985	15.25627			Diodorus, Hist, 14, 18		Scicchitano (2008)				a		r	X		X		
1138	Portus Naustathamus?	Fontane Bianche, port of Cassibile	Italy Sicily	36.95611	15.21453	-750		Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 14				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462385	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30508	a			X				
1139		Roman villa at Borgelluzzo	Italy Sicily	36.91385	15.14860	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462115	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35405	m					X		
1140	Helorus, Elorus	Roman villa del Tellaro, Cadeddi, on R Tellaro	Italy Sicily	36.84220	15.10750	-750		Scylax, Periopl	Flemming, Lafon			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462234	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22879	a					X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
1141	Phoenicus portus	Torre Venticari	Italy Sicily	36.79800	15.10000		X Ptol, Geogr, 3, 4	Markoe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462426	a								
1142		Cittadella	Italy Sicily	36.78530	15.08880	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462162	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23636	m							
1143	Portus Pachyni, Pachyno, Apollineum	Portopalo di Capo Passero South of Sicily	Italy Sicily	36.67865	15.13994	-330		Scylax, Periopl ; Antonine, Itin Mar	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462456	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30242	a			X				
1144	Odysseae portus	near Granelli	Italy Sicily	36.69690	14.99867				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462396		m							
1145	Hereum, Cymbe	Punta Religione, near Marina di Modica	Italy Sicily	36.70630	14.78020				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462240		m							
1146		Masseria Maestro	Italy Sicily	36.77100	14.59400	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462293	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30168	m							
1147	Caucana portus	Punta Secca and Fontana Nuova	Italy Sicily	36.78867	14.50732	300		Ptol, Geogr, 3, 4	Lehmann, Blackman, Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462459	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22886	a		r		X	X	
1148	Kamarina	Camarina	Italy Sicily	36.86688	14.44096	-598		Thucydides, Pelop, 6, 52 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Scymnos, Periodos	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462126	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22885	https://topostext.org/place/369144PCam	a					
1149	Mesopotamium, port of Eubolia?	Berdia Vecchia	Italy Sicily	36.92774	14.39982	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462314	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36265	a							
1150		Piano Rizzuto	Italy Sicily	37.03200	14.30000	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462434	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30230	m							
1151	Calvisiana	near Gela	Italy Sicily	37.04700	14.27000	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462125	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23157	m			X				
1152	Gela	Gela	Italy Sicily	37.06300	14.25830	-688		Scylax, Periopl	Flemming, shipwreck	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462214	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22643	https://topostext.org/place/371143PGel	a					X
1153	Chalae?	Caricatore	Italy Sicily	37.06648	14.23000	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462156	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36388	m			X				
1154		Montelungo	Italy Sicily	37.08420	14.19700	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462369	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30215	m							
1155	Port of Maktoron, Mactorium?	Torre di Manfria	Italy Sicily	37.10020	14.13866	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462298	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35357	m							
1156	Phintias	Licata	Italy Sicily	37.10000	13.93170	-330		Strabo, Geogr, 6, 2 ; Diodorus, Hist, 24	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462424	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22641	a	p		X			
1157	Ecnomus, Eknomos Prom.	Cape Balatazze, on Monte Sole	Italy Sicily	37.09700	13.90000				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462191	https://topostext.org/place/371139LEkn	m						X	
1158		Pizzo Caduta	Italy Sicily	37.10200	13.88100	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462442	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30233	m							
1159	port of Daedalium, Dedalium, Omphale	Rocca San Nicola	Italy Sicily	37.11483	13.85609	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462184	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36390	m							
1160		Spiaggia di Malerba: port of Castellazzo di Palma di Montechiaro and Narasette?	Italy Sicily	37.14449	13.78002	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462138	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30510	m							
1161		Castello di Palma di Montechiaro	Italy Sicily	37.17957	13.69534	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462142	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34445	m						X	
1162		Quarry at Monte Grande	Italy Sicily	37.19200	13.66670	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462349	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38055	m						X	
1162.1		Cannatello	Italy Sicily	37.23300	13.62400	-1400			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462086	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16882	m							
1163	Agrakas, Akragas, Agrigentum	Agrigento	Italy Sicily	37.29100	13.58430	-580	X	Scylax, Periopl ; Diodorus, Hist, 13, 83 ; Strabo, Geogr, 6,2 ;	Lehmann, Flemming, Markoe, Trethewey	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462086	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16882	a	p	rs	X	X	X?	
1164		Roman villa at Punta Piccola	Italy Sicily	37.28990	13.48770	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462188	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35481	m						X	
1165		Durruei di Realmonte	Italy Sicily	37.28987	13.46341				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462188		m			X				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr., 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Plutarch, Dio 28 & Nicias 8		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a												
1166	Heraclea Minoa	Eraclea Minoa	Italy Sicily	37.39370	13.28000	-750			Hazlitt		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462237	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21303	https://topostext.org/place/374133Pier	a										
1167		Borgo Bonsignore	Italy Sicily	37.41494	13.25667	-750					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462116	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30504		m										
1168	Thermae Selinuntinae, Aquae Larodes	Sciacca	Italy Sicily	37.50300	13.09230	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462514	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23158		m			X							
1169	Selinus, Selinunt, Selinonte East port	Selinonte	Italy Sicily	37.58300	12.82500	-650	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Diodorus, Hist,	Lehmann, Flemming, Markoe	Oliveri (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462489	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22545		a	r		X	X						
1170	Selinus, Selinunt, Selinonte West port	Selinonte	Italy Sicily	37.58280	12.82116	-650	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Diodorus, Hist,	Lehmann, Flemming, Markoe	Oliveri (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462489	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22545		a										
1171	Mazara	Mazara del Vallo	Italy Sicily	37.64421	12.58761	-550			Lehmann, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462305	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30171		m	p	r	X	X						
1172	Lilybaion, Lilybee South port?	Porto delle Tartane, Palude di Margitello, near modern port at Marsala	Italy Sicily	37.79370	12.43000		X	Scylax, Periplus ; Polybius, Hist, 1, 44 & 47 & 59 ; Caesar, Guerre d'Afrique, 34 ; Livy, Hist, 21, 49-50 & 29, 24 ; Diodorus, Hist, 24 & 36 ; Antonine,	Lehmann, Flemming, Markoe	Oliveri (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462281	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16881	https://topostext.org/place/378124Uil	a			X							
1173	Lilybaion, Lilybee Main port	Cape Boeo, at Marsala	Italy Sicily	37.80813	12.42812	-750	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Polybius, Hist, 1, 44 & 47 & 59 ; Caesar, Guerre d'Afrique, 34 ; Livy, Hist, 21, 49-50 & 29, 24 ; Diodorus, Hist, 24 & 36 ; Antonine,	Lehmann, Flemming, Markoe	Oliveri (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462281	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16881	https://topostext.org/place/378124Uil	a	rs		X	X						
1174	Lilybaion, Lilybee North port?	Punta Alga, at Marsala	Italy Sicily	37.81240	12.44334	-750	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Polybius, Hist, 1, 44 & 47 & 59 ; Caesar, Guerre d'Afrique, 34 ; Livy, Hist, 21, 49-50 & 29, 24 ; Diodorus, Hist, 24 & 36 ; Antonine,	Lehmann, Flemming, Markoe	Oliveri (2015)	https://www2.rgzm.de/navis/Ships/Ship056rg/wiki/Marsala_Ship/NaveMarsalaEnglish.htm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462281	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16881	https://topostext.org/place/378124Uil	a			X						
1175		Isola Grande, Lehmann mentions a mole at the southern tip of this island, not ancient?	Italy Sicily	37.84160	12.44723	?			Lehmann, famous shipwreck of a Punic warship at Punta Scario	Oliveri (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465844		m	rs		X?		X						
1176	Motye, Motya	Mozia, on the isle of San Pantaleo, a causeway connects the island to the continent, but the 52x37 m basin was not a port	Italy Sicily	37.86350	12.46600	-750	X	Diodorus, Hist, 13, 61 & 14, 14 ; Polyaeus, Strategemes, 5, 2	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Dawson, Markoe	Nigro (2013)	Nigro (2014)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462373	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22634	https://topostext.org/place/379125PMot	a	r		X	X	X	X	X?	X?
1177	Aigousa insula Odysseus' port of the Cyclops?	Favignana, on the isle of Favignana, the largest of the Egadi islands (Cuisenier mentions this site with two other possible sites: Faraglioni and Nisida, the latter clearly providing the best shelter as described by Homer)	Italy Sicily	37.93404	12.32249	-750	X	X	Homer, Odyssey, 9, 136	Carayon, Cuisenier, Dawson	https://archaeologynetwork.blogspot.fr/2017/10/new-finds-emerge-from-site-of-first.html#7p2XZlkFq4pvOdeo.97	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462084	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22888	https://topostext.org/place/379123Iaig	a	p		X						
1178	Aigousa insula	La Collina Torretta-Navetta, on the isle of Favignana	Italy Sicily	37.92499	12.36386				Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462084		https://topostext.org/place/379123Iaig	m										
1179	Maritima, Hieronesos, Hiera insula	Marettimo, on the isle of Marettimo, furthest of the Egadi islands	Italy Sicily	37.97042	12.07777	-330		Antonine, Itin Mar	Cuisenier, Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462243	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22889	https://topostext.org/place/380121Hie	a			X							
1180	Bucinna, Phorbantia insula	Grotta del Genovese, on the isle of Levanzo, smallest of the Egadi islands	Italy Sicily	38.00168	12.32163	-30			Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462428	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22887	https://topostext.org/place/380123IPho	m										

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? exported via R Vistula and R Neman Trapani	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
1181	Drepanum, Drepane		Italy Sicily	38.00796	12.50219	-330	X Polybius, Hist, 1, 46 & 50 & 59 & 61 ; Virgil, Eneide, 5, 114 ; Diodorus, Hist, 22, Fragments Diodorus, Hist, 24 & 15, 73	Carayon, Pauly, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462187	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22635	https://topostext.org/place/380125UDre	a	p	X			
1182	Port of Erix, Eryx, Erice	Porto di Bonagia?	Italy Sicily	38.07044	12.58963	-550		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462201	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22637	https://topostext.org/place/380126UEry	a		X			
1183		Grotta dell'Uzzo	Italy Sicily	38.11040	12.79089			Dawson				m					
1184	Emporion Segestanon	Castellammare del Golfo	Italy Sicily	38.02950	12.88000	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462194	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31215	https://topostext.org/place/380129UEmp	m		X			
1185	Os, Osteodes	Cala Santa Maria, on the island di Ustica	Italy Sicily	38.70820	13.19570	-30		Diodorus, Hist, 5, 8	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ustica	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1361	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41241	a		X			
1186		Punta Spalmatore, on the island di Ustica	Italy Sicily	38.69593	13.15212	-30		Dawson	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ustica	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1361	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41241	m					
1187		Tramontana, Faraglioni, Scoglio Colombara, on the island di Ustica	Italy Sicily	38.71968	13.18260	-1500	X	Dawson	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ustica	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1361	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41241	m		X			
1188	Port of Hyccara, Hykkara?	Roman villa at San Nicolo, near Carini	Italy Sicily	38.17000	13.18000	300		Thucydides, Pelop, 6, 62	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462479	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35375		a		X			
1189	Panhormus, Panorme	Palermo, Roman naval base	Italy Sicily	38.12040	13.36858	-750	X Polybius, Hist, 1, 39 ; Livy, Hist, 24, 36 ; Diodorus, Hist, 22 & 23 & 24 ; Procopius, Guerre	Carayon, Flemming, Pitassi, Markoe, Trethewey, Huissen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462410	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16879	https://topostext.org/place/381134UPan	a	p	X			
1190	Solus, port of Solonte	Solanto-Porticello	Italy Sicily	38.08169	13.54286	-750	X	Carayon, Flemming, shinwreck Lehmann, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462497	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22633		m	p	X			
1191	Thermai, Thermae Himeraeae	Termini Imerese	Italy Sicily	37.99399	13.69039	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462513	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16878	https://topostext.org/place/380137UThe	m	p	rs			
1192		Roman villa at Canne Masche	Italy Sicily	37.97430	13.78150	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462129	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35409		m		X			
1193	Himera, Himere	at the outlet of R Grande, East of Termini	Italy Sicily	37.96830	13.82150	-729	X Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 115 & 6, 62 & 7, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Diodorus, Hist,	Flemming, Markoe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462244	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22259	https://topostext.org/place/380138PHim	a					
1194		Roman villa at Settefrati, near Mazzaforno	Italy Sicily	38.03190	13.96400	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462490	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35378		m		X			
1195	Cephaloedium, Cephalidium	Cefalu	Italy Sicily	38.04388	14.02411	-550		Diodorus, Hist, 23	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462154	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22800	https://topostext.org/place/380140PCep	a		X			
1196	Halaesa	Castel di Tusa	Italy Sicily	37.99800	14.26300	-330		Trethewey	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462225	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22799	https://topostext.org/place/380143PHal	m		X?			
1197	Kale Akte, Calate	Marina di Caronia	Italy Sicily	38.03650	14.44829	-550		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462267	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23160	https://topostext.org/place/380145UKal	m		X			
1198		Quarry at San Marco d'Alunzio	Italy Sicily	38.09700	14.67000	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462478	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22892		m		X			
1199	Agathyrnum	Capo d'Orlando	Italy Sicily	38.16400	14.75200	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462079	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22894	https://topostext.org/place/382147UAg	m		X			
1200		Roman villa at Bagnoli di San Gregorio	Italy Sicily	38.15700	14.76500	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462108	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35402		m		X			
1201		Roman villa at Patti Marina	Italy Sicily	38.14870	14.97260	-30		Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462414	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35366		m		X			
1202	Egira, Erikodes, Ericusa Insula	Isle of Alicudi	Italy Sicily	38.54280	14.35119	-330		Antonine, Itin Mar	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462199	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41242		a					
1203	Celsina, Phoenicusa, Phoinikoussa insula	Capo Graziano, on the isle of Filicudi	Italy Sicily	38.55690	14.58830	-1500	X	Antonine, Itin Mar	Dawson	Vanschoonwinkel (2006)	http://aeolianislands.turismocilie.com/prehistory-and-archaeology-graziano/	http://www.aeolianislandsvacations.com/history-and-archaeology-graziano/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462425	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41243	a		
1204	Didyma insula	Portella, north of Santa Marina Salina, on the isle of Salina	Italy Sicily	38.57390	14.86960	-1500	X	Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Dawson	Alberti (2011)	http://www.aeolianislandsvacations.com/history-and-archaeology	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462186	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41244	https://topostext.org/place/386148Did	a		

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000					Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a										
1205	Lipara on Liparos insula	Porto Pignataro & Sottomonastero, on the isle of Lipari	Italy Sicily	38.46700	14.95390	-1500	X	X		Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 88 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Polybius, Hist, 1, 21 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Diodorus, Hist, 5, Scymnos, Periodos ; Diodorus, Hist, 24 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Cuisenier, Dawson, shipwreck at Secca di Capistello	Oliveri (2015)	http://www.aeolianislandsvacations.com/history-and-archaeology	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462283	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16885	https://topostext.org/place/385150Lip	a	X		X			
1206	Heraclea, Hiera Thermessa insula	Porto Vulcano, on the isle of Vulcano	Italy Sicily	38.41636	14.96645	-550								http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462242	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41246	https://topostext.org/place/384150Hiera	a		X				
1207	Aegina, Euonymus insula	Caletta dei Zimmeri & Punta Milazzese, South of the isle of Panarea	Italy Sicily	38.62560	15.06360	-1500		X		Antonine, Itin Mar	Cuisenier, Dawson		http://www.aeolianislandsvacations.com/history-and-archaeology	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452324	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26647			a					
1208	Heracleotes, Hyclesia insula	Isle of Basiluzzo	Italy Sicily	38.66070	15.11700					Antonine, Itin Mar		Oliveri (2015)	Benini (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465906				a			X		
1209	Strongilos, Eolie, possibly Odysseus' stopover on the isle of Aeolos	beach of San Vincenzo, on the isle of Stromboli	Italy Sicily	38.79746	15.24421	-1500	X	X		Scymnos, Periodos ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Cuisenier, Dawson			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452455	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41245	https://topostext.org/place/388152IStromboli	a		X				
1210	Tyndaris	Tindari	Italy Sicily	38.14330	15.04400	-550				Polybius, Hist, 1, 25	Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462527	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16876	https://topostext.org/place/381150PTyndaris	a		X				
1211		Roman villa at San Biagio	Italy Sicily	38.14644	15.15061	-30								http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462145	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35414			m	X		X		
1212	Myle, Mylae	Milazzo	Italy Sicily	38.22151	15.25628	-750				Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 90 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Silius,	Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462379	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16877	https://topostext.org/place/382152PMylae	a	p	X				
1213	Naulochos, Naulocha	near Venetico Marina	Italy Sicily	38.22509	15.37178	-330					Lehmann, Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462384	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36266			m	r	X		X	
1214	Malta, Isle of Melite, Isle of Gaulos, Isle of Cercine	Isles of Malta, Gozo and Comino	Malta	35.88147	14.44295	-5000				Scylax, Peripl ; Diodorus, Hist, 5, 9 ; Procopius, Guerre Vandales, 1, 14 ; Luke, Acts, 28.1 ; Strabo, Geogr, 6, 2 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462311		https://topostext.org/place/359144IMelita	a						
1215		Mellieha bay	Malta	35.97483	14.36447						AdG	Azzopardi (2012)		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=755979				m	p	X			
1216		San Pawl, Saint Paul's bay	Malta	35.95313	14.39615	-4000		X			Carayon, Bonanno	Azzopardi (2012)	Gambin (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462480	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25442			m	p	X			
1217		Roman villa of San Pawl Miqli, near Burmarrad, near Salina bay	Malta	35.93330	14.41170	-330		X			Carayon, Bonanno	Azzopardi (2012)	Marriner (2012)	Gambin (2003)	Gambin (2015)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=7404625			m		X		X
1218		Saint George's bay	Malta	35.92614	14.48896						AdG					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=15036519			m	p	X		
1219		San Giljan, Spinola bay	Malta	35.91734	14.49552			X			Carayon							m		X			
1220		Manoel island, Gzira creek	Malta	35.90115	14.49936			X			Carayon, Bonanno			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=949457				m	p	X			
1221		Marsamxett, Msida creek	Malta	35.89641	14.49480						AdG							m	p	X			
1222	Marsa	Kortin hill at Marsa, Ta'Ceju, Malta's main ancient harbour	Malta	35.88072	14.50084			X			Carayon, Bonanno	DeFer (1705)	Gambin (2005)	Gambin (2004)	Gambin (2015)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=267431			m	X	X		
1223		Grand Harbour, French creek	Malta	35.88208	14.51679			X			Carayon, Bonanno	Gambin (2015)		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=220899				m		X			
1224		Grand Harbour, Dockyard creek	Malta	35.88486	14.52063			X			Carayon, Bonanno			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=220899				m	p	X			
1225		Marsaskala	Malta	35.86492	14.57183			X			Carayon			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=534571				m	p	X			
1226		Marsaxlokk	Malta	35.83941	14.54805			X			Carayon, Bonanno, Markoe	Azzopardi (2012)	Gambin (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/601235773	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39059			m	p	r	X		X? X?
1227		Birzebbuga and Ghar Dalam cave, Saint George's bay	Malta	35.83082	14.53193						Bonanno, Dawson			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=742598				m	p	X			
1228		Birzebbuga, Pretty bay	Malta	35.82345	14.53164						Bonanno			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=258028				m	p				

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177		a					
1229		Ras ir Raheb	Malta	35.90777	14.33529	-30			Gambin (2015)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462463	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25441	m					
1230		Ghajn Tuffieha and Golden bay	Malta	35.93128	14.34159	-30	X	Carayon, Bonanno	Gambin (2015)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462218	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25443	m		X			
1231		Blue Lagoon, on the isle of Comino	Malta: Comino	36.01274	14.32357			AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=191098		m	p		X		
1232	Cieftesta Hephaesta?	Santa Marija bay, on the isle of Comino	Malta: Comino	36.01703	14.33706	-30		Dawson	Buhagiar (2004)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465881	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41572	m			X		
1233		Mgarr, on the isle of Gozo	Malta: Gozo	36.02365	14.30426		X	Carayon, Bonanno	Gambin (2003)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462213	https://topostext.org/place/360143Gau	m	p		X		
1234		Roman villa at Ramla bay, on the isle of Gozo, near famous Neolithic Ggantija temple	Malta: Gozo	36.06215	14.28260	-3500	X	Carayon, Bonanno	Azzopardi (2012)	Gambin (2003)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C4%A0gantija	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462213	https://topostext.org/place/360143Gau	m	rs		X	X
1235		Marsalforn, on the isle of Gozo	Malta: Gozo	36.07346	14.25998		X	Carayon, Bonanno	Azzopardi (2012)	Gambin (2003)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462213	https://topostext.org/place/360143Gau	m	p		X	
1236	Possible stopover of Odysseus on Calypso's isle of Ogygia	Azure Window at Dwejra inland sea, on the isle of Gozo	Malta: Gozo	36.05368	14.19116	-3500		Dawson	Schotter (ARTE 2017)	Gambin (2003)	https://dweira.weebly.com/history--archeology.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462213	https://topostext.org/place/360143Gau	m			X	
1237		Xlendi, on the isle of Gozo	Malta: Gozo	36.03000	14.21670		X	Carayon, Bonanno, shipwreck	Azzopardi (2012)	Gambin (2015)	Gambin (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462213	https://topostext.org/place/360143Gau	m			X	X
1238		Mgarr ix Xini, on the isle of Gozo	Malta: Gozo	36.01964	14.27160			Bonanno		Gambin (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462213	https://topostext.org/place/360143Gau	m	p		X		
1239	Corsura, Kossura, Kosyros, possible stopover of Odysseus on Calypso's isle of Ogygia	Pantelleria and Mursia, on the isle of Pantelleria	Italy Pantelleria	36.83153	11.94110		X	Scylax, Periplus ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Gambin (2019)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462167	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40449	https://topostext.org/place/368119Kos	a	p	r	X	X
1240	Aethusa, Hefaesta, Eftesta	Isle of Linosa	Italy Linosa	35.86103	12.86931	-30		Antonine, Itin Mar	Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/772	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41239	a			X		
1241	Lopadusa insula, Falacron, Falacro insula?	Lampedusa, on the isle of Lampedusa?	Italy Lampedusa	35.49908	12.60804		X	Antonine, Itin Mar	Carayon, Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465897	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41240	a	p		X		
1242	Castrum Minerva, Port of Venus, Limen Aphrodites, Athenaion	Castro	Italy Adriatic	40.01164	18.43541	-550		Virgil, Eneide, 3, 328 ; Denys, Antiquites, 1, 51 ; Strabo, Geogr, 6,1	Auriemma (2001)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442536	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23193	a					
1242.1		Porto Badisco	Italy Adriatic	40.07900	18.48490	-330			Auriemma (2001)				m			X		
1243	Hydros, Hydruntum, Otrante	Otranto	Italy Adriatic	40.14818	18.49087	-750		Scylax, Periplus ; Pausanias, Grece, 6, 19 ; Livy, Hist, 36, 21 ; Procopius, Guerre Goths, 3, 10 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Cicero, Tiron,	Auriemma (2001)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442615	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16899	https://topostext.org/place/401185UHyd	a			X	X?
1243.1		Torre San Stefano	Italy Adriatic	40.18410	18.47320	-330			Auriemma (2001)				m			X		
1243.2		Torre dell'Orso	Italy Adriatic	40.27700	18.43100	-330			Auriemma (2001)				m					
1244	Port Tarentin	Rocca Vecchia	Italy Adriatic	40.28710	18.42630	-1500	X	X	Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 16	Scarano (2010)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roca_(archaeological_site)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442746	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29278	a				
1245		San Foca	Italy Adriatic	40.30121	18.40914	-750			Auriemma (2001)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442770	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30394	m			X		
1245.1		Roman fish ponds at San Giovanni?	Italy Adriatic	40.37370	18.31600				Auriemma (2001)				m				X	
1246	Hadrianou Hormos, port of Lupiae, Miltopiae?	Porto Adriano, at San Cataldo near Lecce	Italy Adriatic	40.38646	18.30798	-30		Pausanias, Grece, 6, 19 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 16	Lehmann, Oleson	Auriemma (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442607	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29223	a		r	X	X	X
1246.1		Torre Veneri	Italy Adriatic	40.42000	18.27000				Auriemma (2001)				m					
1246.2		Torre Chianca	Italy Adriatic	40.47000	18.18800				Auriemma (2001)				m					
1246.3		Torre Rinalda	Italy Adriatic	40.48200	18.16400				Auriemma (2001)				m					

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
1247	Brindes, Brentesium, Brundisium, Bronduse	Brindisi, with possibly two ancient lighthouses: on Barra island and at the entrance of the inner port	Italy Adriatic	40.64144	17.94895	-750	Scymnos, Periodos ; Tacitus, Annales, 3, 1 ; Caesar, Guerre civile, 1, 25 & 3, 8 & 3, 24 ; Plutarch, Pompee, 62 ; Dio Cassius, 41, 48 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 16 ; Livy, Hist, 44, 1 ; Strabo, Geogr, 6,3 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Polyaeus, Strataemes. 8. 24	Lehmann, Flemming, Christiansen, Trethewey	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442509	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10962	https://topostext.org/place/406179PBr	a	r	X				X
1247.1		Canale Giancola, near Brindisi airport	Italy Adriatic	40.68160	17.91660			Auriemma (2001)				m						
1248		Canale Apani, at Torre Rossa	Italy Adriatic	40.68750	17.87050	-330		Auriemma (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442466	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29177		m						
1249		Canale Reale, at Torre Guaceto	Italy Adriatic	40.70520	17.80700	-750		Auriemma (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442824	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30414		m						
1250	Ad Speluncas	Mezzaluna, near Costa Merlata	Italy Adriatic	40.75200	17.72300	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442447	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23195		m						
1250.1	Karbina	Torre Santa Sabina	Italy Adriatic	40.75800	17.70500	-1500	X	Auriemma (2001)				m		X				
1251	Ad Decimum	near Pilone	Italy Adriatic	40.81457	17.52250	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442440	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36242		m						
1252	Gnathia	Egnazia, with several pilae	Italy Adriatic	40.88960	17.39100	-750		Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman Oleson	Auriemma (2009)	Auriemma (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442573	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23196	https://topostext.org/place/409174UEgn	m	rs	X	X	
1253	Diria?	Monopoli	Italy Adriatic	40.96226	17.30075	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442566	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23197		m		X				
1254	Turris Caesaris, Neapolis	Polignano	Italy Adriatic	40.99750	17.21830	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442834	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23198		m		X				
1255	Arnesto, Arnestum	San Vito di Polignano	Italy Adriatic	41.00737	17.20445			Smith (1854)				m		X				
1256	Turres Iulianae	Mola di Bari	Italy Adriatic	41.06600	17.09040	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442835	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36301		m		X				
1257		Torre a Mare	Italy Adriatic	41.09096	16.99714	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442825	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30415		m		X				
1258	Barium	Bari	Italy Adriatic	41.13136	16.86416			Lehmann, Flemming, Pauly, Trethewey	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442500	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/1526	https://topostext.org/place/411169UBar	m	X	X			X?	
1259	Natiolum	Giovinazzo	Italy Adriatic	41.19282	16.66984	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442686	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23202		m		X				
1260	Respa	Molfetta?	Italy Adriatic	41.21594	16.59485	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442743	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36253		m		X				
1261	Turenum	Trani	Italy Adriatic	41.28618	16.42398	-30		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442833	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16746		m		X				
1262	Barduli	Barletta	Italy Adriatic	41.33444	16.28708	-330		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442498	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23205		m		X				
1263	Aufinum, Aufidena on R Aufidus, port of the Canusites	R Ofanto, near Barletta	Italy Adriatic	41.33240	16.20600	-30	Strabo, Geogr, 6, 3		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442484	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23206		a						
1263.1		Hypogea of Trinitapoli, Madonna di Loreto church	Italy Adriatic	41.35920	16.08110	-1500	X X		https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hypog%C3%A4en_von_Trinitapoli			m	X					
1264	San Vito	Roman villa at San Vito	Italy Adriatic	41.38480	16.03185	-330		Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442785	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35391		m	X				X	
1265	Salapia	near Trinitapoli	Italy Adriatic	41.39930	15.99650	-30	Strabo, Geogr, 6,3 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 16 ; Vtruvius, Architectura, 1, 4	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442759	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23207		a	X					
1266	Auxanum	Torre Carlone	Italy Adriatic	41.52173	15.90633	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442489	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36249		m						
1267		Masseria Cupola	Italy Adriatic	41.51900	15.83780	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442562	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29208		m	X					

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
1268	Coppa Nevigatta	near Masseria Barretta	Italy Adriatic	41.55800	15.83380	-5000	X		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coppa_Nevigatta	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442552	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29202	m		X			
1269		Mascherone, near Manfredonia	Italy Adriatic	41.60567	15.90338	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442647	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29233	m		X			
1270	Sipous, Sipontum, Sipunte	Manfredonia	Italy Adriatic	41.61786	15.92210	-330		Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Blackman	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442797	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16589	https://topostext.org/place/41615905ip	a	rs	X		
1271	Apanestae, Apeneste	Monte Saraceno, near Mattinata	Italy Adriatic	41.69375	16.06038	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442677	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29254	m					
1272		Roman villa at Agnuli, near Mattinata	Italy Adriatic	41.70648	16.07457	-30		Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 16	Flemming, Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442453	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35118	a		X		X	
1273		Isola dei Gabbiani, in Baia dei Campi Vieste?	Italy Adriatic	41.81519	16.20050				Dawson			m					
1274	Portus Aggasus, Port Agasus		Italy Adriatic	41.88500	16.18300	-550		Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 16		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446282	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30422	a		X			
1275	Merinum	Roman villa at Santa Maria di Merino	Italy Adriatic	41.91500	16.11140	-30			Flemming, Trethewey, Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442654	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29238	m			X?	X	
1276	Portus Garnae	Rodi Garganico	Italy Adriatic	41.93107	15.89178			Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 16	Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446283		a		X			
1277	Hyria, Uria	Piano di Carpino	Italy Adriatic	41.88210	15.83039	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442616	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29224	m		X			
1278		Roman villa Avicenna, at Carpino, near Cagnano Varano	Italy Adriatic	41.85050	15.81270	-30			Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442490	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35119	m		X	X	X	
1279		Roman villa Santanea, Sant'Annea	Italy Adriatic	41.86139	15.50164				Lafon		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42389	m		X		X	
1280	Praetorium Publiianum	Masseria Amorusi	Italy Adriatic	41.84148	15.42795	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442737	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29276	m		X			
1281	Ports on R Frento	R Fortore	Italy Adriatic	41.92259	15.29268			Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 16		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442582		a					
1282	Trimerus insula, one of the Diomedae insulae	San Domino, one of the Tremiti islands, with Roman villa on San Nicola island	Italy Adriatic	42.11866	15.49920				Dawson, Lafon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442831	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41581	m		X		X	
1283		Isle of Pianosa (Tremiti)	Italy Adriatic	42.22456	15.74701				Dawson	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2258873		m					
1284		Arcora	Italy Adriatic	41.93962	15.05334	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442473	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29178	m		X			
1285	Cliternia	Masseria Savino, at Campomarino	Italy Adriatic	41.97100	15.04010	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432787	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29128	m					
1286	Buca?	Termoli	Italy Adriatic	42.00660	14.99760	-330			Flemming	http://toponomastica.altervista.org/dovera-buca/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432727	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29123	m		X		
1287	Ports on R Trinius	R Trigno	Italy Adriatic	42.06544	14.79802			Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 17		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433170		a		X			
1288	Histonium, Istonium	Casarza, at Vasto	Italy Adriatic	42.11880	14.72050	-550			Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413171	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22589	m		X			
1289	Buca?	Porto di Vasto, at Punta della Penna	Italy Adriatic	42.17200	14.71250	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413276	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33612	m		X			
1289.1		San Stefano, near Casalbordino	Italy Adriatic	42.20014	14.61524					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413242	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18734	m					
1290	Pallanum, Buca? at outlet of R Sagrus	Civitas de Sangro, at outlet of R Sangro	Italy Adriatic	42.20400	14.51300					http://toponomastica.altervista.org/dovera-buca/		m		X			
1290.1	Portus Veneris, at outlet of R Sagrus	Masseria Mayer, at outlet of R Sangro	Italy Adriatic	42.23875	14.54460					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413242		m		X			
1291	Gualdi, port of Anxanum	Lanciano, and its port of San Vito Chietino-Murata Bassa, at the outlet of R Feltrino	Italy Adriatic	42.31030	14.44340	-550			Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413017	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22940	m		X			

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Strabo, Geogr, 5, 4	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
1292	Orton, Hortona	Ortona, Hortona	Italy Adriatic	42.35700	14.40980	-330		Staffa (2001)	Nuovo (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413234	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16757	a		X			
1293	Aternum, Ostia Aterni, on R Aterno	Pescara, on R Pescara	Italy Adriatic	42.46140	14.21180	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 4 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Staffa (2001)	Nuovo (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413039	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18733	a		X			
1294	Ad Salinas, at the outlet of R Salinas	Citta San Angelo, at the outlet of R Saline	Italy Adriatic	42.52150	14.13490			Staffa (2001)				m		X			
1294.1	Matrinus, port of Hatria, Adria at the outlet of R Matrinus	Atri, at the outlet of R Piomba	Italy Adriatic	42.53320	14.13800	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 4			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413197	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23223	a		X			
1295		Torre del Cerrano, with several pilae	Italy Adriatic	42.58497	14.08945		Oleson		Nuovo (2013)			m	r	X?	X		
1295.1	R Gomano	Roman villa Santa Maria ad Maurinum, at Colle Morino di Pineto, on R Vomano	Italy Adriatic	42.63343	14.03669			Staffa (2001)				m				X	
1295.2	R Gomano	Roman villa San Martino, at Fonte dell' Olmo, on R Vomano	Italy Adriatic	42.65400	14.03300			Staffa (2001)				m		X		X	
1296	Castrum Novum, on R Batinus	Giulianova, on R Tordino	Italy Adriatic	42.73560	13.97100	-330		Staffa (2001)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413073	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18731	m		X			
1297	Castrum Truentinum, Truentum, on R Truentinum	Martinsicuro, on R Tronto	Italy Adriatic	42.89080	13.90100	-330		Staffa (2001)	Nuovo (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413074	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18732	m		X			
1298	Cupra Maritima	Cupra Marittima, near R Menocchia	Italy Adriatic	43.03400	13.85340	-750			Nuovo (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413112	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22907	m					
1299	Castellum Firmanorum, port of Firmum Picenum, Etruscan Permu	Fermo	Italy Adriatic	43.16050	13.80110	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 4 ; Applan, Guerres civiles, 1, 5			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413069	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23222	a		X			
1300	Cluana	Civitanova Marche	Italy Adriatic	43.31703	13.73960	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413093	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16809	m		X			
1301	Potentia, near R Flosis	Porto Potenza, near outlet of R Potenza	Italy Adriatic	43.41420	13.67110	-330			Nuovo (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413272	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22713	m					
1302	Numana	Numana	Italy Adriatic	43.50729	13.62820	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413228	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/15970	m		X			
1303	Ancone	Ancona	Italy Adriatic	43.62537	13.50650		Scylax, Periopl ; Livy, Hist, 41, 1 ; Antonine, Itin Mar		Nuovo (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413014	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/1454	https://topostext.org/place/436135PAnc	a		X		X?
1303.1		Torrette di Ancona	Italy Adriatic	43.61243	13.45381			Profumo (2001)				m		X			
1303.2		Palombina Vecchia	Italy Adriatic	43.62500	13.41900		shipwreck	Profumo (2001)				m		X		X	
1304	Ad Aesim	outlet of R Esino at Acona airport	Italy Adriatic	43.63200	13.40090	300				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/412988	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22346	m					
1305	Sena Gallica	Senigallia	Italy Adriatic	43.71230	13.21850	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413310	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/15969	m		X			
1306		Montedoro di Scapezzano, near Cesano	Italy Adriatic	43.75246	13.17568	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413208	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26557	m					
1307	R Mataurum	Ponte Metauro	Italy Adriatic	43.83080	13.05600						http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23228	m		X			
1308	Fanum Fortunae	Fano	Italy Adriatic	43.85851	13.01933	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413129	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10565	m		X			
1309	Pisaurum	Pesaro	Italy Adriatic	43.91590	12.92000	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413256	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10564	m		X			
1310		Roman villa at San Cristoforo	Italy Adriatic	43.95104	12.78782	300					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42170	m				X	
1311	Ariminum, Etruscan Arimna, Harimne, on R Ariminus	Rimini, on R Marecchia	Italy Adriatic	44.06345	12.57047	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 1	Morici (1998)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393379	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10562	https://topostext.org/place/441126UAri	a	rs	X	X	X
1312	Ad Rubiconem	Rubicon, near Villamarina	Italy Adriatic	44.17170	12.44686	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393368	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17228	m		X			
1313	Ad Novas	Villalta	Italy Adriatic	44.18738	12.35420	-30					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22354	m		X			
1314	Sabis	Castiglione di Cervia	Italy Adriatic	44.26035	12.26330	-30					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17226	m		X			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Vegetius, Art Militaire, 5, 1-15 ; Strabo, Geogr, 5, 1 ; Apollinaris, Letters, 1, 5		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
1315	Classis, home port of Classis Ravennate fleet, Etruscan Ravna	Classe, naval base SE of Ravenna, with ancient lighthouse	Italy Adriatic	44.39546	12.21913			Lehmann, Flemming, Christiansen, Trethewey, Hazlitt, Paulv, Pitassi, Flemming	Cirelli (2013)	Wikipedia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393404	a	X			X	
1316	Butrium, Budrium, port of Budrio	Casa Rossa, near Sant'Alberto	Italy Adriatic	44.53989	12.14588	-330					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393394	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17834	m	X			
1317	Augusta	Valle Umana, Argenta	Italy Adriatic	44.56244	12.09413	-30		Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393386	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22355	m	X			
1318	R Vatrenus, navigable	R Santerno	Italy Adriatic	44.56000	11.94700		Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 20	Hazlitt			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=569068	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44084	a	X			
1319	Pomposa, Etruscan Spina, at the outlet of R Padus	Valpega, near Comacchio, on R Po, with possible lighthouse	Italy Adriatic	44.69430	12.10256	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Polybius, Hist, 2, 14	Christiansen, Trethewey, shipwreck at Comacchio			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1891671	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18002	a	X		X? X	
1320	Sacis ad Padum	near Comacchio	Italy Adriatic	44.72213	12.11759	-30			https://www2.rgm.de/navis/Ships/Ship050/TheComacchioWreck.htm		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393488	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/18003	m	X			
1321	Neronia	Tombe, near Lagosanto	Italy Adriatic	44.76720	12.13237	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393457	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17832	m	X			
1322	Corniculani	Valle Bosco, near Codigoro	Italy Adriatic	44.82403	12.13113	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393409	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17833	m	X			
1323	Hadriani	San Basilio, near Ariano nel Polesine	Italy Adriatic	44.94566	12.17741	-750					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393434	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17831	m	X			
1324	R Padus-Eridanus, navigable up to Augusta Taurinorum	Torino, on R Po	Italy Adriatic	44.97355	12.05086		Scylax, Periopl ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, 595 ; Pliny, Hist				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=643		a	X			
1325	Septem Maria	Contarina, near Porto Viro	Italy Adriatic	45.02637	12.22032	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393494	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17830	m	X			
1326	Atria, Etruscan Hatria	Adria	Italy Adriatic	45.04854	12.06712	-750	Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 20	Trethewey			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393436	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10648	https://topostext.org/place/450121UAAdr	a	X	X	X?
1327	Fossis	Cavanella d'Adige	Italy Adriatic	45.10979	12.24533	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393429	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17829	m	X	X		
1328	Bruntulum, Brundulus	Brondolo, South of Chioggia	Italy Adriatic	45.19576	12.28343	-30	Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 20	Hazlitt, Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393393	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/15977	a	X	X		
1329	Edrum, Aedro, Edron, Edro portus, Ebro portus	at the confluent of both R Medoacus, at Vallonga	Italy Adriatic	45.27356	12.07582	-30	Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 20	Pauly, Hazlitt			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393476	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17835	a	X			
1330	R Medoacus Minor, Meduacus	Lova, near Campagna Lupia on R Bacchiglione	Italy Adriatic	45.33435	12.09872	-30	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 1 ; Livy, Hist, 10, 2				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393451	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23155	a	X			
1331		Isola Poveglia	Italy Adriatic	45.38365	12.33118				D'agostino (2010)		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1145492		m	rs	X	X	
1332	Ad Portum	Porto Menai, South of Mira	Italy Adriatic	45.41901	12.13381	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393366	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17837	m	X			
1333	R Medoacus Maior, Meduacus, Ad XII	Sambruson, near Dolo on R Brenta	Italy Adriatic	45.41320	12.10001	-30	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 1 ; Livy, Hist, 10, 2				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393359	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17836	a	X			
1334	Patavium, Etruscan Pathva	Padova	Italy Adriatic	45.41329	11.87836		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 1				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393473		a	X			
1335	Ad IX	Mestre	Italy Adriatic	45.48142	12.22142	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393358	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17838	m	X	X		
1336	Turricellum, Torcellum	Isle of Torcello, in the lagoon of Venice, Venezia, Venice	Italy Adriatic	45.49913	12.41384						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393506		m	X	X		
1337	Constanciacum	Costanziano, near isola Torcello	Italy Adriatic	45.49907	12.42673				http://www.archeosub.it/articoli/laguna/constanz.htm				m	X	X		
1338	Amiana, Ammiana	Santa Cristina	Italy Adriatic	45.50850	12.45493				http://www.archeosub.it/articoli/laguna/constanz.htm		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=477640		m	X			
1339	Altinum	Altino	Italy Adriatic	45.54657	12.39895	-550		Flemming	Tirelli (2001)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393374	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17839	m	r	X	X	X
1340	Port of Altinum	in Scanello canal, near isola Burano	Italy Adriatic	45.48820	12.43014				D'agostino (2010)				m	rs	X	X	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a											
1341	Port of Altinum	in Scanello canal, near Treporti	Italy Adriatic	45.46739	12.43885			D'agostino (2010)		m	rs	X	X	X							
1342		Roman cistern of Canal de San Felice, at Ca'Ballarin, near Lio Piccolo	Italy Adriatic	45.48296	12.47525			D'agostino (2010)		m	rs	X			X						
1343		Roman tower of Canal de San Felice, near Lio Piccolo, possible lighthouse	Italy Adriatic	45.47473	12.45978		Christiansen, Trethewey	D'agostino (2010)		m	rs	X	X					X?			
1344	Equilium	Turris di Piave, Torre de Caligo, near Jesolo, with possible lighthouse	Italy Adriatic	45.54283	12.63852	-30	Christiansen, Trethewey	D'agostino (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393414	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17995	m	r	X	X				X?			
1345	Eraclia, Port on R Anassum or Anaxum	Cittanova, near Eraclea	Italy Adriatic	45.63780	12.65730	300	Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 22	Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393437	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/15983	a		X								
1346	Port on R Lipientia	R Livenza, with outlet at Porto Santa Margherita	Italy Adriatic	45.59205	12.81516	-30	Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 22	Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393446	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17994	a		X	X							
1347	Port on the Romatinus, Reatinus	R Lemene, which passes at Portogruaro and at Concordia Sagittaria, and with an outlet at Porto di Falconera	Italy Adriatic	45.61705	12.90582	-30	Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 22	Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393478	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17993	a			X							
1348	Port on R Tilaventum Maius, Apicilia	R Tagliamento	Italy Adriatic	45.78756	12.98675	-30	Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 22	Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187287	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17983	a		X								
1349	Port on R Tilaventum Minus	Chiarisacco, near San Giorgio di Nogaro	Italy Adriatic	45.83349	13.21565	-30	Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 22	Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187260	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17984	a		X								
1350	Gradus	Grado	Italy Adriatic	45.68316	13.38923		Flemming, shipwreck	Gaddi (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187397	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/1507	m		X	X				X			
1351	Aquileia, Aquilee	Aquilea	Italy Adriatic	45.77440	13.36940		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 1 ; Livy, Hist, 41, 1 ; Ausonius, Ordo Urbium, 7	Flemming, Blackman, Oleson, Trethewey, Huissen, shipwreck	Kurlic (2012)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187290	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/1468	https://topostext.org/place/458134UAqu	a	r	X		X	X	X	X? X
1352	near R Aesontius, Sontius, Isontius	Roman villa at via Bagni nuova, near R Isonzo, Soca	Italy Adriatic	45.78850	13.52660			https://ilpiccolo.gelocal.it/trieste/cronaca/2016/06/07/news/il-mosaico-impossibile-della-villa-romana-1.13619385	https://youtu.be/73Rm3Ha2vLs	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187264	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44028	m								X	
1352.1	on R Timavo	Terme Romane at Monfalcone, on R Timavo	Italy Adriatic	45.79210	13.56630		Shipwreck at Villa Romana della Punta	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis/Ships/Ship057/NaveMonfalconeEnglsh.htm	https://www.lacustimavi.it/portfolio-item/barca-romana-di-monfalcone/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187383	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17990	m						X	X		
1352.2	Fons Timavi, Port on Lake Timavus, Timave	R Timavo, with outlet at San Giovanni di Duino at Monfalcone	Italy Adriatic	45.78960	13.59090	-30	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 1	Trethewey	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timavo	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187578	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10735	a		X				X			
1352.3		Roman villa at Sistiana	Italy Adriatic	45.77220	13.62720			Carre (2011)		m	r		X						X		
1353	Castellum Pucinum	Castello di Miramare, Grignano	Italy Adriatic	45.70551	13.70822	-30		Degrassi (1955)	Carre (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187339	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17991	m	rs		X	X			X		
1353.1		Cedas	Italy Adriatic	45.69400	13.73200	-30		Degrassi (1955)	Carre (2011)		m	rs		X	X				X		
1353.2		Roman villa della Statua & villa del Peristilo, at barcola	Italy Adriatic	45.67960	13.75460	50	Lafon	Degrassi (1955)	Dileri&DiOggi (2017)	http://www.trieste-di-ieri-e-di-oggi.it/tag/barcola-villa-della-statua/	m			X					X		
1354	Etruscan Tarcste	Trieste, near the Roman theatre	Italy Adriatic	45.64951	13.77167	-330	Lehmann, Flemming, Trethewey	Terre di Mare (2007)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187578	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10735	https://topostext.org/place/456138UTer	m	rs	X	X	X			X		
1354.1	Tergeste	Trieste, via Cavana & via Cavazzani	Italy Adriatic	45.64800	13.76665	50	Lehmann, Flemming, Trethewey	Terre di Mare (2007)	http://www.trieste-di-ieri-e-di-oggi.it/trieste-romana/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187578	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10735	https://topostext.org/place/456138UTer	m	rs	X	X	X				
1354.2	Tergeste	Tergeste, molo Venezia & Riva Grumula	Italy Adriatic	45.64690	13.76160	50	Lehmann, Flemming, Trethewey	Terre di Mare (2007)	http://www.trieste-di-ieri-e-di-oggi.it/trieste-romana/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187578	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10735	https://topostext.org/place/456138UTer	m	rs	X	X	X	X			
1355		Roman fort at San Rocco	Italy Adriatic	45.60600	13.84400	-178				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44614	m			X					X		
1355.1	Castrum Muglae	Stramare Muggia	Italy Adriatic	45.60000	13.78300			Degrassi (1955)	Carre (2011)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38875	m			X				X	X		
1356	Port of Castrum Muglae?	Punta Sottile	Italy Adriatic	45.60617	13.71802			Auriemma (2009)	Carre (2011)	Antonoli (2007)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38875	m	rs			X			X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
1357		Jernej Bay, near Ankaran	Slovenia	45.59169	13.71890			Stokin (2007)	Carre (2011)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=387789	m	rs	X	X					X
1357.1		Ankaran	Slovenia	45.57500	13.72780			Degrassi (1955)			m			X					
1358	Egidia, Aegida, Aegis	Sermin	Slovenia	45.55842	13.76985	-330	Flemming	Stokin (2007)	Carre (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197092	m			X					
										http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26367									
1359	Capris, Iustinopolis	Koper, Capodistria	Slovenia	45.54683	13.72380	-30		Stokin (2007)	Carre (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197189	m	rs	X		X				
										http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23266									
1360		Vilzan	Slovenia	45.54313	13.67575			Stokin (2007)	Carre (2011)		m	rs	X		X				X
1361		Roman villa at Simonov Zaljev, St Simon's Bay, Izola	Slovenia	45.53339	13.64544			Stokin (2007)	Carre (2011)		m	rs	X	X	X				X
										http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38874									
1361.1		Strunjan	Slovenia	45.52990	13.60450			Degrassi (1955)			m			X					
1362	Piranum	Piran	Slovenia	45.52800	13.56380	-330	Trethewey	Stokin (2007)	Carre (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197439	m			X				X?	
										http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26368									
1362.1		Roman villa at Fornace	Slovenia	45.51900	13.56700			Begovic (2004)			m								X
1363		Fizine	Slovenia	45.51289	13.57902			Stokin (2007)	Carre (2012)		m			X					X
1364	Silvium, Silvo	Savudrija, Salvore Point in Istria	Croatia	45.50000	13.50200	-30	Flemming	Koncani (2014)	Carre (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197514	m	rs	X	X	X				X
										http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22379									
1365		Roman villa at Zambratja	Croatia	45.47136	13.51151	-30		Macheboeuf (2013)			m			X					X
										http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38873									
1366	Siparis	Sipar	Croatia	45.46740	13.50680	-30		Macheboeuf (2013)	Carre (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197515	m			X					X
										http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26369									
1366.1		Katoro, Tiola	Croatia	45.45760	13.51040			Degrassi (1955)	Carre (2012)	Carre (2011)	m	r	X		X			X	X
1367	Humagum, Umagum	Umag	Croatia	45.43479	13.51763	-30		Carre (2011)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197308	m			X				X	
										http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26370									
1368		Roman villa at Sveti Ivan, San Giovanni	Croatia	45.40050	13.53420	-30		Macheboeuf (2013)	Faivre (2010)	Carre (2011)	m	rs	X	X					X
1368.1		Lovrecica, San Lorenzo	Croatia	45.37830	13.54080			Degrassi (1955)	Carre (2011)		m	rs	X	X					X
1368.2		Dajla	Croatia	45.35700	13.54500			Degrassi (1955)			m			X					
1369	Emonia, Neapolis, Civitas Nova, on R Ningus	Novigrad, on R Mirna	Croatia	45.31664	13.56167	-30		Carre (2011)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197403	m	p	rs	X	X				
										http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22621									
1370		Valeta, in Camp Lanterna, near Mirna	Croatia	45.29966	13.58615			Rousse (2013)	Faivre (2010)	Carre (2011)	m	rs	X		X				X
1371	Loron, Lorun	Lorun, Santa Marina, Kupanja, North of Cervar Porat	Croatia	45.27833	13.59976	-30		Rousse (2013)	Carre (2012)	Macheboeuf (2013)	m	rs	X		X			X	X
										http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38872									
1372		Roman villa Mozaik at Busuja, Bossolo, near Cervem, Cervar, with fish pond	Croatia	45.26257	13.58061	-30		Rousse (2013)	Faivre (2010)	Macheboeuf (2013)	m	rs	X		X			X	X
1372.1		Sveti Martin	Croatia	45.25200	13.59000			Degrassi (1955)	Carre (2011)		m	rs		X	X	X			X
1372.2		San Eleuterio	Croatia	45.24300	13.59700			Degrassi (1955)			m			X					
1373	Julia Parentium	Porec	Croatia	45.22367	13.59114	-330	Stephanus, Ethnica	Kurilic (2012)	Carre (2011)	https://www.total-croatia-news.com/lifestyle/41439-city-of-porec	a	rs	X	X	X			X	
										http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197427									
										http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13788									
1374		Uvala Mulandarija, Molindrio	Croatia	45.20388	13.59198					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22377	m	p		X					
1374.1		Sorna	Croatia	45.19970	13.58950			Rousse (2013)	Carre (2011)		m	rs	X		X				X
1374.2		Valkanela	Croatia	45.16460	13.60150			Degrassi (1955)	Carre (2011)		m	rs	X	X					X
1375	Ursaria	Vrsar, Orsera	Croatia	45.14940	13.60170			Carre (2011)			m	rs	X	X?					X
1375.1		Val Saline, on R Limski	Croatia	45.11700	13.62320				Matijasic (2001)	Carre (2011)	m			X					
1375.2		San Pelagio	Croatia	45.09580	13.63170				Matijasic (2001)	Carre (2011)	m	rs		X	X				X
1376	Ruginium	Rovinj, Rovigno	Croatia	45.07832	13.63475	-30	Flemming		Carre (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197478	m	rs		X	X				
										http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16674									
1376.1		Andrija islets	Croatia	45.05720	13.62300			Degrassi (1955)			m			X					
1376.2		Polari	Croatia	45.05900	13.66900			Matijasic (2001)			m			X					
1376.3	Vistrum	Porto Vestar, Vistar, Vestre	Croatia	45.05000	13.68700			Matijasic (2001)	Carre (2011)		m	rs		X	X				X
1376.4		Sveti Pavle, Pavao, Paolo	Croatia	45.02040	13.71200			Degrassi (1955)	Carre (2011)		m	rs		X?					X
1376.5		Porto Colonne	Croatia	45.00660	13.71800			Matijasic (2001)	Carre (2011)		m			X					X
1377		Roman villa at Barbariga	Croatia	44.98478	13.76180	-30	Lafon	Tassaux (2003)	Matijasic (2001)	Carre (2011)	m	rs		X	X				X
1377.1		Zaljev Maric	Croatia	44.97980	13.76360			Carre (2011)			m	rs		X	X				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a										
1378		Roman villa at Dragonera, near Peroj	Croatia	44.96580	13.77310			Terre di Mare (2007)	Carre (2011)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44530	m	rs		X					X		
1379	Val Catena, on Pullariae insulae, Cissa, Baphium Cissensis?	Roman villa in bay of Verige, on the isles of Brioni, Brijuni	Croatia	44.90980	13.77436	-30	Lehmann, Flemming, Lafon	Auriemma (2009)	Matijasic (2001)	Macheboeuf (2013)	Carre (2011)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=525105	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42905	m	rs		X	X	X	X	X
1379.1		Isle of Krasnica, Vanga, on the isles of Brioni, Brijuni	Croatia	44.91130	13.72990			Carre (2011)						m	rs		X	X		X	
1380	Castrum, Laecanius' estate	Roman villa with amphora kiln, Dobriga, Val Madona, near Kolci hill, on the isles of Brioni, Brijuni	Croatia	44.90940	13.75560	-100	Lafon	Bezekcny (2015)	Carre (2011)					m			X			X	
1380.1		Porto San Nicolo, on the isles of Brioni, Brijuni	Croatia	44.93440	13.74000			Carre (2011)	Degrassi (1955)					m	rs		X	X		X	
1380.2		Fazana	Croatia	44.92700	13.79900			Carre (2011)	Degrassi (1955)					m	rs		X	X		X	
1380.3		Roman villa at Valbandon	Croatia	44.91100	13.80800		Lafon	Carre (2011)	Degrassi (1955)					m	rs		X	X		X	
1381	Pola	Pula	Croatia	44.87370	13.83146	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 1 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming	Kurilic (2012)	Matijasic (2001)	Carre (2011)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197448	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10942	https://topostext.org/place/449138UPol	a		X		
1382		Luka Veruda	Croatia	44.84499	13.84519				Degrassi (1955)					m	p		X				
1383		Soline, in Uvala Kanalic	Croatia	44.83007	13.85793				Degrassi (1955)	Carre (2011)				m	p	rs	X	X?		X	
1383.1		Otocic Frasker, Frascher islet	Croatia	44.82100	13.84600				Matijasic (2001)					m	r			X			
1383.2		Roman villa on Platana bay at Banjole	Croatia	44.81920	13.86800		Lafon		Degrassi (1955)	Carre (2011)				m	r		X	X?		X	
1383.3		Pomer	Croatia	44.82360	13.90060			Carre (2011)		Carre (2011)				m	r		X	X		X	
1384		Roman villa at Vizula, near Medulin	Croatia	44.81840	13.92170			Terre di Mare (2007)	Matijasic (2001)	Carre (2011)				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38611	m	r		X	X	X	
1385	Mutla	Medulin	Croatia	44.81621	13.93045	-330							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197394	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17973	m	p		X			
1385.1		Premantura	Croatia	44.79800	13.92300				Degrassi (1955)					m							
1385.2		Liznjan	Croatia	44.81980	13.97460				Degrassi (1955)					m			X				
1385.3		Port of Sisan?	Croatia	44.85320	13.98100				Degrassi (1955)					m							
1386	Port of Nesactium	Buduva, Budava, Porto Bado, near Nezakcij	Croatia	44.90000	13.98300	-330			Matijasic (2001)	Carre (2011)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197405	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17972	m	r		X	X		
1387		Uvala Tunarica, in Zaljev Rasa	Croatia	44.97161	14.09768		AdG					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1111760		m	p		X				
1387.1	Traiectum	Trget	Croatia	45.01900	14.05500				Matijasic (2001)					m			X				
1387.2		Molin Blas	Croatia	45.00300	14.04100				Degrassi (1955)					m			X				
1388	Arsias, on R Arsia	Arsiano, on R Rasa	Croatia	45.08115	14.08459		Scylax, Periopl			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ra%C5%A1a_(river)				a		X					
1388.1		Porto Lungo	Croatia	45.05060	14.14680				Degrassi (1955)					m			X				
1389	Port of Albona, Alvona	Rabac, near Labin	Croatia	45.07485	14.15608	-330	Flemming					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197102	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13922	m			X				
1390	Phlanon, Flanona, Fianona	Plomin	Croatia	45.13165	14.18076	-330	Stephanus, Ethnica	Flemming				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197272	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13921	a			X				
1391	Lauriana	Lovran	Croatia	45.29150	14.27820	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197347	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13920	m			X				
1392	Tarsatica, Dassatika	Trsat at Rijeka	Croatia	45.31840	14.44413	-330	Scylax, Periopl	Flemming				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197541	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/11881	a	p		X				
1393	Raparia	Bakar	Croatia	45.30580	14.53740	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197470	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17971	m			X				
1394		Kraljevica	Croatia	45.27296	14.56646		AdG					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=396555		m	p		X				
1395		Jadranovo, in Uvala Percin	Croatia	45.22585	14.61436		AdG					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=917220		m	p		X				
1396	Ad Turres	Crikvenica	Croatia	45.17000	14.69000	-30		Konestra (2018)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197088	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13860	m			X				
1397	Fulfinium, Fertinium, on Curycta insula, Elektrides insulae	Omisalj, on the isle of Krk	Croatia	45.20350	14.54490	-30	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos		Matijasic (2001)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197280	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17970	a	r		X				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
1398		Zaton Soline, on the isle of Krk	Croatia	45.15599	14.60858			AdG	Konestra (2018)		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=579791	m	p		X		
1399		Vrbnik, on the isle of Krk	Croatia	45.07800	14.67239			AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1092393	m	p		X		
1400		Mala Luka, on the isle of Krk	Croatia	44.99057	14.80013			AdG				m	p		X		
1400.1		Baska, on the isle of Krk	Croatia	44.96600	14.75500				Matijasic (2001)			m		r	X		
1401		Bay of Kosljun, Puntarska Draga, on the isle of Krk	Croatia	45.02964	14.61950			AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2567635	m	p		X		
1402	Curicum, on Curyceta insula, Elektrides insulae	Krk, on the isle of Krk	Croatia	45.02599	14.57808	-330	Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Caesar, Guerre civile, 3, 8				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197235	a			X		
1403	Senia, Senites	Senj	Croatia	44.99150	14.89632	-330	Scylax, Periplus	Flemming	Cambis (2001)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197505	a			X		
1404	Loupsoi, Lopsica	Sveti Juraj	Croatia	44.92930	14.91850	-330	Scylax, Periplus	Flemming	Matijasic (2001)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197358	a		r	X		
1405	Crexa, Crepsa, on Apsyrta insula	Cres, on the isle of Cres	Croatia	44.95895	14.40806	-30		Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197229	m			X		
1406		Punta Kriza, in Uvala Ul, on the isle of Cres	Croatia	44.64131	14.50327			AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3410862	m	p		X		
1407	Apsoros, Apsirtis, on Crexa, Apsyrta insula	Osor, on the isle of Cres	Croatia	44.69270	14.39350	-550	Scylax, Periplus		Kurilic (2012)	Matijasic (2001)	Cambis (2001)	a		r	X	X	
1408	Arba, on Arba insula	Rab, on the isle of Rab	Croatia	44.75428	14.76488	-550					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197134	m			X		
1408.1		Podsilo bay, near Lopar, on the isle of Rab	Croatia	44.84650	14.74720				Konestra (2018)			m					
1408.2		Mahucina bay, near Lopar, on the isle of Rab	Croatia	44.83640	14.71330				Vrklican (2015)			m			X		
1408.3		Gonar beach, near Lopar, on the isle of Rab	Croatia	44.80150	14.69880				Konestra (2018)			m			X		
1409	Port of Ortoplinia, Ortopla, Ortopeletai	Stinica	Croatia	44.72400	14.89400	-330	Scylax, Periplus				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197420	a			X		
1410	Apsyrtides insulae	Isles of Cres and Losinj	Croatia	44.58000	14.45000	-550	Scymnos, Periodos ; Antonine, Itin Mar				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197124	a				X	
1411		Luka Krivica, on the isle of Losinj	Croatia	44.50067	14.49522			AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=396613	m	p		X		
1411.1		Isle of Olib	Croatia	44.37900	14.77300				Kurilic (2012)	Matijasic (2001)		m		r	X		
1412	Portunata, Navalia, on Cissa insula, Mentorides insulae	Novalja, on the isle of Pag	Croatia	44.55304	14.88137				Kurilic (2012)	Matijasic (2001)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liburnia		m		r	X	
1413	Cissa, on Cissa insula, Mentorides insulae	Caska, on the isle of Pag	Croatia	44.54818	14.92263	-330	Scylax, Periplus	shipwrecks used as breakwater	Kurilic (2015)	Matijasic (2001)	Boetto (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197210	a		r	X	X
1414		Simuni, on the isle of Pag	Croatia	44.46991	14.95511			AdG				m	p		X		
1414.1		Dinjiska, on the isle of Pag	Croatia	44.35680	15.18540				Konestra (2018)			m			X		
1415	Vegium	Karlobag	Croatia	44.52064	15.07558	-330					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197575	m			X		
1416		Uvala Lukovo-Sugarje	Croatia	44.44389	15.18564			AdG				m	p		X		
1417	Argyrunum	Starigrad	Croatia	44.29191	15.43620	-330		Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197139	m			X		
1418	Corinium	Karin	Croatia	44.13600	15.62700	-30		Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197225	m			X		
1418.1		Plemici beach, near Rtina	Croatia	44.27850	15.29740				Ilkic (2012)			m			X		
1419		Uvala Jasenova	Croatia	44.28239	15.21041			AdG				m	p		X		
1420	Aenona, Nona, Hemioni? Emiones? Heginoi?	Nin, near Zaton	Croatia	44.24450	15.18120	-330	Scylax, Periplus	Flemming	Matijasic (2001)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197094	a		r	X	X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
1421		Kremenjaca, near Zaton	Croatia	44.23080	15.15596			Dallas (1967)	Matijasic (2001)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=8067134	m	r		X	X				
1422		Prolaz Zapuntel, on Molat island	Croatia	44.25964	14.79917		AdG				m	p			X				
1423		Uvala Soline, in Luka Soliscica on Dugi island	Croatia	44.14150	14.86648		AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=522027	m	p			X				
1424	Lissa insulae, Celadussae insulae	Roman villa at Muline, on Ugļjan island	Croatia	44.13831	15.07011				Matijasic (2001)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1131774	m	p	r		X				X
1424.1		Kozino, near Petrcane	Croatia	44.16360	15.18160				Matijasic (2001)		m	r			X				
1425	Diadora, lader	Zadar	Croatia	44.11670	15.22720	-330	Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming, Trethewey	Kurilic (2012)	Cambi (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197312	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13857	a	p		X			X?
1426	Lissa insulae, Celadussae insulae	Preko, on Ugļjan island	Croatia	44.08264	15.18851		AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1269873	m	p			X				
1427	Lissa insulae, Celadussae insulae	Kukljica, on Ugļjan island	Croatia	44.03387	15.24751		AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1269832	m	p			X				
1428		Uvala Soline, on Iz island	Croatia	44.05995	15.07681		AdG				m	p			X				
1429		Luka Telascica, on Dugi island	Croatia	43.91781	15.14286		AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1048816	m	p			X				
1429.1		Lavdara island	Croatia	43.93300	15.21000				Matijasic (2001)		m	r							
1429.2		Svrsata islet	Croatia	43.86230	15.27030				Faivre (2010)		m	rs							X
1430	Lissa insulae	Uvala Soline, on Pasman island	Croatia	43.92434	15.36099		AdG				m	p			X				
1430.1		Polacine, on Pasman island	Croatia	43.96000	15.39000			Fouache (2001)	Matijasic (2001)		m	r			X				
1430.2		Roman villa on Frmic island	Croatia	43.94780	15.41360			Fouache (2001)			m	r						X	X
1431		Barbir, near Sukosan	Croatia	44.04431	15.30797				Matijasic (2001)		m	r			X				
1431.1	Port of Nedinum and Blandona?	Bosana, near Biograd	Croatia	43.94440	15.44240				Matijasic (2001)		m	r			X				
1432	Port of Nedinum and Blandona?	Kumenat, near Biograd?	Croatia	43.92100	15.45800	-30	Flemming		Matijasic (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197172	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17964	m	r						
1433		Uvala Lavsa, on Lavsa island	Croatia	43.75193	15.36541		AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1435248	m	p			X				
1434		Janice, near Pakostane	Croatia	43.90430	15.51240			Radic (2008)	Matijasic (2001)	http://www.arkaeos.fr/les-operations/article/pakostane	m	r			X				
1435		Uvala Vela Luka	Croatia	43.86059	15.57247		AdG				m	p			X				
1436	Collentum, on Colentum, Kolentum insula	Roman villa at Hramina, on Murter island	Croatia	43.83237	15.59390			Kurilic (2012)	Matijasic (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197219	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44486	m	p	r		X	X		X
1437		Betina, on Murter island	Croatia	43.82154	15.60459		AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3445123	m	p			X				
1438		Jezera, on Murter island	Croatia	43.78435	15.64349		AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3443468	m	p			X				
1439		Rasline	Croatia	43.80763	15.85774		AdG				m	p			X				
1440		R Guduca	Croatia	43.82395	15.84667		AdG				m	p			X				
1441		Uvala Beretusa	Croatia	43.81840	15.88672		AdG				m	p			X				
1442	Proteras insula	Prvic Luka, on the isle of Prvic	Croatia	43.72368	15.79736		AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1812034	m	p			X				
1443	Scardona, on R Katarbates, Kataibates, R Titius	Skradin, on R krka, Cherca	Croatia	43.81622	15.92287	-330	Scylax, Periopl	Flemming	Cambi (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197502	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10944	a				X			
1444		Sibenik	Croatia	43.72968	15.88687					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3549	m				X				
1445		Jadrtovac	Croatia	43.67594	15.94572		AdG				m	p			X				
1446		Banovci, in Luka Grebastica	Croatia	43.63667	15.95756		AdG				m	p			X				
1447		Kremik Marina	Croatia	43.56987	15.94094		AdG				m	p			X				
1448	Herakleia?	Rogoznica, this place could be Scylax's Herakleia as it is near the Hyllis Prom. and Hyllus is a son of Hercules	Croatia	43.53063	15.96458		Scylax, Periopl	AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1013142	a	p			X				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman Roman villa & quarry at Stari Trogir	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
1448.1			Croatia	43.48900	16.04300	-330		Begovic (2004)		m		X						X	X
1449	Tariona insula	Luka Drvenik, on the isle of Drvenik Veli	Croatia	43.45020	16.14421		AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1141375	m	p		X						
1450	Tragurium, in front of Tragyras insula	Trogir	Croatia	43.51487	16.25010	-330	Scylax, Periopl	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197555	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17962	https://topostext.org/place/415162UTra	a		X					
1451	Solentia insula, Olynta insula	Uvala Sesula, on the isle of Solta	Croatia	43.39389	16.21385		Scylax, Periopl ; Antonine, Itin Mar		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=392225	a	p		X						
1452		Gornja Polja, on the isle of Solta	Croatia	43.35717	16.36769			Dawson		m			X						
1453	Siculi	Resnik, near the airport of Split	Croatia	43.54080	16.28720				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197511	m									
1453.1		Kastel Sucurac, on Kastela bay	Croatia	43.54440	16.43350			shipwreck used as a breakwater	https://nauticalarch.org/bay-of-kastela-excavation-site-report/	m	rs		X	X				X	
1454	Salonae, Salone, on R Salon	Solin, near Split, on R Jadro	Croatia	43.53400	16.46900	-330	Caesar, Guerre civile, 3, 8 ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 5 ;	Lehmann, Flemming, Trethewey, Huissen	Kurilic (2012)	Cambi (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197488	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10939	https://topostext.org/place/435165USal	a		X			X?
1455	Ad Dianam	Split-Marjan	Croatia	43.50764	16.38685	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197059	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17960	m			X					
1456	Spalatum	Split	Croatia	43.50530	16.43665	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197524	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/10938	m			X					
1457	Epetium, Epetion	Stobrec, near Split	Croatia	43.50144	16.52993	-330		Lehmann	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197262	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17959	m	r		X		X?			
1458	Pituntium	Podstrana	Croatia	43.48400	16.54720	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197441	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17958	m			X					
1459	Onaeum, Oeneum, Oneum, Alminium, Almissum, Almo, on R Nestos	Omis, on R Cetina	Croatia	43.44418	16.69041	-30	Scylax, Periopl		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197419	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17957	a			X					
	Diskelados, Dysceladus, Brattia insula	Spilja Kopacina, on the isle of Brac	Croatia	43.31354	16.63199		Scylax, Periopl ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, 572 ; Antonine, Itin	Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197178	a									
1461		Quarry at Splitska, on the isle of Brac	Croatia	43.37757	16.60549			Russell (2011)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=240700	m			X						X
1462		Lovrecina, on the isle of Brac	Croatia	43.37134	16.66642				https://bestofbrac.com/brac-culture/short-history-island/	m			X						
1463		Uvala Luka, on the isle of Brac	Croatia	43.33928	16.79767		AdG			m	p		X						
1464		Povlja, on the isle of Brac	Croatia	43.33356	16.83600				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=949970	m			X						
1465		Uvala Rasotica, on the isle of Brac	Croatia	43.30775	16.88588		AdG			m	p		X						
1466		Milna, on the isle of Brac	Croatia	43.32617	16.44789		AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=911309	m	p		X						
1467		Bobovisca, on the isle of Brac	Croatia	43.35286	16.46151		AdG			m	p		X						
1468	Muccurum, Aronia	Makarska	Croatia	43.29403	17.01613	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197386	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16894	m			X					
1469	Laurento	Tucepi	Croatia	43.26064	17.05215	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197346	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13924	m			X					
1470	Pharos, Pharus, on Pharos insula, Pityeia insula?	Stari Grad, on the isle of Hvar	Croatia	43.18392	16.58355	-384	Scylax, Periopl ; Polybius, Hist, 2, 19 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Apollonius,	Flemming, Trethewey	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197433	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17955	https://topostext.org/place/432166UPha	a		X				X?	
1471		Hvar, on the isle of Hvar	Croatia	43.17214	16.44200			Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197434	m			X						
1472		Uvala Vira, on the isle of Hvar	Croatia	43.19030	16.42786		AdG			m	p		X						
1473		Luka Tiha, on the isle of Hvar	Croatia	43.21457	16.55391		AdG			m	p		X						

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
1474		isle of Sveti Klement	Croatia	43.16216	16.37471		Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3242951	m		X				
1475	Issa, on Issa, Lissa insula	Vis, on the isle of Vis	Croatia	43.06260	16.18700		Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, 572 ; Caesar, Guerre d'Alexandrie, 47 ;	Kurilic (2012)	Cambis (2001)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=924442	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/24479	a	r	X	X	
1476		Krajicina Spilja, on the isle of Vis	Croatia	43.07442	16.09772		Dawson			m						
1477		Isle of Bisevo	Croatia	42.97346	16.01097		Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=879332	m						
1478		Isle of Svetac	Croatia	43.02538	15.74747		Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1263995	m						
1479	Tauris, Taurida	probably Isle of Scedro, near Hvar, but might also be the Isle of Sipan near Dubrovnik	Croatia	43.08777	16.70416		Caesar, Guerre d'Alexandrie, 45	Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197544	a		X				
1480	Biston?	Gradac	Croatia	43.10400	17.33800	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197169	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13925	m		X			
1481		Ploce	Croatia	43.05127	17.43273		AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=115117	m	p	X				
1482		Blace	Croatia	43.00163	17.48140		AdG			m	p	X				
1483	Narona on R Naronos, near the 'Great Lake'	Vid, near Metkovic on R Neretva, near Hutovo Blato lake	Croatia	43.08035	17.62805	-30	Scylax, Periopl	Flemming, Trethewey	Kurilic (2012)	Cambis (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197400	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/13927	https://topostext.org/place/431176UNar	a		X?
1484		Roman villa at Viscici	Bosnia	43.06254	17.71618	-30				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44770	m					X
1485		Roman villa at Mogorjelo	Bosnia	43.09950	17.69982					http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38876	m					X
1486	Ad Turre	Tasovcici	Bosnia	43.11333	17.72000	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197089	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17954	m					
1487		Mali Ston	Croatia	42.84761	17.70485		AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3504922	m	p	X				
1488		Uvala Luka, near Loviste	Croatia	43.02957	17.02711		AdG			m	p	X				
1489	Korkyra Melaina, on Corcyra Nigra insula, Black Corcyra, Corcyre Noire	Korcula, on the isle of Korcula	Croatia	42.96320	17.13700	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, 575 ; Antonine, Itin		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197340	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17956	https://topostext.org/place/430167UKor	a		X		
1490		Roman villa at Lumbarda	Croatia	42.92050	17.18500			Begovic (2004)		m						X
1491		Vela Luka, on the isle of Korcula	Croatia	42.96650	16.71424		Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=994341	m	p	X				
1492		Uvala Kneza, on the isle of Korcula	Croatia	42.97596	17.04399		AdG			m	p	X				
1493		Skrivena Luka, on the isle of Lastovo	Croatia	42.73481	16.88748		AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3219134	m	p	X				
1494	Augusta insula, Ladesta insula, Cerosos insula?	Ubli, in Luka Velji Lago, on the isle of Lastovo	Croatia	42.74474	16.82446	-30	Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, 577	Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197342	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41393	a	p	X			
1495		Pasadur, in Luka Velji Lago, on the isle of Lastovo	Croatia	42.76766	16.82464		AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2185909	m	p	X				
1496		Isle of Kopiste	Croatia	42.75283	16.72345		Dawson			m						
1497	Cazza	Isle of Susac	Croatia	42.76592	16.51345		Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=289266	m						
1498	Diomedea, Diomedea, Pelagusa insulae	Isles of Palagruza	Croatia	42.39018	16.26840		Scymnos, Periodos	Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197248	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/37064	https://topostext.org/place/424163Dio	a				
1499	Stagnum	Ston	Croatia	42.82745	17.70321	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197526	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16895	m		X			
1500		Roman villa at Luka Polace	Croatia	42.78620	17.37810			Begovic (2004)		m	p	X				X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, 577 ; Antonine, Itin		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
1501	Melta, Melita, Melitussa	Isle of Mljet	Croatia	42.73402	17.56763			Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=211306	a						
1502		Okuklje, on the isle of Mljet	Croatia	42.72621	17.67038			AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3442306	m	p		X			
1503		Rijeka Dubrovacka	Croatia	42.67078	18.12116			AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=931551	m	p		X			
1504		Gruz	Croatia	42.65386	18.08680			AdG			m	p		X			
1505	Ragusa Vecchia, Raguse	Dubrovnik	Croatia	42.64070	18.10354					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=208169	m			X			
1506	Epidauros	Cavtat, with Roman villa Dolabela, in the axis of Dubrovnik's airport	Croatia	42.58272	18.22080	-550	Caesar, Guerre d'Alexandrie, 44 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Flemming	Cambi (2001)	Cabanes (2001)	Begovic (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197263	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/213933	https://topostext.org/place/426182UEpi	a	X	X
1506.1		Roman villa Sustjepan near Cavtat	Croatia	42.57910	18.21390				Begovic (2004)			m		X		X	
1507	Risium, Risinium, Rhizon, on R Rhizous	Risan	Montenegro	42.51140	18.69048	-330	Scylax, Periopl	Flemming	Dallas (1967)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197471	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21966	a	p	X		
1508	Agruvium	Kotor, Cattaro	Montenegro	42.42380	18.76710	-330		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197097	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21965	m		X			
1509		Bigova	Montenegro	42.35428	18.70406			AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=687533	m	p		X			
1510	Bouthoe	Budva	Montenegro	42.27943	18.83847	-550	Scylax, Periopl		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Budva	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481770	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23269	a	p	X			
1511	Antibaris	Bar	Montenegro	42.09300	19.13530	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481721	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26372	m	p				
1512	Olokenion, Olcinium, Colhis	Ulcinj	Montenegro	41.92220	19.20370	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481931	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26373	https://topostext.org/place/419192UOlc	m		X		
1513	Scodra, Skodra, Scutari	Shkoder	Albania	42.04700	19.49400	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481931	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26373	https://topostext.org/place/419192UOlc	m				
1514	Nympheum, Calypso's isle?	Shengjiin, 3000 steps above Lissus	Albania	41.81142	19.58742	-330	Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, 577 ; Caesar, Guerre civile, 3, 26	Lehmann, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481928	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26374	https://topostext.org/place/418196HNym	a	p	X		
1515	Lissus	Lezhe, on R Drin	Albania	41.78360	19.65000	-330	Caesar, Guerre civile, 3, 26			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481896	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21964	https://topostext.org/place/418196ULis	a		X		
1516	Akrolissos	Shelbuemit	Albania	41.76572	19.68251	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481709	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26375	m		X			
1517	Pistum	Ishmi	Albania	41.51617	19.73716	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481962	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23287	m		X			
1518	Albanopolis	Zgerdresh	Albania	41.47589	19.77703	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481711	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26376	https://topostext.org/place/415198UAlb	m		X		
1519	Dyrrachio, Dyrrhachium, near R Ardaxanos, archaic Epidamnos near R Palamnos	Durres	Albania	41.31023	19.45394	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 29 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Polybius, Hist, 2, 9 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Caesar, Guerre civile, 3, 26 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 3, 16 ;	Flemming, Christiansen, Trethewey	Kurilic (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481818	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/216902	https://topostext.org/place/413194PEpi	a	p	X		X?
1520	Petra	near Kavaje	Albania	41.21112	19.49445					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481959	m			X			
1521	Apollonia, Gylaceia, on R Aous, Alias	Pojani, on R Vjose, with river port possibly located south, between Apollonia and Shtyllas	Albania	40.72158	19.47294	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Polybius, Hist, 5, 21 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Plutarch, Caesar, 38	Flemming	Cabanes (2001)	Fouache (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481728	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21415	https://topostext.org/place/407195PApo	a		X	
1522	Sason insula	Isle of Sazan, in front of Vlora	Albania	40.49733	19.27553		Scylax, Periopl ; Polybius, Hist, 5, 21 ; Antonine, Itin Mar		Longhurst (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481981	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41395	https://topostext.org/place/405193ISas	a		X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
1523	Aulon, Bylliaçe, Palaeste?	near Vlora, Valona, would be a better landing place for Cesar than the outlet of R Palasa	Albania	40.46500	19.44900	-30	Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming	Longhurst (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481750	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23288	https://topostext.org/place/405195UAul	a	r	X	X
1524	Thronion, Thronium	Kanina, near Vlora	Albania	40.43782	19.49000	300				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1723764	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41908		m		X	
1525	Oricum, Orikon, Oricos	Orikumi, on a former island inside the bay of Vlore	Albania	40.31864	19.42858	-330	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Herodotus, Hist, 9, 93 ; Caesar, Guerre civile, 3, 7 ; Dio Cassius, Hist, 42, 12 ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 5 & 7, 7 ;	Lehmann, Flemming	Longhurst (2016) Cabanès (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481939	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21421	https://topostext.org/place/403195UOri	a	r	X	X
1526		Grammata, Grama bay	Albania	40.21490	19.47340				Hajdari (2007)				m			
1527	Palaeste, Paleste	« fairly safe shelter » ? near the outlet of R Palasa	Albania	40.16015	19.58385	-330	Caesar, Guerre civile, 3, 6 ; Lucan, Pharsalia, 5		Longhurst (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481942	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26407		a			
1528	Chimaïra	Himare?	Albania	40.11790	19.73190	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481789	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26408	https://topostext.org/place/401197UChi	m			
1529	Panormos	Porto Palermo	Albania	40.06538	19.78251		Caesar, Guerre civile, 3, 7 ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 5 & 7, 7 ; Ptol. Geogr, 3, 14			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481944		https://topostext.org/place/401198HPan	a		X	
1530		Prichhit, Pigeras	Albania	40.00500	19.88900	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531072	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26410		m		X	
1531	Onchesmos, Port of Anchise	Saranda, in front of Corfu	Albania	39.87160	20.00800	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 7, 7 ; Denys, Antiquites, 1, 51 ; Ptol, Geogr,			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531019	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21420	https://topostext.org/place/399200UOnc	a		X	
1532		Roman fort at Cuke	Albania	39.84715	20.02318	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530837	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34577		m			X
1533	Maiandria?	Karalibeu	Albania	39.81919	20.06818	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530989	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31597	https://topostext.org/place/398201UMai	m	X		
1534		Roman villa at Diaporit	Albania	39.76038	20.05126						http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43071		m			X
1535		Kalivo	Albania	39.75313	20.04190	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530912	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31567		m		X	
1536	Bouthroton, Buthroton, Buthrote, Rutharotum, Pelodes portus	Butrint, Butronte, in front of Corfu	Albania	39.74560	20.02070	-750	Strabo, Geogr, 7, 7 ; Denys, Antiquites, 1, 51 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 14 ; Antonine,	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530824	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21416	https://topostext.org/place/397200PBou	a		X	
1537		Kato Aetos	GR: North-West	39.67668	20.05633	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530934	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31575	https://topostext.org/place/397201XKat	m		X	
1538	Port of Kestria?	Pagania	GR: North-West	39.65949	20.09836	-550		AdG		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530941	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31579	https://topostext.org/place/397201UKes	m	p	X	
1539	Torone, Lygaria, port of Pyrgos Ragiou	Ormiskos Valtou	GR: North-West	39.52124	20.17397	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531125	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31658	https://topostext.org/place/395202PTor	m	p	X	
1540		Igoumenitsa	GR: North-West	39.50026	20.25258	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530897	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31560	https://topostext.org/place/395203Xigo	m	p	X	
1541	Phaskomelia	Faskomilia, Platarias	GR: North-West	39.45065	20.26323	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531058	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31625	https://topostext.org/place/395203XPha	m		X	
1542	Sybota insulae	Nisida Agios and Nisida Syvota, islands in front of Sivota	GR: North-West	39.40510	20.23380	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 47 & 50-52 & 3, 76 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 14 ; Stephanus,	Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531107	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41192	https://topostext.org/place/394202ISyb	a		X	
1543	Elina	near Karavostasi	GR: North-West	39.33548	20.28544	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530862	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31541	https://topostext.org/place/393203UEli	m			
1544	Toryne, possible meeting place of Odysseus and Nausicaa	Parga	GR: North-West	39.28200	20.40000	-1500	X	Plutarch, Antoine, 68	Schotter (ARTE 2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531127	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31660	https://topostext.org/place/393204UTor	a	rs	X	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
1545	Elaias Limen, port of Ephyre in Elea of Thesprotis, on R Acheron, south of Cheimerion, Chimerium Prom.	Amoudia, at the outlet of R Acheron, port of Mesopotamo, south of Cape Sarakiniko	GR: North-West	39.23814	20.47753	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 30 & 46-48 ; Dio Cassius, Hist, 50, 12 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 14	Pauly, Flemming, Blackman	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530854	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31538	https://topostext.org/place/392205UEla	a	r	X X	
1546	Glykys-Limen, Glucus?	South of Kerentza	GR: North-West	39.21494	20.48458	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 7, 7	Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530940	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31578	https://topostext.org/place/392205XKer	a		X	
1547	Elatria	Riza	GR: North-West	39.12381	20.58346	-330		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531085	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31638	https://topostext.org/place/391206XRiz	m			
1548	Buchetium, Bucheta, Berenike?	Rogous, near Kastrosikia. This might be the Berenike of Epira located near Kastrosikia and mentioned by Cohen	GR: North-West	39.09246	20.64647	-550		Cohen, Flemming,	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530819	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31526	https://topostext.org/place/391206PBer	m		X	
1549	Nicopolis Aziaca, Nikopolis (Augustus' victory monument)	Paleopreveza	GR: North-West	39.02780	20.73550	31	Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531013	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21991	https://topostext.org/place/390207PNic	a			
1550	Comare, Komaros, Small Comarus Port, port of Nicopolis	Mytikas, just North of the Ambracian gulf, Amvrakikós kólpos, anchorage for Octavian's fleet at Actium	GR: North-West	39.00473	20.70736		Strabo, Geogr, 7, 7 ; Dio Cassius, Hist, 50, 12	Lehmann, Tardieu				a	rs	X X	
1551	Grand Port Comarus	Margarona bay, Ormos Vathy, near Preveza, in the Ambracian gulf	GR: North-West	38.97980	20.75520	-30	Strabo, Geogr, 7, 7 ; Cicero, Tiron, 16, 9	Tardieu	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531022	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31613	https://topostext.org/place/390208XOrm	a		X	
1552		Roman villa at Strongyli	GR: North-West	39.12440	20.81500				Jing & Rapp (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531105	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31654	https://topostext.org/place/391208XStr	m	X	X
1553	Bouchetion, Buchetium	Kastro Rogon, on R Louros	GR: North-West	39.15600	20.84760	-700			Jing & Rapp (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530822	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31528	https://topostext.org/place/392208PBou	m	X	
1554	Port of Ambrakia, Ambracie, on R Arachthus	Phidokastro, near Arta on R Arachthos	GR: North-West	39.04100	20.95300	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 2,	Lehmann, Mauro, Boardman	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530796	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23010	https://topostext.org/place/390209UAMB	a	X	X	
1555	port of Idomene Maior	Roman fort at Agriliais, Paleo Pyrgo, near Menidhion	GR: North-West	39.03900	21.11500	-550		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530895	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34575	https://topostext.org/place/390211Fido	m		X	
1556		Roman fort at Ellenikouli	GR: North-West	38.98660	21.15760	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530868	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34583	https://topostext.org/place/390212FEll	m		X	
1557	Metropolis	near Anoixiatiko	GR: North-West	38.97820	21.15038			Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531000			m		X	
1558	Olpae	Agrilovouni hill, near Arapis Beach	GR: North-West	38.95120	21.14460	-550		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531017	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31611	https://topostext.org/place/389211UOlpa	m	X		
1559	Argos Amphiloichikon, Amphiloichicum	Amphiloichiko Argos, now inland	GR: North-West	38.93000	21.19000	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 68 & 3, 105 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos	Flemming	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530809		https://topostext.org/place/389212PArg	a	X		
1559.1	Krenai, Crenae, the Wells	Paliavli hill, near Mpoukka	GR: North-West	38.91250	21.16450	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530965	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31590	https://topostext.org/place/389212UKre	m	X		
1560	Limnaea	Amfilochia	GR: North-West	38.86490	21.16774	-550		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530980	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22788	https://topostext.org/place/389212PLim	m		X	
1561		Sarandiniko, near Loutraki	GR: North-West	38.87300	21.07470	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531091	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31642	https://topostext.org/place/389210XSar	m		X	
1562	Drymos, port of Thyrraeion?	Paliokklesi	GR: North-West	38.89947	21.02478	300	Scylax, Periopl		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530848	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31537	https://topostext.org/place/389210PDry	a		X	
1563	Euripos?	Rouga	GR: North-West	38.91893	20.99746	-330	Scylax, Periopl		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530873	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31547	https://topostext.org/place/389210PEur	a	X	X	
1564	Echinus	Vonitsa	GR: North-West	38.92768	20.89427			Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530853		https://topostext.org/place/388208PEch	m		X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
1565	Anaktorion, Anactorium	near Nea Kamarina, anchorage for Antonius' fleet at Actium	GR: North-West	38.92240	20.84140	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 55 & 7, 31 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530798	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31521	https://topostext.org/place/389208PAAna	a		
1566	Actium, Aktion, Akte	famous naval battle in front of the outlet of the Ambracian gulf	GR: North-West	38.95300	20.76820	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 30 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 32, 1 ; Florus, Hist, 4, 11 ; Livy, Hist, 44, 1 ; Plutarch, Antoine, 67-76 ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 2 ; Dio	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530771	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21983	https://topostext.org/place/390208SAkt	a		X
1567		Roman fort at Viglia	GR: North-West	38.86660	20.79720	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531143	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34610	https://topostext.org/place/389208FVig	m		X
1568	Leukas isthmus	probably near Agia Mavra, Santa Maura Venetian castle	GR: North-West	38.84600	20.72400		Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 81 & 4, 8				https://topostext.org/place/387207PLeu	a		X
1569	Leukas, Dioryktos?	Peratia	GR: North-West	38.82278	20.73152	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530842	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23291	https://topostext.org/place/388207UDio	m		X
1570	Leukas, Nerikos, Nericus?	Large submerged breakwater between Plagia & Ligia	GR: North-West	38.79403	20.72528	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 7	Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531012	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31609	https://topostext.org/place/383204LNer	a	rs	X X
1571		Roman fort at Kastri Lithies, near Lugia beach	GR: North-West	38.78723	20.74830	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530927	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34589	https://topostext.org/place/388208FKas	m		X
1572		Roman fort at Phagia	GR: North-West	38.76620	20.75870	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531054	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34604	https://topostext.org/place/388208FPha	m		X
1573		Vathi Vali	GR: North-West	38.75836	20.78058			AdG				m p		X
1574		Varko	GR: North-West	38.76422	20.80578			AdG				m p		X
1575	Sollion, Solium	Pogonia, near Palairos, Roman fort at Kakavoula	GR: North-West	38.79400	20.84830	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 30	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531067	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31632	https://topostext.org/place/388208XPog	a	rs	X X
1576	Hieros Limen Herakleous, Port of Alyzia	near Mytikas	GR: North-West	38.66873	20.93191		Thucydides, Pelop, 7, 31 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 5, 4 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 2 ; Cicero, Tiron,	Tardieu, Hazlitt, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530892			a		X
1577		Kastellaki	GR: North-West	38.64940	20.98600	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530924	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34588		m		X
1578	Karnos insula	Roman fort at Xylokastro, near Episkopi, on the isle of Kalamos	GR: North-West	38.65130	20.94360	-550	Scylax, Periopl	Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530778	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31515	https://topostext.org/place/386209XAMi	a		X
1579	Echinae insulae	several shelters between Alyzia and Oeniades, probably in the Echinades islands	GR: North-West	38.49000	21.06000		Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 102 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 2 ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4,					a		
1580	Astakos, Astaque	Astakos, Astaque, in Dragamesti bay	GR: North-West	38.55460	21.09150	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 102 ; Scylax, Periopl	Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530815	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31524	https://topostext.org/place/385211PAst	a		X
1581		Agios Pandeileimona	GR: North-West	38.48870	21.10130	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530780	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31516	https://topostext.org/place/385211FAPa	m p		X
1581.1	Doullichion, Dulichium, Dulichia, Dolicha? Echinades insulae	Isle of Makri, acc to Strabo's description but Scylax says these islands were deserted in his time	GR: North-West	38.36000	21.04000	-1200	X	Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 19	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dulichium			a		
1582	Oxeiai, Oxia insula, possible Siren islands, no stopover for Odysseus	Isle of Oxeia	GR: North-West	38.31714	21.11350	-750		Antonine, Itin Mar	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531026	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41407	https://topostext.org/place/383211IOxe	a		X
1583	Nasos insula	Portes Skoupas? now inland	GR: North-West	38.36160	21.20200	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531009	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31608	https://topostext.org/place/384212PNas	m		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 102 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 4, 5-6 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Polybius, Hist, 4, 14 ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 2 ; Plutarch, Pericles. 19 : Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 102 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 4, 5-6 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Polybius, Hist, 4, 14 ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 2 ; Plutarch, Pericles. 19 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
1584	Oiniadae, Oiniades, Oeniades, Oeniades, Oenee, Trikardo insula, North port on Lacus Melite	Katoxi, Trikardo, now inland	GR: North-West	38.41143	21.19364	-550		Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Loven, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531016	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21993	https://topostext.org/place/384212PQin	a	r	X	X	X
1585	Oiniadae, Oiniades, Oeniades, Oeniades, Oenee, Trikardo insula, possible South port on R Acheloos	Katoxi, Trikardo, now inland, on R Aspropotamos	GR: North-West	38.39901	21.20975	-550			Vött (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531016	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21993	https://topostext.org/place/384212PQin	a		X		
1586	Phana, Elaos? Port of Ithoria?	near Stamna	GR: North-West	38.49455	21.31701	-330		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530857	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31539	https://topostext.org/place/385213UEla	m			X	
1587		Treis Ekklesies, near Aitoliko	GR: North-West	38.42880	21.36130	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541159	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34375	https://topostext.org/place/384214FTre	m			X	X
1588	Palaia Pleuron	Gyphotokastro, near Mesolongion	GR: North-West	38.40320	21.41500	-1500	X			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540999	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21995	https://topostext.org/place/384214PPle	m	p		X	
1589	Halikyrrna, Halikarna	Khilia Spitia	GR: North-West	38.38809	21.48614	-750		Scylax, Peripl		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540802	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29352	https://topostext.org/place/384215PHal	a		X		
1590	Kalydon, port of Mycenaean Thermos? on R Evenos	Evinochori, in front of Patras, on R Evrinos	GR: North-West	38.37260	21.53330	-750	X?	Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 84 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Pausanias, Grece, 7, 21	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thermos_(Aetolia)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540699	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21986	https://topostext.org/place/384215UKal	a		X		
1591	Chalcis, Chalkeia, Halkia, Hypochalkis	East of Kato Vasiliki	GR: North-West	38.35350	21.63150	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 83	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540829	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29362	https://topostext.org/place/384216UHyp	a			X	
1592	Makyeia	Macynaea	GR: North-West	38.35540	21.72390	-750			Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540927	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22823	https://topostext.org/place/384217UMak	m			X	
1592.1	Molykreion, Molycrian Rhium	Molykreio	GR: North-West	38.35920	21.75130	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 84 & 86 ; Scylax, Peripl		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540948	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22824		a				
1593	Naupaktos, Naupactus, Naupacte, near outlet of R Daphnos	Lepanto, Lepante, on R Mornos	GR: North-West	38.39220	21.82900	-550		Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 84 & 91 & 3, 69 & 4, 76 & 7, 34 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Diodorus, Hist, 11, 34 ; Livy, Hist, 27. 30 : Diodorus.	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540960	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22826	https://topostext.org/place/384218UNau	a	r	X		X
1594	Erythrai? Port of Eupalion	Monastiraki, near Efpalio	GR: North-West	38.40440	21.94260	-550			Flemming,	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540772	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22821	https://topostext.org/place/384219UEry	m			X	
1595	Oeneon, Oineon	Skaloma, near Klima Efpalio	GR: North-West	38.39504	21.99273	-550		Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 95	Flemming, Tardieu	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540972	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22828	https://topostext.org/place/384220UOin	a			X	
1596	Polis, Glypha	near Glyfada	GR: North-West	38.38555	22.06890	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541065	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29448	https://topostext.org/place/384221UPol	m			X	
1597		Nisis Trizonia	GR: North-West	38.36806	22.07560				AdG	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=687104			m	p		X	
1598		Agios Spyridon, port of Kallithea	GR: North-West	38.36353	22.12312	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540850	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29369	https://topostext.org/place/384221XKai	m			X	
1599	Oiantheia, Oeantheia, Euantheia	Paralia Tolofoa	GR: North-West	38.34030	22.20000	-750		Scylax, Peripl	Tardieu, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540969	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22827	https://topostext.org/place/383222UOia	a				
1600		Erateini	GR: North-West	38.35800	22.23100	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540765	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29336	https://topostext.org/place/384222XEra	m			X	
1601	Phaistinos, Phaestus, Port of Phaestian Apollo	Panormos?	GR: North-West	38.35903	22.24874	-550		Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 4	Tardieu, Hazlitt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541032	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22829	https://topostext.org/place/384223UPha	a			X	
1602	Tolophon, Tolphon	near Agioi Pantas	GR: North-West	38.35279	22.29791	-550			Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541154	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22831	https://topostext.org/place/384223PTol	m			X	
1603	port of Chaleion	Galaxidi	GR: North-West	38.38133	22.38748	-750		Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 4	Lehmann	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540704	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22820	https://topostext.org/place/384224PCha	a	p	rs	X	X
1604		Agios Demetrios	GR: North-West	38.39109	22.42442				Blackman					m			X

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000					Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a											
1605	Kirra, Kirra, port of Krisa (port of Delphi and Amphissa, Homer's Crissa), on R Pleistos	Magoula Xeropigadas, near Chrisso, on R Pleistos	GR: North-West	38.43250	22.45050	-1500	X	X		Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 83 & 93 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Pausanias, Greece, 10, 1 & 8 & 37 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 4 ; Svlly 612	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Mauro	Chabrol (2013)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kirra_Phocis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540868	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29378	https://topostext.org/place/384225PKir	a	p	rs	X	X	X	X?		
1606	Antikyra, Anticyre	Antikyra	GR: North-West	38.37224	22.63742	-750				Pausanias, Greece, 10, 36 & 37 ; Livy, Hist, 32, 18	Lehmann, Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540642	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22840	https://topostext.org/place/384226PAnt	a				X				
1607	Medeon	Agios Nikolaos	GR: North-West	38.36750	22.68220	-750					Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540939	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25178	https://topostext.org/place/384227PMed	m				X				
1608	Pharygium Prom.		GR: North-West	38.34631	22.68341					Strabo, Geogr, 9, 3				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543840		https://topostext.org/place/383227LPha	a				X				
1609	Mychos, Mychus, port of Bulis?	Revitheika	GR: North-West	38.28088	22.78312					Strabo, Geogr, 9, 2 & 9, 3 ; Pausanias, Greece, 10, 37	Tardieu							a				X			
1610	Bulis, Boulis	Zalitz	GR: North-West	38.27449	22.79413	-750				Pausanias, Greece, 10, 37				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540694	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29316	https://topostext.org/place/383228PBou	a								
1611	Korsiai, Chorsiai	Chostia, near Saranti	GR: North-West	38.25383	22.88313	-750				Scylax, Periplus				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540711	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29322	https://topostext.org/place/382229PCho	a				X				
1611.1	Thisbe	Thisvi	GR: North-West	38.26710	22.96880	-750				Stephanus, Ethnica		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thisvi						a							
1612	Siphae, Siphai, Siphe, Sifas, Tiph	Alyki	GR: North-West	38.19000	23.05200	-750				Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 76 & 89 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Stephanus, Ethnica	Flemming, Blackman, Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541102	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29461	https://topostext.org/place/382230PSip	a		rs		X	X?	X?		
1613	Kreusis, Creusis, Creuse, Creusa, port of Thespies and Eutresis	Livadostra	GR: North-West	38.20810	23.11030	-750				Scylax, Periplus ; Pausanias, Greece, 9, 32 ; Strabo, Geogr, 8, 2 & 9, 2 ; Livy, Hist, 36, 21 &	Flemming, Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540888	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29386	https://topostext.org/place/382231UKre	a				X				
1614	Eutretos, Eutretus	Agios Vasileios?	GR: North-West	38.18225	23.13780						Tardieu			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540787		https://topostext.org/place/383232PEut	m				X				
1615	Aigosthena, Aegosthene	Aigosthena, at Porto Germano	GR: North-West	38.14670	23.22850	-550				Scylax, Periplus	Flemming, Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570051	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27394	https://topostext.org/place/381232PAig	a	p	rs		X		X?		
1616	Panormos	Psatha, near Megaris	GR: North-West	38.11520	23.21600	-750								http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570557	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22771		m				X				
1617	Pagae, Pagai, Pegae, Peges	Aleporchori	GR: North-West	38.09040	23.18370	-750				Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 111 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Plutarch, Scylax, Periplus	Flemming, Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570543	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22770	https://topostext.org/place/381232PPag	a	p			X				
1617.1	Aigeiros	Egirusa?	GR: North-West	38.07100	23.14900													a							
1618	Nisa, Nisaea, Nisee (port of Megare, Megara)	Roman fort at Agios Nicolas, near Megara	GR: Attica +	37.97850	23.35450	-750				Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 93-94 & 4, 66-76 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Pausanias, Greece, 1, 39 ; Diodorus, Hist, 12, 27 ; Strabo, Geogr, 8, 1 & 9, 1 ; Plutarch, Nicias, 8 & Phocion, 14 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 51 & 4, 67	Lehmann, Tardieu, Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570508	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22769	https://topostext.org/place/380234UNis	a				X		X?		X
1618.1	Minoa insula	Pachaki islet	GR: Attica +	37.96970	23.36220									https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570486		https://topostext.org/place/380234IMin	a								
1619		Roman fort at Loutropyrgos	GR: Attica +	38.02430	23.48230	-550								http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/582107	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34569		m						X		
1620	Eleusis	Elefsina	GR: Attica +	38.04120	23.53720	-1500		X		Scylax, Periplus	Lehmann, Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579920	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21987	https://topostext.org/place/380235PEle	a				X			X	
1621	Kopros	South of airport runway	GR: Attica +	38.04776	23.55746	-550								http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579989	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31150	https://topostext.org/place/380236DKop	m				X				
1622	Thria	Aspropyrgos	GR: Attica +	38.05447	23.59231	-550								http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580120	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22784	https://topostext.org/place/381236DThr	m				X				
1622.1	Rheiti, the Brooks	near Skaramagas	GR: Attica +	38.01100	23.58300					Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 19, mentions the place but not a port								a				X			
1623	Boudoron, Budorium, Budore	Roman fort near Steno, on the isle of Salamis	GR: Attica +	37.97469	23.42485	-550				Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 94 ; Diodorus, Hist, 12, 19	Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579896	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34549	https://topostext.org/place/380234FBou	a				X			X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a																		
1624		Kanakia, on the isle of Salamis	GR: Attica +	37.90020	23.41180	X			m					X													
1625	Kolones	Kolones, on the isle of Salamis	GR: Attica +	37.87631	23.44221			Lolos (1989)	m	rs				X													
1626	Salamis, Salamine	Bay of Ambelaki, on the isle of Salamis	GR: Attica +	37.95016	23.53870	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 93 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Herodotus, Hist, 8, 41 ; Pausanias, Grece, 1, 35 ; Diodorus, Hist, 11, 2-4 & 20, 49 : Demosthenes, Androcles/Lacrite, 28	Lehmann, Theodoulou, Flemming, Dawson, Mauro	Lolos (1989)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580100	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22719	https://topostext.org/place/379235Psal	a	p	rs		X	X	X								
1627	Port Phoron, Foron, Port des fraudeurs, Thieves' Harbour, Choma?	Keratsini	GR: Attica +	37.95307	23.59961	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579903	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31116	https://topostext.org/place/379236UCho	a				X		X									
1628	Piraeus, Le Piree, Kantharos, Gantharus (port of Athens, Kranaoi)	Le Piree, The Piraeus, with a possible lighthouse at Themistocles' tomb	GR: Attica +	37.94200	23.63775	-493	Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 93 & 2, 93-94 & 6, 30 & 8, 90 & 8, 94 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 2, 2 & 2, 4 & 5, 1 & 7, 1 ; Xenophon, Revenus, 3 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Pausanias, Grece, 1, 1 ; Diodorus, Hist, 11, 12-41 & 12, 19 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 2, 87 & 4, 11 ; Livy, Hist, 32, 16 & 36, 42 & 45, 27 ; Strabo, Geogr, 9, 1 ; Velleius, Hist, 2, 23 ; Nepos, Themistocle, 6 ; Philo, in Flaccum, 155 ; Plutarch, Aratus, 39-40 & Phocion 27-32 & Sylla 26 & Themistocles 19-25 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Polyaeus, Stratagemes, 1, 30 & 4, 7 & 6, 2 ; Cicero, Atticus 5, 12 ; Florus, Hist, 3, 6 ; Lucasta	Lehmann, Theodoulou, Flemming, Tardieu, Pauly, Blackman, Loven, Christiansen, Trethewey, Mauro, Huissen	Goiran (2011) Flemming (1980)	https://www2.rgm.dg/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580062	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22389	https://topostext.org/place/379236HPei	a	rs	X		X	X	X	X	X?					
1629	Zea, Phreatto?	Le Piree, The Piraeus	GR: Attica +	37.93678	23.64859	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 93 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Pausanias, Grece, 1, 1 ; Nepos, Themistocle, 6 ; IG 2 ³ 1 1141 ; AIO 871	Tardieu, Theodoulou, Blackman, Loven, Mauro	Loven (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580136	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31181	https://topostext.org/place/379237HZea	a	p	r	X		X		X	X	X					
1630	Munychia, Munychie	Mounikhias, with possibly one lighthouse on each breakwater	GR: Attica +	37.93718	23.66039		Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 93 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Pausanias, Grece, 1, 1 ; Diodorus, Hist, 18, 20 ; Plutarch, Phocion 30-32 & Sylla 15 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 15 :	Tardieu, Theodoulou, Blackman, Loven, Christiansen, Trethewey, Mauro	Loven (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/116035285				a	p	r	X		X	X?	X?		X	X?		X	X?
1631	Phaleron, Phalara, Phalerura, Phalere, archaic port of Athens	Phaleron, Paleo Faliro	GR: Attica +	37.93434	23.68533	-750	X Herodotus, Hist, 5, 63 & 6, 116 & 8, 91 ; Pausanias, Grece, 1, 1 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 11 ; Livy, Hist, 27, 30 ; Nepos, Themistocle, 6 ; Plutarch, Thesee 15 & 20 : Diodorus.	Lehmann, Pauly, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580071	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31176		a			X		X									

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
1632	Halimous, at cape Kollas	Agios Kosmas, near Athens airport	GR: Attica +	37.89420	23.71590	-2300	X		Mylonas (1959)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579941	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31132	https://topostext.org/place/3792370Hal	m			X			
1633	Aixone	near Gifadha	GR: Attica +	37.85710	23.74760	-3000	X			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579855	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22756	https://topostext.org/place/3792380Aix	m	p		X			
1634	Zostera, Zosteros, near Zoster Prom.	Vouliagmeni	GR: Attica +	37.80982	23.77843	-3000	X	Xenophon, Helleniques, 5, 1 ; Cicero, Atticus 5, 12		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580132	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34568	https://topostext.org/place/378238FVou	a	p		X	X		
1635	Phabra insula	Isle of Fleves	GR: Attica +	37.77040	23.76264					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580069	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41361	https://topostext.org/place/3782380Pha	m						
1636	Anagyros	Vari	GR: Attica +	37.81100	23.81076	-3000	X	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579863	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31102	https://topostext.org/place/3782380Ana	m			X			
1637	Aigilia?	Phoinikia	GR: Attica +	37.78221	23.88665	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579852	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31098	https://topostext.org/place/3782390Aig	m			X			
1638	Anaphlystos	Anavissos	GR: Attica +	37.71821	23.93763	-550		Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579866	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25195	https://topostext.org/place/3772400Ana	a	rs		X	X X		
1639	Hyphormus portus	Anaphlystos?	GR: Attica +	37.71417	23.93323			Ptol, Geogr, 3, 15		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579883	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34548	https://topostext.org/place/3772400Ate	a			X			
1640	Atene	Roman fort near Charakas	GR: Attica +	37.66308	23.96876	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580060		https://topostext.org/place/3772400Pat	m			X			
1641	Patroklou Charax	Isle of Patroklos	GR: Attica +	37.65222	23.95004					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579943	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41362	https://topostext.org/place/3762400Sou	a	r		X	X X		
1642	Sunium, Sounion Prom.	Sounion, most southerly point of the Attic, with steep slipway	GR: Attica +	37.65240	24.02270	-3000	X	Homer, Odyssey, 3, 278 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 5, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Pausanias, Grece, 1, 1 ; Philo, in Flaccum, 155 ; IG	Lehmann, Theodoulou, Flemming, Blackman, Loven, Mauro	Laoupi (2007)									
1643	Sunium, Sounion Limen	Passalimani	GR: Attica +	37.67390	24.05395	-3000	X	Homer, Odyssey, 3, 278 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 5, 1 ; Pausanias, Grece, 1, 1 ; Philo, in Flaccum, 155	Blackman, Mauro					a	r		X	X	X
1644	Panormos	Silver melting kilns at Puntazeza	GR: Attica +	37.68100	24.06800	-550		Ptol, Geogr, 3, 15		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580085	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31184	https://topostext.org/place/3782400UPor	a						
1645	Laureion, Laurion	silver mines near Lavrio	GR: Attica +	37.71060	24.05910					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/583623	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22256		m		X	X		X	
1646	Thorikos, Thorikos	Port Mandri, Frangolimano	GR: Attica +	37.73775	24.05360	-3000	X	Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro, shipwreck at	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580119	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21989	https://topostext.org/place/3772410Tho	a			X		X	
1647	Porthmos, Deiradiotai	islet near Daskaleio	GR: Attica +	37.82521	24.05055	-550		Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 95		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579906	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31118	https://topostext.org/place/3782400Dei	a			X			
1648	Prasiai, Prasies	Porto Raphti, with Roman fort at Koroni	GR: Attica +	37.86437	24.04181	-1300	X	Pausanias, Grece, 1, 31		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580090	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31188	https://topostext.org/place/3792400Pra	a					X	
1649	Steiria, Stira	Porto Rafti, with Mycenaean tombs at Perati	GR: Attica +	37.88902	24.01823	-1300	X		Tardieu calls it Port Panorme, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580110	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31193	https://topostext.org/place/3792400Ste	m			X			
1650	Brauronia, Brauron	Vravrona, at the outlet of R Erasinos	GR: Attica +	37.92610	23.99380	-2000	X		Lehmann, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580075	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31178	https://topostext.org/place/3792400Phi	m						
1651	Halae Araphenides, Artemis	Loutsas	GR: Attica +	37.98862	24.01741	-550		Strabo, Geogr, 10, 1		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579940	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31131	https://topostext.org/place/3802400Hal	a			X			
1652	Araphen	Askitarío, near Raphina, Rafina	GR: Attica +	38.02298	24.01791	-2500	X			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579876	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31107	https://topostext.org/place/3802400Ara	m			X			
1653	Myrrinoutta	near Nea Makri	GR: Attica +	38.08530	23.98730	-3000				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580031	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31163	https://topostext.org/place/3812400Myr	m			X			
1654	Herakleion, port of Marathon	Plassi, near Marathon	GR: Attica +	38.12310	23.99430	-3500	X	Herodotus, Hist, 6, 107	Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579948	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36984		a			X			
1655		Roman fort at Kynosoura	GR: Attica +	38.13913	24.04923					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580021	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34560	https://topostext.org/place/3812400Mar	m				X		

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Herodotus, Hist, 6, 107		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
1656	Aegilia, Egilia insula	islet de Dipsa, said « of thirst », between Styra and Marathon	GR: Attica +	38.11465	24.11600	-550			Flemming, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540605	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43632	https://topostext.org/place/383243IaJg	a				
1657	Rhamnous, Rhamnonte	near Grammatiko	GR: Attica +	38.22804	24.02438	-3000	X	Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Flemming	Laoupi (2007)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhamnous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580097	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22843	https://topostext.org/place/382240DRha	a			
1658	Rhamnous east port	near Grammatiko	GR: Attica +	38.22326	24.02880			Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Flemming	Laoupi (2007)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhamnous			a	rs	X	X	
1659	Rhamnous west port	near Grammatiko	GR: Attica +	38.22456	24.02598			Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Flemming	Laoupi (2007)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhamnous			a	rs	X	X	
1660	Psaphis?	Agioi Apostoloi	GR: Attica +	38.29060	23.93020	-550					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580093	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29453	https://topostext.org/place/383239UPsa	m			X	
1661	Hieros-limen, Sacred Port, Delphinium	Kamaraki-Vlastos	GR: Attica +	38.31077	23.84812	-550		Strabo, Geogr, 9, 2		Laoupi (2007)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540727	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22846	https://topostext.org/place/383239UDel	a				
1662	Oropos, Oropo, port of Tanagra	Skala Oropou	GR: Attica +	38.32377	23.79227	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 91 & 8, 95 ; Diodorus, Hist, 13,	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580044	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22778	https://topostext.org/place/383238PQro	a	rs		X X X	
1663	Delion, Delium	Delesi	GR: Attica +	38.34253	23.67965	-550			Lehmann, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540725	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29324	https://topostext.org/place/383237UDel	m	rs		X X	
1664	Graia	Paralia Avidos	GR: Attica +	38.38441	23.63281	-750					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540796	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29348	https://topostext.org/place/384236UGra	m			X	
1665	Bathys Limen, Port Profond, Deep Port	Megalo Vathi	GR: Attica +	38.41999	23.59962			Thucydides, Pelop, 7, 29-30 ; Diodorus, Hist, 19, 77 ; Strabo, Geogr, Navigation ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 7, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Ovid, Metamorphoses, 13, 181-184 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 11 ; Strabo, Geogr, 9, 2 ; Livy, Hist, 45, 27 ; Solinus Polvhistor. 7			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=771971		https://topostext.org/place/384236H8at	a			X	
1666	Aulis, port of Thebes, Thebai, and, with Bathys Limen, gathering place for the armada of 1200 ships before leaving for the Trojan War	Mikro Vathi	GR: Attica +	38.43330	23.59240	-1500	X		Flemming, Cuisenier, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579889	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31110	https://topostext.org/place/384236UUAul	a			X	
1667	Hyria	Dramesi, near Chalkis	GR: Attica +	38.45275	23.56602	-1500	X				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540830	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29363	https://topostext.org/place/385236UHyv	m				
1668	Chaleia	near Agios Minas	GR: Attica +	38.48578	23.57612	-750					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540705	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29319	https://topostext.org/place/385236UCha	m			X	
1669	Salganeus	Panagitsa Drosias	GR: Attica +	38.48299	23.51467	-550			Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541088	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29457	https://topostext.org/place/385235USal	m			X	
1670	Anthedon	Anthidona	GR: Attica +	38.50010	23.44591	-750		Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Heraclides Creticus, 1, 23 ; Strabo, Geogr, 9, 2	Pauly, Lehmann, Flemming, Theodoulou, Blackman, Mauro, Oleson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540639	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22835	https://topostext.org/place/385235PAnt	a	rs	X	X X X	
1671	Phokai?	Skroponeria	GR: Attica +	38.50495	23.34498	-550					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541050	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29442	https://topostext.org/place/385233UPho	m				
1672	Larymna	Larimna	GR: Attica +	38.56608	23.28780	-750		Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540906	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29394	https://topostext.org/place/386233PLar	a	p	rs	X X X	
1673	Halai, Halae, on Opountian gulf	Theologos, on bay of Atalanti	GR: Attica +	38.65820	23.18950	-750				Kakavas (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540800	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29351	https://topostext.org/place/387232PHal	m			X	
1674	Anastasis	Isle of Mitrou, near Tragana	GR: Attica +	38.63540	23.12350	-2000	X		expended? logboat wreck	Kramer-Hajos (2008) van de Moortel (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540633	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29299	https://topostext.org/place/386231UAna	m			X	
1675	Atalanta insula	Isle of Atalantonisi	GR: Attica +	38.67373	23.09581			Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 32 ; Strabo, Geogr, 1, 3	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540675		https://topostext.org/place/388233IAta	a			X	
1676	Atameus, Kalliaros, port of Oponte, Opus	Skala Atalandis?	GR: Attica +	38.67500	23.07300	-550		Scylax, Periopl	Flemming,		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540847	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29367	https://topostext.org/place/387231UKal	a			X	
1677	Kynos, Cynus	near Livanates	GR: Attica +	38.72340	23.06234			Scylax, Periopl ; Pausanias, Grece, 10, 1 ; Strabo, Geogr, 9, 4 ;	Flemming		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=5200184			a				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman near Achladi	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Scylax, Periopl	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
1678	Alope		GR: Attica +	38.74900	22.94600	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540621	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29294	a			
1679	Daphnous	Agios Konstantinos	GR: Attica +	38.76057	22.86684	-750	X	Strabo, Geogr, 9, 4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540722	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25175	https://topostext.org/place/388228FKne	a		X
1680	Knemis	Roman fort near Asproneri	GR: Attica +	38.79220	22.82479	-550		Scylax, Periopl	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540870	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34356	https://topostext.org/place/388227PThr	a		X
1681	port of Thronium	Roman fort near Kainourgio	GR: Attica +	38.82236	22.73386	-750		Scylax, Periopl ; Tardieu Strabo, Geogr, 9, 4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541147	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34373	https://topostext.org/place/388227PSka	a		X
1682	port of Scarphia, Scarphea	near Skarfia	GR: Attica +	38.84654	22.68088	-750		Antipater, Epitaphs, 7, 639	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541103	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23301	https://topostext.org/place/388226PNik	a		
1683	Nicaea, Nikaia	near Molos	GR: Attica +	38.82250	22.60620	-550		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540963	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29409	https://topostext.org/place/388226PAlo	m	X	
1684	Alpenos, Alponon, Alpone	Kolonos, near Agia Triada	GR: Attica +	38.82650	22.58290	-750		Strabo, Geogr, 1, 3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540624	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29296	https://topostext.org/place/388225FThe	a	X	
1685	Pyles, Pylaia, Thermopylae	Pyles, Thermopyles	GR: Attica +	38.79680	22.53650	-750		Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 9, 4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541140	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21976	https://topostext.org/place/388224PHer	a	X	
1686	Herakleia Trachinia	near Iraklia, on R Asopos	GR: Attica +	38.79077	22.44250	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 92 ; Scymnos, Periodos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541157	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22751	https://topostext.org/place/388224USos	a	X	
1687	Sosthenis?	Vardates	GR: Attica +	38.81972	22.42273	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541109	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29464	https://topostext.org/place/389224Pant	m	X	
1688	Antikyra?	Komma	GR: Attica +	38.85290	22.43050	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540641	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29303	https://topostext.org/place/389224PLam	m	X	
1689	Lamia	Lamia	GR: Attica +	38.90450	22.43510	-550		Scylax, Periopl	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540902	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22750	https://topostext.org/place/389226UPha	a	X	
1690	Phalara	Stilida	GR: Attica +	38.89779	22.61325	-550		SEG 34.558	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541034	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23302	https://topostext.org/place/389227PEch	a	X	
1691	Echinus	Achinos	GR: Attica +	38.89570	22.72540	-550		Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540749	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29330	https://topostext.org/place/388229PAlo	a	X	
1692	Euboea, Makris insula	Isle of Eubea, Evia	GR: Evia	38.57249	23.76936			Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Antonine, Itin Mar	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540775	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41413		a		
1693	Dion?	near Lichada	GR: Evia	38.85080	22.87310	-750		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540734	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29325	https://topostext.org/place/388229PDio	m		X
1694	Athenai Diades	near Loutra Gialtra	GR: Evia	38.84400	22.98200	-750		Lehmann	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540681	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29313	https://topostext.org/place/388230PAth	m	rs	X X
1695	Aedepsus	Loutra Edipsou	GR: Evia	38.84731	23.04919	-550		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540602	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22258		m	p	X
1696	Orobiai	North of Rovies	GR: Evia	38.81940	23.21200	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540989	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29419	https://topostext.org/place/388232POro	m		
1697	Elymnion	near Limni	GR: Evia	38.75851	23.31864	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540761	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29335	https://topostext.org/place/388233UEly	m		X
1698	Aigai, Aegae	near Politika	GR: Evia	38.57336	23.55247	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540603	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29286	https://topostext.org/place/386236UAig	m		X
1699		Roman fort at Manika	GR: Evia	38.50162	23.64561	-550	X?		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540932	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34361	https://topostext.org/place/385236FMan	m		X
1700	Chalkis, Chalcis, Calchis, on Euripus strait, possible Charybdis where Odysseus sailed	Liani Ammos, North of Chalkis, on Euripe strait	GR: Evia	38.47250	23.61500	-3000		Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Livy, Hist, 27, 30 & 28, 6 & 44, 1 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540703	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21971	https://topostext.org/place/385236PCha	a	rs	X X X
1701	Chalkis, Chalcis, Calchis, on Euripus strait, possible Charybdis where Odysseus sailed	Agios Stefanos, South of Chalkis, on Euripe strait	GR: Evia	38.45074	23.60980	-750		Hesiod, Travaux, Navigation ; Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 95 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Livy, Hist, 27, 30 & 28, 6 & 44, 1 ; Antonine, Antonine, Itin Mar	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540703	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21971	https://topostext.org/place/385236PCha	a	rs	X X X
1702	Boeotiae Aulis insula	Pasas island, in front of Aulis	GR: Evia	38.44504	23.60347				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=200133			a		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a										
1703	Argoura	West of Lefkanti	GR: Evia	38.40400	23.66330	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540660	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29307	https://topostext.org/place/384237UArg	m								
1703.1		Lefkandi	GR: Evia	38.41320	23.67280	-1000			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540909	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29396		m			X					
1704	Eretria, Erithra, Eretrie	Eretria, with Roman fort	GR: Evia	38.38535	23.79526	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 95 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Pausanias, Grece, 7, 5 ; Diodorus, Hist, 13, 36 ;	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Mauro	Ghilardi (2014)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NV726vYIc&feature=emb_title	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579925	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21973	https://topostext.org/place/384238PEre	a	rs	X	X	X	X
1704.1	Eretria inner port?	Eretria, near Church of Panagia Paravouniotissa	GR: Evia	38.39169		-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 95 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Pausanias, Grece, 7, 5 ; Diodorus, Hist, 13, 36 ;	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman	Ghilardi (2014)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579925	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21973	https://topostext.org/place/384238PEre	a		X			
1705	Amarynthos	Amarinthos	GR: Evia	38.38670	23.91060	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579859	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22841	https://topostext.org/place/384239Uama	m			X					
1706	Porthmos	Aliveri	GR: Evia	38.38943	24.04412	-550		Tardieu	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580084	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31183	https://topostext.org/place/384241UPor	m			X					
1707		Boufalo, Voufalo	GR: Evia	38.30192	24.11946			AdG	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3399342			m	p		X					
1708	Port of Styra	Quarry at Nea Styra	GR: Evia	38.16788	24.20446	-750		Lehmann, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541117	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22780	https://topostext.org/place/382242PStv	m	rs		X	X		X		
1709	Marmarion	Marmari, behind the Petalio islands	GR: Evia	38.04400	24.31700	-750	Strabo, Geogr, 10, 1	Shipwreck at Portolafia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570462	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31013	https://topostext.org/place/380243UMar	a			X			X		
1710	Petalioi, Petalias insulas	Petalio islands	GR: Evia	37.99450	24.25639		Stadiasmus, 283		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570584	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41360	https://topostext.org/place/380243IPet	a								
1711	Karistos, Caryste	Karystos	GR: Evia	38.00950	24.42000	-750	Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Herodotus, Hist, 6, 99 ; Stadiasmus, 283 ; Strabo,		http://plakariproject.com/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570336	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22781	https://topostext.org/place/380244PKar	a			X				
1712		Quarry near Vigles	GR: Evia	37.98800	24.46000				Russell (2011)			m						X		
1713	Geraestos, Geraistos, Gereste	Kastri, near the southern tip of Evia	GR: Evia	37.97570	24.53930	-750	Homer, Odyssey, 3, 178 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 3 ; Stadiasmus, 283 ; Livy, Hist, 31, 45	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570258	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27435	https://topostext.org/place/380245HGer	a	rs		X		X?		
1714	Archampolis, near cape Caphereus, Cathereus, Caphareo	Archamboli, near cape Cafireas, Cavo d'Oro	GR: Evia	38.09270	24.57900	-550	Stephanus, Ethnica		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540661	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29308	https://topostext.org/place/381246SArc	a								
1715		Roman fort at Philagra, near Giannitsi	GR: Evia	38.15994	24.40004	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541046	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34364	https://topostext.org/place/382244FPHi	m						X		
1716	Dhryopis, Dryopes	Limniona	GR: Evia	38.24080	24.24940				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540744		https://topostext.org/place/3832438Drv	m								
1717	Teleidai	Stomio beach	GR: Evia	38.58480	24.13550	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541129	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29472	https://topostext.org/place/386241UTel	m								
1718	Oichalia	near Ano Potamia	GR: Evia	38.60260	24.10000	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540971	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25179	https://topostext.org/place/386241UOic	m								
1719		Khili	GR: Evia	38.64500	24.15000	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540863	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29376	https://topostext.org/place/386241XKHi	m								
1720	Kerinthos, Cerinthus	Kria Vrisi, near Kirinthus	GR: Evia	38.83925	23.47316	-750		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540861	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29374	https://topostext.org/place/388235UKer	m								
1721	Agio Vasileios	in front Vasileios islet	GR: Evia	38.95285	23.43113	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540598	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29285	https://topostext.org/place/389234XAVa	m								
1722	Poseidion	near Vasilika	GR: Evia	38.97604	23.37756	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541068	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29449	https://topostext.org/place/390234UPos	m			X					
1723	Helleniko, Ellenika	Ellinika	GR: Evia	39.01784	23.34781	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540809	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43642	https://topostext.org/place/390233XHel	m								
1724	Artemision, Artemisium	Artemisio, at the northern tip of Evia	GR: Evia	39.01960	23.22000	-750	Herodotus, Hist, 8, 4	Flemming, Mauro, famous shipwreck	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540667	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21970	https://topostext.org/place/390232SArt	a			X			X		

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos	Lehmann, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
--	--	--	--------	----------	----------	--	--	--	----------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland?	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
1751			GR: North-East	39.25070	23.17980			Ginalis	Ginalis (2017)		m		X		
1752	Spalauthra, Spalathra	Chorto	GR: North-East	39.18970	23.21600	-750	Scylax, Periopl	Ginalis	Ginalis (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541110	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29465	https://topostext.org/place/392232USpa	a		X
1753		Milina	GR: North-East	39.17400	23.21950			Ginalis	Ginalis (2017)		m		X		
1754	Olizon North, in front of Euthia insula, Tisai?	Ormos Vathoudhi, in front of Alatas island	GR: North-East	39.15093	23.20632	-750	Scylax, Periopl			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540979	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29414	https://topostext.org/place/391232UOli	a	p	X
1754.1	Kikynethos, Cicynethos insula	Palaia Trikeri	GR: North-East	39.15900	23.07700		Scylax, Periopl			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540713	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41183		a		X
1754.2		Roman fortlet at Trikeri, Mylos	GR: North-East	39.09300	23.06000							https://topostext.org/place/391231FMyl	m		X
1755	Olizon South	near Chontris	GR: North-East	39.12795	23.22133	-750	Scylax, Periopl	Flemming, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540979	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29414	https://topostext.org/place/391232UOli	a		
1756	Aphetai, Aphetes (jetty of the argonauts)	Platania? at the southern tip of Magnesia	GR: North-East	39.13970	23.27360	-750	Herodotus, Hist, 8, 4 ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 1, 590 ; Diodorus, Hist, 11, 2 ; Strabo, Herodotus, Hist, 7, 183	Flemming, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540645	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29305	https://topostext.org/place/391233UAph	a		X
1756.1	Sepias, Myrae Prom.	Agios Georgios Sagora, Katigiorgi	GR: North-East	39.17220	23.34320	-750		Ginalis	Ginalis (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541097	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43650	https://topostext.org/place/391232LSep	a		X
1757	Thaumakia?	Theotokos church, near Liri	GR: North-East	39.19250	23.34410	-750		Ginalis	Ginalis (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541135	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29474	https://topostext.org/place/392233UTha	m		
1758		Hellenistic fort at Cape Pouri	GR: North-East	39.48450	23.10843	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541096	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34368	https://topostext.org/place/395231FSep	m		
1758.1	Ipnoi?	south of Veneto	GR: North-East	39.53370	23.01400							https://topostext.org/place/395230RIun	m		
1759	Castanea, Kasthaneia	Kamari, near Keramidi	GR: North-East	39.58920	22.92500	-750		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540856	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29372	https://topostext.org/place/396229UKas	m		
1760	Melivoia	Polidendri	GR: North-East	39.67400	22.89200			Ginalis					m		X
1761	Verliki	Velika	GR: North-East	39.75600	22.86300			Ginalis	Ginalis (2017)				m		
1762	Rhizous, Rizus	Paliouria	GR: North-East	39.81060	22.83324	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541085	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29456	https://topostext.org/place/398228URhi	m		
1763		Koutsoupia	GR: North-East	39.81530	22.81800			Ginalis	Ginalis (2017)		m	rs	X	X	X
1764	Eurymenai	near Kokkino Nero	GR: North-East	39.83150	22.78050	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540784	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29344	https://topostext.org/place/398228PEur	m		
1765	Homolion, on R Pineios, Peneus, port of Larissa?	Omolio, on R Pinios, near the bridge of Petrogefyro	GR: North-East	39.89470	22.62880	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540819	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29357	https://topostext.org/place/399227UHom	m		X
1766	Phila	near Pyrgetos?	GR: North-East	39.91794	22.59550	-550		Cohen		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541045	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29440	https://topostext.org/place/399226UPhi	m		X
1767	Herakleion, Platamon	near Neos Panteleimonas	GR: North-East	40.00580	22.59840		Scylax, Periopl	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491617		https://topostext.org/place/400226PHer	a		
1768	Leibethra	Leptokarya?	GR: North-East	40.02458	22.53438	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491650	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32131	https://topostext.org/place/400225PLei	m		X
1769	Pimpleia	South of Dion	GR: North-East	40.14640	22.48900	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491697	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32150	https://topostext.org/place/401225UPim	m		X
1770	Dium, Dion	Dium, Dion	GR: North-East	40.17700	22.49030	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Livy, Hist, 44, 7			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491572	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21904	https://topostext.org/place/402225SPdio	a		X
1771	Pydna	Gulf of Salonika	GR: North-East	40.39735	22.61725	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 137 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ;	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491703	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21963	https://topostext.org/place/404226PPyd	a		
1772	Methone in Emathia, on R Haliakmon	Nea Agathoupoli, on R Aliakmonas	GR: North-East	40.46745	22.58360	-750	Diodorus, Hist, 11, Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Virgil, Georgiques, 4, 387	Tiverios, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491663	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22002	https://topostext.org/place/404226UMet	a		X
1773	Aloros, on R Loudias	Kypseli, on R Loudias, Mavroneri	GR: North-East	40.55503	22.49434	-550	Scylax, Periopl			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491519	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31718	https://topostext.org/place/406226PAlo	a		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman Meliki	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr., 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a			
1773.1	Acerdos		GR: North-East	40.52070	22.38750	-50			https://topostext.org/place/405224UAce	m	X		
1773.2	Aigai	Algeai	GR: North-East	40.48010	22.32190	-350			https://topostext.org/place/405223PAig	m	X		
1773.3	Berroia, Beroia	Veroia	GR: North-East	40.52210	22.20150	-350	Scymnos, Periodos		https://topostext.org/place/405222PBer	a	X		
1773.4	Mieza	between Lefkadia and Kopanos	GR: North-East	40.64420	22.12250	-350			https://topostext.org/place/406221PMie	m	X		
1773.5	Skydra	near Arseni	GR: North-East	40.70870	22.15100	-350			https://topostext.org/place/408221SSky	m	X		
1773.6	Kyros		GR: North-East	40.83900	22.30400	-350			https://topostext.org/place/408223UKyr	m	X		
1773.7	Genderros	near Milotopos?	GR: North-East	40.81560	22.32350	-350			https://topostext.org/place/408223UGen	m	X		
1774	Pella in Emathia	Pella, river port in the gulf of Salonika	GR: North-East	40.75580	22.51860	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Virgil, Georgiques, 4, 387		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491687	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/321891	a	X	
1774.1	Phakos insula	South of Pella	GR: North-East	40.73230	22.50290	-350			https://topostext.org/place/408225UPha	m	X		
1774.2	Ichnai	near Kouphalia?	GR: North-East	40.76400	22.59130	-350			https://topostext.org/place/408226Pich	m	X		
1774.3	Allante	Nea Chalkidonia?	GR: North-East	40.73520	22.59750	-350			https://topostext.org/place/408226Pich	m	X		
1775	Gephyra, on R Axios	Gefyra, on R Vardar	GR: North-East	40.73210	22.69360	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491600	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36449	https://topostext.org/place/407227UGep	m	X
1775.1	Herakleia?	SE of Gefyra	GR: North-East	40.72550	22.70360	-350			https://topostext.org/place/407227UHer	m	X		
1775.2	Chalastra, on R Axios	Chalastra, on R Axios	GR: North-East	40.70420	22.78120	-350	Herodotus, Hist, 7, 123 ; Stephanus, Ethnica		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491560	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32091	https://topostext.org/place/407228PCha	a	X
1776	Ad Decimum	near Anchialos?	GR: North-East	40.69080	22.78540	-350			https://topostext.org/place/408226Pich	m	X		
1777	Sindos, on R Echedoros	Sindos, on R Gallikos	GR: North-East	40.66996	22.80006	-750	Herodotus, Hist, 7, 123		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491717	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32160	https://topostext.org/place/407228PSin	a	X
1778	Thessalonica, Thessalonique, Salonique, Ekklesiastiki skala	Ladadika, Thessaloniki	GR: North-East	40.63630	22.93630	-750	Scymnos, Periodos ; Lehmann, Cohen, ; Livy, Hist, 44, 32	http://www.oikias.net/lemmata/16_Thessaloniki	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491741	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32068	https://topostext.org/place/406229PTTh	a	X
1779	Therme, Kellarion	Mikron Emvolon, near Kalamaria in Thessaloniki's suburbs	GR: North-East	40.59448	22.93778	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Herodotus, Hist, 7, 183		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491740	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32172	https://topostext.org/place/406229PTTh	a	X
1780	Rhaikelos	East of Peraia	GR: North-East	40.47530	22.83430	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491712	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32157	https://topostext.org/place/405229URha	m	X
1781	Aenea	Nea Michaniona	GR: North-East	40.47717	22.82900		Scylax, Periopl		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491513		https://topostext.org/place/404229PAin	a	X
1782	Smila	near Epanomi	GR: North-East	40.41569	22.88409				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/494621			m	X
1783	Skapsa, Kampsa	South of Epanomi	GR: North-East	40.39536	22.89602				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/494578			m	
1784	Gigonos	Nea Iraklia	GR: North-East	40.32980	23.03020	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491602	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32107	https://topostext.org/place/403230PGig	m	
1785	Dikaia	Nea Kalikratea	GR: North-East	40.31040	23.06060	-550					https://topostext.org/place/405229PDik	m	X
1786	Aisa, Haisa, Lisai, port of Antigoneia of Chalkidiki?	East of Nea Kalikratea	GR: North-East	40.29900	23.09000	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491516	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31716	https://topostext.org/place/403231UAis	m	
1787	Brea	near Sozopoli	GR: North-East	40.28930	23.12370	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491556	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32089	https://topostext.org/place/403231UBre	m	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
1788	Kombreia	near Nea Plagia	GR: North-East	40.24828	23.19255				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/494584	m		X		
1789	Lipaxos	near Nea Moudania	GR: North-East	40.22831	23.27495				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/494587	m		X		
1790	Sane	Fylakes Xenophondos	GR: North-East	40.07230	23.33490	-550	Herodotus, Hist, 7, 123	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491715	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32159	https://topostext.org/place/401233PSan	a		
1791	Posideion Prom.	Posidi	GR: North-East	39.95897	23.38110		Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 129	Tiverios		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43693		a		
1792	Mendis, Mende	Kalandra	GR: North-East	39.96652	23.42670	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Herodotus, Hist, 7, 123 ; Demosthenes, Androcles/Lacrite, Herodotus, Hist, 7, 123 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 120 & 4, 130 & 5, 2 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Demosthenes, Scylax, Periopl ; Herodotus, Hist, 7, 123	Tiverios, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501515	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22701	https://topostext.org/place/400234PMen	a	X	
1793	Skione	Skioni	GR: North-East	39.93540	23.55790	-750	Demosthenes, Androcles/Lacrite, Herodotus, Hist, 7, 123 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 120 & 4, 130 & 5, 2 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Demosthenes, Scylax, Periopl ; Herodotus, Hist, 7, 123	Tiverios, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501620	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32403	https://topostext.org/place/399236Pski	a		
1794	Therambos, Thrambos	Paliouri, in the gulf of Kassandra = Toronic gulf	GR: North-East	39.96002	23.68052	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Herodotus, Hist, 7, 123	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501637	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43689	https://topostext.org/place/398238PThe	a	X	
1795	Aige, Aege	near Glarokavos	GR: North-East	39.97967	23.66229	-550	Herodotus, Hist, 7, 123	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501335	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22291	https://topostext.org/place/400237PAig	a	p	X
1796	Neapolis	Polykhrono	GR: North-East	40.02000	23.53170		Herodotus, Hist, 7, 123	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501522		https://topostext.org/place/400235PNea	a		
1797	Ismaros, Ismara, Parthenion, Phalesina	near Solenas, Solina?	GR: North-East	40.07221	23.45539	-550		Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507409	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32165		m		
1798	Aphytis	Afytos	GR: North-East	40.10421	23.43800	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Herodotus, Hist, 7, 123	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491525	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31721	https://topostext.org/place/401234PAph	a		
1799	Potidaia, Potidee, Kassandrea, Cassandrea, on Pallene, Pallene, Phlegra peninsula	Nea Poteidaia, on Halkidiki, Chalcidique peninsula	GR: North-East	40.19641	23.33897	-750	Herodotus, Hist, 7, 123 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 63-64 & 4, 129 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Livy, Hist, 45, 10 ; Virgil, Georgiques, 4, 387 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Tiverios, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491701	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22703	https://topostext.org/place/402233UPot	a	X	
1800	Mecyberna, Melyberna, Mecyperne, port and arsenal of Olynthos	Olynthos, on the Toronic gulf	GR: North-East	40.27980	23.40680	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Herodotus, Hist, 7, 122 ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 8	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491678	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32136	https://topostext.org/place/403234PPoly	a		
1801	Sermylia, Sermyle	near Ormylia	GR: North-East	40.25960	23.51800	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Herodotus, Hist, 7, 122	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501605	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31398	https://topostext.org/place/403235PSer	a		
1802	Galepsos, Galepsus	near Nikiti	GR: North-East	40.19023	23.67789	-550	Herodotus, Hist, 7, 122	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501422	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32326		a		
1803	Torone	Toroni or Koufos, on the Toronic gulf	GR: North-East	39.97700	23.90065	-750	Herodotus, Hist, 7, 122 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos	Tiverios, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501646	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22702	https://topostext.org/place/400239PTor	a		
1804	Kophos, Kophon	Koufos	GR: North-East	39.96780	23.91887	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 5, 2-3 ; Mela, Geogr, 2, 3	Tiverios, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501476	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22704	https://topostext.org/place/400238UKop	a	p	X
1805	Ampelos	end of the Sithonia peninsula	GR: North-East	39.96956	24.01549			Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501398		https://topostext.org/place/399239LPel	m		
1806	Koukos	near Sykia	GR: North-East	40.04146	23.99549			Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501479		https://topostext.org/place/406247XKou	m		X
1807	Sarte	Sarti	GR: North-East	40.08760	23.98200	-550	Herodotus, Hist, 7, 122	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501603	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32397	https://topostext.org/place/401240PSar	a		X
1808		Ormos Mesopanayia	GR: North-East	40.20284	23.78087			AdG				m	p	X
1809		Ormos Kriftos	GR: North-East	40.22181	23.78236			AdG				m	p	X
1810		Ormos Dhimitriaki	GR: North-East	40.22677	23.75319			AdG				m	p	X
1811		Ormos Panayia	GR: North-East	40.23223	23.73701			AdG				m	p	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
1812	Siggos, Singus	Livrochio, near Agios Nikolaos	GR: North-East	40.24930	23.72569	-550	Herodotus, Hist, 7, 122	Tiverios, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501613	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32399	https://topostext.org/place/402237Psin	a		
1813	Piloros, Pilorus	Pyrgadikia	GR: North-East	40.34130	23.72900	-550	Herodotus, Hist, 7, 122	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501567	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32387	https://topostext.org/place/403237PPI	a		X
1814		Palaiopyrgos	GR: North-East	40.34650	23.79390	-1000					https://topostext.org/place/403238UPai	m		
1815	Assa, Assera?	Develiki, near Gomati	GR: North-East	40.36250	23.83500	-550	Herodotus, Hist, 7, 122	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501363	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32303	https://topostext.org/place/404238PAss	a		
1816	Sane, Ouranounopolis, with Xerxes' canal	Tripiti, near Nea Roda	GR: North-East	40.36020	23.92180	-550	Herodotus, Hist, 7, 22 & 7, 122 ; Thucydides, Pelop,	Cohen, Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501599	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32395	https://topostext.org/place/404239USan	a	X	X
1817	Thyssos, Thyssus	near the Kastamonitou monastery	GR: North-East	40.28189	24.15518	-550	Scylax, Periopl	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501643	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32408	https://topostext.org/place/403242PTHy	a	X	
1818	Palaiotrion, Palaiorion	near the Dochiariou monastery?	GR: North-East	40.26445	24.16774			Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507439			m	X	
1819	Cleonae, Kleonai, port of Karyes	Dhafni, Daphne	GR: North-East	40.21423	24.21911	-550	Scylax, Periopl	Flemming, Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501469	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32343	https://topostext.org/place/402242UKle	a	X	
1820	Ports of Mount Athos	? near Mount Athos	GR: North-East	40.08995	24.25475		Livy, Hist, 44, 28		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501365			a		
1821	Apollonia	near the Megisti Lavra monastery	GR: North-East	40.17130	24.38884			Tiverios	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=546516			m	X	
1822	Port of Akrothooi	beach of Bela?	GR: North-East	40.19034	24.37600	-550	Scylax, Periopl	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501343	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32294	https://topostext.org/place/402243PAkr	a		
1823	Charadries, Charadrou, Stratonikeia?	near the Stavronikita monastery	GR: North-East	40.26761	24.28242		Scylax, Periopl	Tiverios, Cohen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507386		https://topostext.org/place/99548	a		
1824	Holophyxos, Olophyxos	near the Chelandariou monastery	GR: North-East	40.31760	24.20950	-550	Scylax, Periopl	Tiverios, Flemming, BAtlas locates it further SE, near Vatopediou	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501535	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32372	https://topostext.org/place/403242PDio	a	X	
1825	Dion	Ormos Plati	GR: North-East	40.35760	24.15330	-550	Scylax, Periopl	Tiverios, BAtlas locates it near the Esphigmenou monastery	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501400	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32317	https://topostext.org/place/404242PDio	a		
1826	Acanthos, port of the Acanthians	Akanthos-Ierissos, on the Strymonic gulf	GR: North-East	40.39420	23.88550	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Herodotus, Hist, 6, 44 ; Strabo, Scylax, Periopl ;	Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501339	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21886	https://topostext.org/place/404239PAka	a	rs	X X
1827	Stageira, Stagire, Alapta?	Stageira	GR: North-East	40.59240	23.79570	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 7, 8	Lehmann, Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501625	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22031	https://topostext.org/place/406238PSta	a		
1828	Kapros, port of Stageira, Port du Sanglier	Olympias, from the name of Kafkanas, Kapros islet which has a boar's shape	GR: North-East	40.59200	23.78600	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 7, 8 ; Mela, Geogr, 2, 2	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501455	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32335	https://topostext.org/place/406238UKap	a	X	
1829	Bromiskos, Bromiscus, port of Arethousa and Apollonia on Bolbe lacus	Stavros	GR: North-East	40.67000	23.69800	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501380	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32310	https://topostext.org/place/407237PBor	a	X	
1830	Pennana	Asprovalta?	GR: North-East	40.72370	23.71930	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501555	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36455	https://topostext.org/place/407237UPen	m		
1831	Argilos, Argilus	Sikia	GR: North-East	40.78100	23.81490	-550		Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501358	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22059	https://topostext.org/place/408238PArg	m		
1832	Eion, port of Amphipolis, Chrysopolis, on R Strymon	near Ofriiniu	GR: North-East	40.78860	23.89060	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 102 & 7, 9 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 5 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos	Tiverios, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501410	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22032	https://topostext.org/place/408239PEio	a	X	X
1833	Galepsos, Galepsus, port of Phagres	near Kariani	GR: North-East	40.72833	23.97750	-550	Scylax, Periopl	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501421	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32325	https://topostext.org/place/407240PGal	a	X	
1834	Loutra Eleutheron	Roman fort at Loutra Eleutheron	GR: North-East	40.72418	24.10188	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501499	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34676	https://topostext.org/place/407241FLOu	m		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
1835	Apollonia	Pyrgos Apollonias	GR: North-East	40.73860	24.14345	-550		Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501355	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21881	https://topostext.org/place/407241PApo	m			
1836	Oisyme, Oesyne, Emathia	Nea Peramos, on Ormos Elevtheron	GR: North-East	40.82600	24.32260	-750	Scymnos, Periodos	Tiverios, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501533	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32370	https://topostext.org/place/408243POis	a	p		
1837	Heraklitsa	Iraklitsa	GR: North-East	40.87131	24.32172			Tiverios				m		X	
1838	Antisara	Kalamitsa?	GR: North-East	40.92133	24.38686	-750	Stephanus, Ethnica	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501351	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32299	https://topostext.org/place/409244UAnt	a		X	
1839	Neapolis	Kavala, in Macedonia	GR: North-East	40.93206	24.40850	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Luke, Acts, 16.11 ; Appian, Guerres civiles, 4, 13 ; IG 1 ³ 101		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501523	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21896	https://topostext.org/place/409244PNea	a		X	
1840	Akontisma?	Nea Karvali	GR: North-East	40.96530	24.52790	-30		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501341	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36451	https://topostext.org/place/410245UAko	m			
1841	Pistiros, Pistiros?	near Pontolivado	GR: North-East	40.96840	24.60400	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501569	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22956	https://topostext.org/place/410246PPis	m		X	
1842	Daton, on R Nestos	Chrysopouli, on R Angites	GR: North-East	40.99000	24.69000	-750	Scylax, Periopl				https://topostext.org/place/410247UDat	a		X	
1843	Abdera, archaic northwest port	Avdira, in Thrace, on R Nestos	GR: North-East	40.94661	24.96961	-655	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Herodotus, Hist, 6, 4-48	Tiverios, Flemming, Loven, Blackman, Mauro	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501323	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22034	https://topostext.org/place/410250PAbd	a	r	X
1844	Abdera, south port	Avdira, in Thrace, inside modern Limenas Avdiron marina	GR: North-East	40.93130	24.97050	-500	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Herodotus, Hist, 6, 4-49	Tiverios, Flemming, Loven, Blackman, Mauro	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501324	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22035	https://topostext.org/place/410250PAbd	a	r	X X
1844.1	Abdera, east port	Avdira, in Thrace, at Agios Giannis	GR: North-East	40.93550	24.98840	-655	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Herodotus, Hist, 6, 4-48	Tiverios, Flemming, Loven, Blackman, Mauro	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501323	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22034	https://topostext.org/place/410250PAbd	a	rs	X
1845	Dicaea, Dicee	South of Porto Lagos, near Xanthia	GR: North-East	40.97820	25.15040	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 8	Tiverios, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501399	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32316	https://topostext.org/place/410252PDik	a	p	X	
1846	Xantheia	in Lake Vistonis?	GR: North-East	41.02200	25.16200	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501661	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32417	https://topostext.org/place/410252UXan	m			
1847	Stryme	on Cape Molivoti	GR: North-East	40.92850	25.27700	-550	Demosthenes, Apollodorus/Polycl es, 20	Tiverios, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501628	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32406	https://topostext.org/place/409253PStr	a			
1848	Maronia, Maronee, Ismaros	Agios Charalambos, South of Maroneia	GR: North-East	40.87400	25.51200	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Demosthenes, Apollodorus/Polycl es, 20	Flemming, Cuisenier, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501507	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/24864	https://topostext.org/place/409255PMar	a	p	X	
1849	Mesembria, Serreios Akra	near Petrota	GR: North-East	40.86340	25.63800	-510		Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501516	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32362	https://topostext.org/place/409256UMes	m			
1850	Drys	near Mesimvria	GR: North-East	40.85400	25.67430	-550	Scylax, Periopl	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501406	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32320	https://topostext.org/place/409257PDry	a			
1851	Dikella	Dikella	GR: North-East	40.84594	25.71072			Tiverios				m			
1852	Zone	Makri	GR: North-East	40.84870	25.74610	-750	Scylax, Periopl	Tiverios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501667	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25830	https://topostext.org/place/409256PZon	a	p	X	
1853	Sale	near Alexandroupoli	GR: North-East	40.84000	25.90800	-550	Ovid, Tristes, 1, 10		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501595	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32394	https://topostext.org/place/408259PSal	a		X	
1853.1	Tempyra	Near Apalos?	GR: North-East	40.86000	25.96000	-550					https://topostext.org/place/409260UTem	m		X	
1854	Trajanopolis, Traianoupolis	Loutra Traianopolis	GR: North-East	40.86530	26.03300	-50					https://topostext.org/place/409260UTra	m		X	
1855	Doriscos, Doris, on R Hebros	Doriskos, on R Maritsa, Evros, Mariç	GR: North-East	40.87360	26.16400	-750	X? Scylax, Periopl ; Herodotus, Hist, 5, 98 ; Diodorus, Hist, 11, 1	Mauro	http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501402	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32318	https://topostext.org/place/409262UDor	a		X
1856	Kremmyon, Krommyon, Crommyon	near Agio Theodori	GR: Peloponnese	37.92500	23.15000	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 45 ; Scylax, Periopl	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570386	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28522	https://topostext.org/place/380231UKro	a		X	

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Stephanus, Ethnica	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177												
1857	Sidous, Sidus	Sousaki	GR: Peloponnese	37.91330	23.08200	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570671	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31065	https://topostext.org/place/379231USid	a				X					
1858	Schoenitas, Schoenus, Schoinous, with Diolkos ship-transfer trackway	Schoenitas	GR: Peloponnese	37.91910	23.00640	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 15 & 8, 8 ; Mela, Geogr, 2, 3 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 9 ; Strabo, Geogr, 8, 6 & 9, 1 ; Ptol, Geogr, Scylax, Periplus ; Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 42 & 8, 10-23 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 7, 4 ; Pausanias, Grece, 2, 2 ; Apuleius, Ane d'Or, 10, 35 ; Diodorus, Hist, 15, 68 ; Livy, Hist, 32, 17 ; Luke, Acts, 18.18 ; Strabo, Geogr, 8, 6 ; Philo, in Flaccum, 155 ; Plutarch, Caton, 38 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 16 ; Ovid. Tristes. 1. 10 Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 42	Lehmann	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570656	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31061	https://topostext.org/place/379230USch	a	rs		X	X					
1859	Kenchreai, Cenchrees	Kechries	GR: Peloponnese	37.88286	22.99450	-750	Lehmann, Flemming, Theodoulou, Blackman, Christiansen, Mauro, Trethewey, Huissen	Bouras (2016)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570347	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21953	https://topostext.org/place/379230HKen	a	rs		X	X	X	X?		
1859.1	Landing beach between Chersonese and Rheitus, Reitou, Rhitum, in 425 BC	Beach south of Loutra Oreas Elenis	GR: Peloponnese	37.86200	22.99900				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570176	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21953.html		a									
1859.2		Lychnari bay, near Kato Vayia fort	GR: Peloponnese	37.84000	23.06450	-2500		Tartaron (2006)	Caraher (2010)				m			X					
1860	Bucephalum, Bucephalos portus, Boukephalos	near the border between Corinth and Argolid, Fragolimano	GR: Peloponnese	37.84200	23.11600	-750	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 16 ; Stephanus, Ethnica		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570161	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27415	https://topostext.org/place/378231UBou	a									
1861	Anthedon	Agios Petros	GR: Peloponnese	37.76670	23.15920		Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 9		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570161		https://topostext.org/place/378232HAnt	a				X					
1861.1		islet in front of Aghios Petros?	GR: Peloponnese	37.76100	23.17200		Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 11					a									
1862		Kalamianos, port of Stiri	GR: Peloponnese	37.75830	23.15470	-2500	X	Tartaron	Tartaron (2011)	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/458012868		https://topostext.org/place/378232UKal	m	rs							
1863	Peiraeos, south of Speiraion, Spireum Prom.?	Korfos	GR: Peloponnese	37.76200	23.12700		X	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 10-20	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573532	https://dare.ht.lu.se/places/46307	https://topostext.org/place/378231HSpi	a				X					
1864	Epidaurum	Palaia Epidaurus	GR: Peloponnese	37.63731	23.16028	-1500	X	Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 56 & 4, 45 & 8, 92 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Ovid, Metamorphoses, 15, 680-744 ; Pausanias, Grece, Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 105-108 & 7, 26 & 8, 92 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 5, 1 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Ovid, Metamorphoses, 7, 490-493 ; Pausanias, Grece, Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 105 & 108 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 5, 1 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Ovid, Metamorphoses, 7, 490-493 ; Pausanias, Grece, 2, 29 ; Diodorus,	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570228	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21954	https://topostext.org/place/376232PEpi	a	r		X	X				
1865	Aigina, Aegina, Enopia, Oinone insula, Kryptos Limen, Hidden Harbour	Roman naval base North of Kolonna hill, on Isle of Egina	GR: Peloponnese	37.75140	23.42260	-2500	X? X	Pauly, Lehmann, Mauro, Dawson, Tartaron	Knoblauch (1973)	Polinskaya (2013)	Sheppard Baird (2011)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aegina	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579853	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21936	https://topostext.org/place/379234HKry	a	rs		X		
1866	Aigina, Aegina, Enopia, Oinone insula	Roman naval base South of Kolonna hill, on Isle of Egina	GR: Peloponnese	37.74765	23.42464	-2500	X? X	Pauly, Lehmann, Blackman, Loven, Mauro, Dawson, Tartaron	Knoblauch (1973)	Polinskaya (2013)	Sheppard Baird (2011)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aegina	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579853	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21936	https://topostext.org/place/378234PAig	a	rs		X	X	X

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
1867	Aigina, Aegina, Enopia, Oinone insula, commercial port	Modern marina, on Isle of Egina	GR: Peloponnese	37.74500	23.42790	-750	X	Xenophon, Helleniques, 5, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Ovid, Metamorphoses, 7, 490-493 ; Pausanias, Grece, 2, 29 ; Diodorus, Hist, 11, 9 ; Demosthenes, Euthvclcs/Aristocra THI 150	Pauly, Lehmann, Blackman, Loven, Mauro, Dawson, Tartaron, Markoe	Knoblauch (1973) Polinskaya (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579853	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21936	https://topostext.org/place/378234PAig	a			X			
1868	"Small harbour" near Stenita isthmus	near Kastro Favierou castle	GR: Peloponnese	37.56080	23.36150				Gill (2007)					a			X	X		
1869	Methana, Arsinoe	Vathy, Palaiokastro, near Magalochori	GR: Peloponnese	37.59276	23.33762	-750		Cohen	Gill (2007)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570482	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21927	https://topostext.org/place/376234PMet	m	p		X				
1869.1	Thermae	Agios Nikolaos?	GR: Peloponnese	37.63929	23.35281			Flemming		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=393990				m			X			
1870	Methana, Arsinoe, naval base	Methana, with Nissaki island	GR: Peloponnese	37.57656	23.38887			Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 45	Gill (2007)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=192538&				a	p		X			
1871	Celenderis, Kelenderis	near Trezen, Trezene?	GR: Peloponnese	37.51623	23.39423			Pausanias, Grece, 2, 32	Flemming	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=581494				a			X			
1872	Pohon, Pogon, Pogonus, port of Troizen	port of the Trezenians, port of Calauria	GR: Peloponnese	37.50996	23.39385	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 56 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Herodotus, Hist, 8, 42 ; Mela, Geogr, 2, 3 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Demosthenes, Apollodorus/Thimo theus, 13-14 & 48-	Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570622	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21926	https://topostext.org/place/378233HPog	a	r		X			
1873	Kalaureia, Kalauria, Calauria insula, Calaree	Bay of Vayonia, Naval base on the isle of Poros	GR: Peloponnese	37.53154	23.48393	-750			http://www.kalaureia.org/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570325	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41227	https://topostext.org/place/375235IKal	a	p	r	X	X?			
1873.1		Kavo Vasili	GR: Peloponnese	37.52400	23.51090	-3000	X						https://topostext.org/place/375235KKVa	m						
1874	Eiones	Ormos Artemis, Artemidhos?	GR: Peloponnese	37.47794	23.48125			Strabo, Geogr, 8, 6		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573195			https://topostext.org/place/375233UEio	a						
1875	Hydra, Hydrea, Hydroussa insula	Ydra, on the isle of Idra, with Mycenaean fort at Choriza	GR: Peloponnese	37.35235	23.46480		X	Plutarch, Cimon, 18	Flemming, Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570299	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41225	https://topostext.org/place/373235IHyd	a	p		X				
1875.1		Port of Episkopi, on the isle of Idra	GR: Peloponnese	37.31170	23.43930	-3000	X						https://topostext.org/place/373234XEpi	m						
1876	Aperopia insula	Isle of Dokos	GR: Peloponnese	37.34382	23.33702			Dawson, oldest known shipwreck (ca 2200 BC)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570089	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43602	https://topostext.org/place/373233IApe	m			X	X			
1877	Thermasia	Thermisia?	GR: Peloponnese	37.40700	23.32890	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570724	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31083	https://topostext.org/place/374233UThe	m			X				
1877.1	Hermione, Hermion	Dardiza	GR: Peloponnese	37.40233	23.28086				Theodoulou (2012)					m						
1878	Hermione, Hermion	Ermioni	GR: Peloponnese	37.38608	23.25132	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 128 & 131 & 2, 56 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Pausanias, Grece, 2, 34	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570292	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21925	https://topostext.org/place/374232UHer	a	p		X				
1879	Pityoussa insula	Isle of Spetses	GR: Peloponnese	37.25595	23.13741			Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570615	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43601	https://topostext.org/place/373233PIit	m							
1880		Baltiza bay, Spetsai, on Spetses island	GR: Peloponnese	37.26016	23.16619			AdG						m	p		X			
1881	Halai, Haliéis, Halia	Portocheli	GR: Peloponnese	37.31600	23.15186	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 56 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Herodotus, Hist, 7, 137 (see Jameson, 2005)	Lehmann, Theodoulou, Blackman, Flemming, Mauro	https://www2.rgrm.dg/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570274	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21924	https://topostext.org/place/373231PHal	a	p	rs	X	X	X	X
1882	Haliuse insula	now connected to the continent at Portocheli?	GR: Peloponnese	37.32394	23.12627			Pausanias, Grece, 2, 34	Blackman	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570274		https://topostext.org/place/373231PHal	a			X				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
1883	Mases?	Lambayanna beach, near Kiladha, near Franchthi cave	GR: Peloponnese	37.41654	23.13502	-750		Spero News (2015)	http://www.speroforum.com/a/TJGTRQPM/A31/76356-Bronze-Age-Greek-city-found-underwater#.VemZ7ynTmk0	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570463	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31014	https://topostext.org/place/374231UMas	m p	X		
1884	Philanorion jetty, Agrioi Limenes? near Strouthos Prom.? and R Sellas?	Vurlia Bay, near Iria Point and R Radon	GR: Peloponnese	37.46489	23.04410	-1200	THI 149	Tardieu, famous Iria Mycenaean shipwreck		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570601	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31047	https://topostext.org/place/375231UPhi	a	X	X	
1885		Khaidhari, Vivari	GR: Peloponnese	37.53374	22.92141			AdG					m p	X		
1886	Asine	Asini, Tolo	GR: Peloponnese	37.52700	22.87430	-1500	X	Frost, Lehmann, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570124	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21923	https://topostext.org/place/375229PAsi	m rs	X X		
1887	Nauplia, Nauplie, port of Argos-Larissa, archaic Nuplija?	Nafplion, Nauplie, near Tiryntha	GR: Peloponnese	37.56390	22.79600	-750	X	Amenhotep III, Aegean List ; Scylax, Periopl ; Diodorus, Hist, 4, 9 ; Strabo, Geogr, 8, 6 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 16 ; Xenophon, Ephesian Tale, 5, 1 Scylax, Periopl	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nafplio	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570501	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22795	https://topostext.org/place/376228UNau	a p r	X	X?	
1888	Tiryns, port of Mycenae, archaic Land of Ahhiyawa? Tanaju? (other possible location is Miletos)	Tiryntha, Tirynthe, with Mycenaean tombs at Mycenae & Dendra-Midea	GR: Peloponnese	37.60000	22.80000	-1450	X		Cline (2011) Maran (2009) Vanschoonwinkel (2006)		http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22611		a			
1889	Temenion, port of Argos?	near Nea Kios, on R Inachos	GR: Peloponnese	37.58080	22.73700	-750	X?		Heitz (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570710	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31074	https://topostext.org/place/376227UTem	m	X		
1890	Lerna	Myloi	GR: Peloponnese	37.55110	22.71840	-2800	X		Heitz (2008)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lerna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570424	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30998	https://topostext.org/place/375227ULer	m	X	
1891	Genesion, Apobathmoi	Kiverio	GR: Peloponnese	37.52595	22.73450	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570257	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27434	https://topostext.org/place/375227UGen	m	X		
1892	Astron	Paralio Astros	GR: Peloponnese	37.42130	22.76830	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570134	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27410	https://topostext.org/place/374228UAsi	m p	X		
1892.1	Thyrea, unlocated NW of this area	Cheronisos	GR: Peloponnese	37.38320	22.77390	-5000		Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 57				https://topostext.org/place/374228UChe	a			
1893	Methana, Anthana?	Agios Andreas	GR: Peloponnese	37.37298	22.78543	-550		Scylax, Periopl	Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570481	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31017	https://topostext.org/place/374228HAnt	a	X		
1894	Tyros	Tyros	GR: Peloponnese	37.24540	22.87030	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570759	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21990	https://topostext.org/place/372229UTyr	m	X		
1895	Prasiae, Brasia	Plaka Leonido	GR: Peloponnese	37.14380	22.89605	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 56 & 6, 105 ; Scylax, Periopl	Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570629	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31055	https://topostext.org/place/371229PPra	a	X		
1896	Polichna	Port Pouliuthra	GR: Peloponnese	37.11620	22.90190	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570624	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31052	https://topostext.org/place/371229UPol	m	X		
1897	Port Cyphanta, Kyphanta	Kyparissi	GR: Peloponnese	36.97300	22.99300	-750		Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 9 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 16	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570398	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28526	https://topostext.org/place/370230PKyp	a	X		
1898	Zarax	Quarry at Zarakas, Ierakas	GR: Peloponnese	36.78680	23.08800	-550		Pausanias, Grece, 3, 24	Lehmann, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570761	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31094	https://topostext.org/place/368231UZar	a p	X	X	
1899	port of Jupiter, Dios Sotera	port of Epidauros Limera	GR: Peloponnese	36.71162	23.05995			Thucydides, Pelop, 6, 105 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 16		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570229		https://topostext.org/place/367230UEpi	a			
1900	Epidauros Limera, Epidaure-Limere	not to be confused with Epidauros in Argolid	GR: Peloponnese	36.73130	23.02630	-1500	X	Thucydides, Pelop, 7, 26 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo,	Tardieu, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570229	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21913	https://topostext.org/place/367230UEpi	a	X		
1901	Minoa Prom.	Isle of Monemvasia	GR: Peloponnese	36.68473	23.03865	-1500	X	Ptol, Geogr, 3, 16	Flemming, Cuisenier	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570487	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43580	https://topostext.org/place/368233UMin	a p	X		
1902	Delion, Epidelion	near Agios Stefanos	GR: Peloponnese	36.63452	23.03283	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570230	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43581	https://topostext.org/place/368233UEpi	m			
1903	Sida, Side	Velanidia?	GR: Peloponnese	36.48773	23.14614	-750		Scylax, Periopl	Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570669	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43583	https://topostext.org/place/363233PSid	a	X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a										
1904	Malea, Malee	Cape Maleas is not a port, but on the contrary, it is the « Greek Cape Horn » for seafarers	GR: Peloponnese	36.43138	23.19953		Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 4 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Procopius, Guerre Vandales, 1, 13 ;		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570455	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43582	https://topostext.org/place/364232LMalea	a								
1905	Nymphaion	Possible quarry west of Maleas	GR: Peloponnese	36.43770	23.14350	-30		Kokkorou (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570511	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31025	https://topostext.org/place/364232UNymphaion	m				X				
1905.1	Etis	Paleokastro?	GR: Peloponnese	36.48950	23.06500				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573215		https://topostext.org/place/368228PETi	m		X						
1906	Boeae, Boea, Boiai, Boia	Neapoli Voion	GR: Peloponnese	36.50610	23.05528	-550	Scylax, Periopl	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570156	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23295	https://topostext.org/place/365231PBoia	a		X						
1907	Onougnathos, Onugnathe	Elafonisos, Elafos, Pavlo Petri, Pavlopetri, Viglafia, with quarries	GR: Peloponnese	36.51668	22.98819	X?	Thucydides, Pelop, 7, 26 ; Strabo, Geogr, 8, 5	Flemming discovered this ancient site in 1967	BBC (2011)	Kokkorou (2009)	Harding (1969)	Sheppard Baird (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570533	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43584	https://topostext.org/place/365229LOnougnathos	a	rs	X	X	X
1908	Kotyrtia	Paralia near quarry at Daimonia	GR: Peloponnese	36.64730	22.88130	-750		Kokkorou (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570378	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28520	https://topostext.org/place/367229UKotyrtia	m		X		X				
1909	Asopos	Plytra, with possible ancient lighthouse and quarries 550 m ENE	GR: Peloponnese	36.68460	22.84220	-550		Lehmann, Flemming, Christiansen, Trethewey	Kokkorou (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570129	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23294	https://topostext.org/place/367229UAsopos	m	rs	X	X	X?	X		
1910	Kyparissia, Kyparissa	Boza, near Asope	GR: Peloponnese	36.68976	22.80951	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570396	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28525		m	rs		X					
1911	Leukai	Mpozias	GR: Peloponnese	36.70410	22.81930	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570428	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31001		m								
1912	Biandyna	Elia	GR: Peloponnese	36.75324	22.79760	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570154	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27414	https://topostext.org/place/368228UBiandyna	m		X						
1913	Akriai, Acries	Kokkinia	GR: Peloponnese	36.79480	22.78520	-330	Pausanias, Grece, 3, 22	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570058	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27396	https://topostext.org/place/368228UAKriai	a		X						
1914	Helos? Archaic port of the Vaphio Mycenaean tomb on R Eurotas?	Ayios Stephanos, Stefania	GR: Peloponnese	36.84320	22.60750	-750	X? X?	Homer, Iliad, 2, 584	Mauro	https://www.ajaonline.org/book-review/684	http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570286	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27445	https://topostext.org/place/368226UHelos	a					
1915	Trinasos, Trianasus	Roman fort at Trinisia	GR: Peloponnese	36.79500	22.60500	-550		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570753	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34545	https://topostext.org/place/368226FTrianasos	m				X			
1916	Gythium, Gythium, Gythion	port of Sparta	GR: Peloponnese	36.76270	22.56750	-1500	X	Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 108 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 6, 5 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Diodorus, Hist, 11, 34 ; Livy, Hist, 34, 29 ; Strabo, Geogr, 8, 3 & 8, 5 ; Plutarch, Cleomene, 59 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 16 ; Ptolemaeus	Lehmann, Tardieu, Flemming, Blackman, Mauro	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570268	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21912	https://topostext.org/place/368226PGythion	a		X				
1917	Arainon, port of Las, Laa	Vathy near Ageranos	GR: Peloponnese	36.69680	22.52130	-750	X	Homer, Iliad, 2, 584 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 91 ; Strabo, Geogr, 8, 5	Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570099	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27407	https://topostext.org/place/367225UArainon	a							
1918	Asine, Vorthona	near Skoutari	GR: Peloponnese	36.66265	22.50579	-1500	X	Scylax, Periopl		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570126			a							
1919	Teuthrone	Kottronas	GR: Peloponnese	36.61279	22.49528	-550		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570714	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31077	https://topostext.org/place/368225UTeuthrone	m		X						
1920	Aigila	near Alipa Mani?	GR: Peloponnese	36.56720	22.48000	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570045	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27393	https://topostext.org/place/368225SAigila	m								
1921	Psamathus, Amathus	Porto Kagio on Cape Tenare, ex-Matapan	GR: Peloponnese	36.42930	22.48600	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Pausanias, Grece, 3, 25	Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570635	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31056	https://topostext.org/place/364225UPsamathus	a		X						

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Procopius, Guerre Vandales, 1, 13 ; Plutarch, Cleomene, 50 & 70 & Antoine, 75 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Pausanias, Grece, 3, 25		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
1922	Taenaros, Tainaron	Cape Taenarus, Tenare, ex-Matapan, bay near Kokkinogeia with a Poseidon/Neptune temple, quarry at Mianes	GR: Peloponnese	36.40170	22.48670	-750		Flemming	Kokkorou (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570702	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22614	https://topostext.org/place/3642255Tai	a		X
1923	Achilleius portus, Achille's port	Marmari, on Cape Taenarus, Tenare, ex-Matapan	GR: Peloponnese	36.42442	22.47320			Tardieu, Hazlitt, Pauly, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570031		https://topostext.org/place/363223HAcL	a		
1924	Cynaethius , Caenopolis, Kainepolis	with quarry at Alike	GR: Peloponnese	36.46210	22.43430	-30		Flemming	Kokkorou (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570322	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27451	https://topostext.org/place/365224UKai	a		X
1925	Messa, port of Hippola?	Quarries at Mezapos	GR: Peloponnese	36.54250	22.39060	-750		Flemming	Kokkorou (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570478	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31016	https://topostext.org/place/365224UMes	a	X	X
1926	Oitylos, Oetylus	Karavostasi, below quarry at Oitylo	GR: Peloponnese	36.69400	22.38100	-750		Flemming	Kokkorou (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570527	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31027	https://topostext.org/place/367224UOIit	m	X	X
1927	Pephnos, Pephnus	near Agios Dimitrios	GR: Peloponnese	36.81040	22.29304	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570581	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31039	https://topostext.org/place/368223UPep	m	X	
1928	Leutra, Leuktron	Stoupa	GR: Peloponnese	36.84501	22.25725	-750		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570431	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31002	https://topostext.org/place/368223ULeu	m	X	
1929	Kardamyle, Cardamyle, with Mycenaean acropolis	Kardamyli	GR: Peloponnese	36.89100	22.23440	-1500	X	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570330	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28512	https://topostext.org/place/369222PKar	m	X	
1930	Abia, Homer's Ire in the Iliad	Avia, inside the Messenia gulf	GR: Peloponnese	36.96350	22.13930	-1500	X	Lehmann, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570027	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27389	https://topostext.org/place/370221UAbi	m	rs	X
1931	Homer's Pherae in the Iliad, Pharai, Phares, port of Kalamai?	Kalamata, on R Nedon, with Mycenaean settlement at Antikalamos, inside the Messenia gulf	GR: Peloponnese	37.04610	22.11680	-1500	X	Xenophon, Helleniques, 4, 8	Tardieu, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570596			a p	X	
1932	Corone, Korone	Petalidi, inside the Messenia gulf, with Mycenaean tomb at Nichoria-Rizomylos	GR: Peloponnese	36.96000	21.93100	-1500	X	Pausanias, Grece, 4, 34	Lehmann	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570371	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28519	https://topostext.org/place/370219PKor	a	rs	X X
1933	Kolonides	Vounaria	GR: Peloponnese	36.83580	21.93260	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570368	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28517	https://topostext.org/place/368219UKol	m		
1934	Asine	Koroni	GR: Peloponnese	36.79450	21.96230	-750		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570125	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23296	https://topostext.org/place/367222PAsi	m	X	
1935	Phoinicos, in front of Oinoussai insulae	Foinikounta, in front of the Enusses islands	GR: Peloponnese	36.80479	21.81044		Pausanias, Grece, 4, 34			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570605		https://topostext.org/place/368218UPho	a	X	
1936	Mothone, Methone, archaic Pedasus	Modon	GR: Peloponnese	36.81680	21.70450	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 25 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Diodorus, Hist, 11, 34 ; Pausanias, Grece, 4, 35 ; Procopius, Guerre Vandales, Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 8 & 4, 13 & 6, 105 ; Diodorus, Hist, 12, 26 ; Pausanias, Grece, 4, 36 ; Strabo, Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 3 ; Strabo, Geogr, 8, 4	Lehmann, Flemming	https://www2.rgm.dg/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570483	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21910	https://topostext.org/place/368217UMot	a	rs	X X
1937	Pylos, port of the Spartans behind harbourless Sphacteria insula	Navarino Bay, behind the isle of Sfaktiria	GR: Peloponnese	36.93000	21.69000	-425		Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Sphacteria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570686	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41217	https://topostext.org/place/369217ISph	a		X
1938	Koryphasion, Coryphasium	Paliokastro, Navarino castle, near lagoon of Gialova, Divari, Osman-Aga	GR: Peloponnese	36.95160	21.66100	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570640	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23297	https://topostext.org/place/370217UPyl	a		
1939	Archaic port of Mycenaean Nestor's Palace, Lamos?, Telepylos?, possible port of the Laestrygonians and stopover of Odysseus	Costa Navarino, near Korifasio & Tragana, on R Selas, near Nestor's Palace at Epano Englianos	GR: Peloponnese	36.99485	21.65720	-1450	X	Homer, Odyssey, 3, 1 & 3, 274	Zangerer (1997)	Schotter (ARTE 2017)	http://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/zo-liden-warrior-greek-tomb-exposes-roots-western-civilization-180961441/	https://topostext.org/place/3702175Rom	a	X	X X
1940	Erana	2 km SE of Marathopoli	GR: Peloponnese	37.04580	21.59540	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570232	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27429	https://topostext.org/place/370216UEra	m	X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;			Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177		a			
1941	Prote insula, in front of Platamodes Prom.	Isle of Proti, in front of cape Marathos	GR: Peloponnese	37.04220	21.55470	-550		Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 13 ; Scylax, Peripl	Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570634	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41215	https://topostext.org/place/371216IPro	a			
1942	Kuparissa, Cyparissie, port of Messene	Kiparissia, with Mycenaean tomb at Mirou-Peristeria, 2 km east of Raches	GR: Peloponnese	37.25930	21.66768	-750	X	Scylax, Peripl ; Strabo, Geogr, 8, 5 ; SEG 11.1026	Lehmann, Flemming		Heitz (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570397	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23298	https://topostext.org/place/372217PEyp	a	r		X
1943	Aulon	Ano Kalo Nero	GR: Peloponnese	37.33340	21.69300	-550						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570142	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43564	https://topostext.org/place/373218PAul	m	r		X
1944	Pyrgos, port of Lepreon?	Tholo, near Agios Ilias (possible shipshed on R Neda)	GR: Peloponnese	37.41000	21.66290	-750		Scylax, Peripl	Loven, Blackman			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570641	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43565	https://topostext.org/place/377214UPyr	a	r		X?
1945	Pylos?	Kakovatos, with Mycenaean tombs	GR: Peloponnese	37.46060	21.66100	-1500	X					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573490		https://topostext.org/place/374217UPyl	m			
1946	Archaic Arinin, Arene, Arena	Kleidhi, Klidi	GR: Peloponnese	37.53060	21.59050	-2500	X				Kraft (2005)				m			
1946.1	Samikon, Samia	near Kato Samiko	GR: Peloponnese	37.53440	21.57743	-550	X? X				Heitz (2008) Kraft (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570653	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23299	https://topostext.org/place/375216USam	m			
1947	Epitalion, at outlet of R Alpheios	Epitalio, at outlet of R Alfeios	GR: Peloponnese	37.63380	21.48170	-550		Scylax, Peripl			Kraft (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570231	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27428	https://topostext.org/place/376215PEpi	a		X	
1947.1	Thryon, Thryoessa, at outlet of R Alpheios	Epitalio, at outlet of R Alfeios	GR: Peloponnese	37.64000	21.48000	-550	X	Scylax, Peripl			Kraft (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573559		https://topostext.org/place/380232UThr	a		X	
1947.2	Margana	near Epitalio?	GR: Peloponnese	37.66000	21.48000	-550						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573361		https://topostext.org/place/376215UMar	m		X	
1947.3	Letrinioi	near Pyrgos?	GR: Peloponnese	37.67290	21.43130	-1000					Kraft (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570427		https://topostext.org/place/377214UPet	m		X	
1948	Pheia, port of Olympia, at cape Ichthys, possible stopover for Odysseus on Circe's isle of Aeaea	Agios Andreas, with triangular Tigani island now disconnected, near cape Katakolon	GR: Peloponnese	37.66400	21.30600	-1500	X	Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 25 & 7, 31 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 6, 2 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr. 8, 3	Flemming, Mauro	Vött (2015)	Schotter (ARTE 2017) Vött (2011) Kraft (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570592	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31044	https://topostext.org/place/377213UPhe	a	p	rs	X X
1948.1		Roman villa at Skafidia	GR: Peloponnese	37.70250	21.32030						Kraft (2005)			https://topostext.org/place/377213BSia	m		X	X
1948.2	Kikysion	Now submerged west of Amaliada?	GR: Peloponnese	37.77000	21.26000						Kraft (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573287		https://topostext.org/place/378213UKik	m		X?	
1949	Hyrmine, on Chelonatas Prom.	near Kastro, on Chlemouts peninsula	GR: Peloponnese	37.89175	21.10689	-750						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570305	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27449	https://topostext.org/place/379211UHyr	m			
1950	Cyllene, Kyllene (port of the Eleans, Elis), Clarens, Glarentza	Kyllini, Kyllene	GR: Peloponnese	37.94050	21.13620	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 30 & 2, 84 & 3, 69 & 4, 76 & 6, 88 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Pausanias, Grece, 4, 23 ; & 6, 26 ; & 8, 54 ; Strabo, Geogr, 8, 3 ; Ptol,	Flemming, Mauro	Kraft (2005)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570390	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23300	https://topostext.org/place/379211PKyl	a	rs		X X? X?
1950.1	Several ancient places at former outlet of R Peneius	Ancient outlet of R Peneus	GR: Peloponnese	37.94000	21.20200	-2500					Kraft (2005)				m			
1951	Dumaeorum, Teichos Dymaion, Dyme	Araxos	GR: Peloponnese	38.15640	21.40300	-1500	X	Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 84 ; Scylax, Peripl	Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570708	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31073	https://topostext.org/place/382214UTEi	a		X	
1952	Dyme, Pagasai, port of Pharae	Kato Achaia	GR: Peloponnese	38.15717	21.57022	-1500	X		Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570205	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21943	https://topostext.org/place/381216PDym	m	p		X
1953	Olenos	Vrachneika	GR: Peloponnese	38.16105	21.64474	-1500	X					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570528	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31028	https://topostext.org/place/382216POle	m			X
1954	Patrai, Patras, possible Skylla & Charydis where Odysseus sailed	Patras	GR: Peloponnese	38.24350	21.73750	-1500	X	Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 84 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Applan, Guerres civiles, 1, 9 ; Pausanias, Grece, 7, 21 ; Livy, Hist,	Lehmann, Blackman, Mauro	Schotter (ARTE 2017)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570567	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21942	https://topostext.org/place/382217PPat	a	p	r	X X
1955	Rhion, Rhium, Achean Rhium	Rio at the toe of the Rion-Antirion bridge	GR: Peloponnese	38.31056	21.78769	-1500	X	Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 8, 7				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570646	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41409	https://topostext.org/place/383218LBhi	a			X

[illegible]

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
1971	Corcyrā insula, Kerkyra, Corypho, Corfo, Goreiro, Scheria, Skheria, Makridie, Drepane, isle of the Pheacians	Isle of Corfu, Kerkira	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.71836	19.77174	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 3 & 4, 8 & 6, 43 & 7, 31 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 6, 2 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, 990 ; Caesar, Guerre civile, 3, 7 ; Diodorus, Hist, 15, 47 ; Livy, Hist, 36, 21-42 & 44, 1 ; Plutarch. Caton. 38	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530835	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41190	https://topostext.org/place/396199PKer	a	r			X
1972		Sidari, on Corfu	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.79610	19.71053			Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2281686		m			X		
1973		Roda, on Corfu	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.79068	19.78768	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531087	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25856	https://topostext.org/place/398198SRod	m			X	
1974	Casiope, Cassiope, possible meeting place of Odysseus and Nausicaa	Kassiopi, North of Corfu. Antonine calls it an island which it is not (anymore?) today.	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.79148	19.92354	-330	Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 7 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 14 ; Cicero, Tiron, 16, 9 ; Antonine, Itin	Peyrous		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530920	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25855	https://topostext.org/place/398199UKas	a			X	
1975		Limin Gouvion, Gouvia, on Corfu, with large Venetian shipyard	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.65411	19.84904			AdG					m	p		X	
1976	Ptychia insula, Hera insula	Isle of Ptichia, Vido	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.63700	19.92300		Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 46			https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531078	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44937	https://topostext.org/place/398198IPty	a				
1977	port of the Pheacians , naval base of Alkinoos, Corcyrā, Kastradhes	Ormos Garitsa, Kokotou district on Corfu	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.60890	19.92325	-750	Homer, Odyssey, 6, 262 & 7, 38 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 72 & 81 ; Scylax, Periopl	Loven, Cuisenier, Blackman, Mauro, Tardieu still locates it on Ithaca		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530834	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21985	https://topostext.org/place/396199PKer	a	r	X	X	X
1977.1	port of the Pheacians, Corcyrā, Kastradhes	Arion district on Corfu	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.60870	19.92490		Homer, Odyssey, 6, 262 & 7, 38 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 72 & 81 ; Scylax, Periopl	Blackman, Mauro					a	r	X	X	X?
1978	Hyllaikos, Hyllos? Corcyrā	Giourgia, in the Figareto district, near bay of Chalikiopoulo on Corfu	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.59760	19.91730		Homer, Odyssey, 6, 262 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 72 & 81 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 30 & 51 & 3, 79	Loven, Cuisenier, Blackman, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530834		https://topostext.org/place/396199PKer	a	r	X	X	X
1979	Leucimne, Leukimme Prom.	Limni Alykon? Lefkimmi, on Corfu	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.44091	20.08553					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530977		https://topostext.org/place/3952011Leu	a				
1980		Gardiki, on Corfu	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.45581	19.86724			Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=12018070		m					
1981	Possible meeting place of Odysseus and Nausicaa	Ermones beach, on Corfu	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.61027	19.77616	X	Homer, Odyssey, 5, 440	Cuisenier					a				
1982		Palaiokastritsa, Limin Alipa, on Corfu	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.67343	19.70929			AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=916750		m	p			X	
1983	Aphionas	Hellenistic fort near Afionas, on Corfu	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.71757	19.66518	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530805	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34576	https://topostext.org/place/397197FAph	m				X
1984	Paxos insula	Isle of Paxos	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.20115	20.16663	-330	Antonine, Itin Mar			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531049	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41194	https://topostext.org/place/392202IPax	a				
1985		Gaios, on the isle of Paxos	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.20180	20.18749			AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2975318		m	p			X	
1986		Mongonisi, on the isle of Paxos	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.18193	20.20373			AdG					m	p			X
1987	Propaxos insula	Isle of Antipaxos	GR: Ionian Isl.	39.14829	20.23087	-30	Antonine, Itin Mar			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531075	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43759	https://topostext.org/place/393203Pro	a			X	
1988		Tsoukalades, on the isle of Lefkada	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.83694	20.66402			Dawson					m				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
1989	Leukas, Leucas, Leucate, Leucade, archaic Epileukadiol, on Leucas insula	Lefkada, on the isle of Lefkada with an access near the fort of Agia Mavra, Santa Maura	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.80730	20.71310	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 80 & 3, 81 & 4, 8 & 6, 104 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Diodorus, Hist, 12,	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Mauro	Murray (1988)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530974	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22789	https://topostext.org/place/387207PLeu	a	p	rs	X	X?	
1990	Hellomenon, Ellomeno	Roman fort near Nydri, on the isle of Lefkada	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.71043	20.72030	-550					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530888	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31557	https://topostext.org/place/387207UHel	m	p	r	X	X	
1991		Steno, near Nydri, on the isle of Lefkada	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.69535	20.70130	-3000	X		Christiansen, Trethewey	http://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=34262	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531014	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31610	https://topostext.org/place/387207XNvd	m			X	X	
1992		Roman fort at Vlycho, on the Geni peninsula, on the isle of Lefkada, with lighthouse near the Agia Kiriaki church	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.68586	20.70913	-550			Flemming, Trethewey		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531145	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34611	https://topostext.org/place/387207FVli	m	p		X	X?	X
1993	Poros	Roman fort at Poros, on Rouda Bay, on the isle of Lefkada	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.63720	20.70780	-550					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531069	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34606	https://topostext.org/place/386207FPor	m			X	X	
1994		Sivota, on the isle of Lefkada	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.62271	20.68332				AdG					m	p		X		
1995	Choirospilia, Hirosipilia	Pig Cave, near Evgiros, on the isle of Lefkada, this place was supposed to be Eumaeus' swineherd, which is now located at Pigadi on the isle of Ithaka	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.61806	20.65508	-3000	X		Dawson	http://www.megalithic.co.uk/article.php?sid=34263				m					
1996	Phara	Vasiliki, Cape Doukato, on the isle of Lefkada	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.62703	20.60369	-550		Scylax, Periopl	Flemming, Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531057	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31624	https://topostext.org/place/386206PPha	a			X		
1997	Leucas insula, Dulichia, Doulichion?	isle of Lefkada	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.70008	20.64223	-750	X	Antonine, Itin Mar	Cuisenier		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530975	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41196		a					
1998	Ormos Vathy, on the isle of Taphos	Ormos Vathi, on the isle of Meganisi	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.66450	20.78212	-750	X		Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531023	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31614		m	p		X		
1999		Ormos Abelike, on the isle of Meganisi	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.66594	20.79032				AdG					m	p		X		
2000		isle of Atokos	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.48580	20.81246				Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=614919			m					
2001	Itaca insula, Cranae	isle of Ithaca	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.41491	20.66600	-750	X	Homer, Odyssey, 13, 256 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 2 ;	Flemming, Markoe, Peyrous		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530906	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41199	https://topostext.org/place/383204UIta	a					
2002	Rethron, Rheithre, port of La Ravine	Frikes or Kioni, on the isle of Ithaca	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.45978	20.66555			Homer, Odyssey, 1, 186	Cuisenier, Mauro					a			X		
2003	Rethron, Rheithre, port of La Ravine	Kioni or Frikes, on the isle of Ithaca	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.44799	20.69171			Homer, Odyssey, 1, 186	Cuisenier, Mauro					a			X		
2004	Phorkys, Phorcynce	Vathi Ithaca (or perhaps Dexia), on the isle of Ithaca	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.36571	20.71850			Homer, Odyssey, 13, 96	Cuisenier, Mauro		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3555023			a	p		X		
2005	Source Arethuse spring, near Eumaeus' swineherd	Pera Pigadi, on the isle of Ithaca	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.32755	20.74555			Homer, Odyssey, 13, 408	Cuisenier					a					
2006	Creek of Telemachus, Telemaque	Creek of Agiou Andreou, on the isle of Ithaca	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.30365	20.72483			Homer, Odyssey, 15, 36	Cuisenier, Mauro					a					
2007	Alcomenae, Alkomenai, Alalcomenes	near Aetos, on the isle of Ithaca	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.35543	20.68357	-750		Strabo, Geogr, 10, 2	Cuisenier, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530791	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31519	https://topostext.org/place/384207UAla	a			X		
2008	Odysseus' palace, Ithaca	Polis, near Stavros on the isle of Ithaca	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.43803	20.63943	-750	X	Homer, Odyssey, 4, 778	Cuisenier, Dawson, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530905	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22791	https://topostext.org/place/383207Ilth	a			X	X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177		a			
2009	Asteris, Asteria insula	islet of Daskalion. This Asteris island was supposed to be between the islands of Ithaca and Cephalonia and to have twin ports, according to Homer. The islet of Daskalion is all that remains today, perhaps after some tectonic movement? Cuisenier considers that Homer makes a mistake and that the twin ports are those located in Fiskardo, 2 miles from there.	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.43155	20.59819	-750	Homer, Odyssey, 4, 846 ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 2 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Cuisenier, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530816	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41198	https://topostext.org/place/381204Iast	a		
2010	Cephalania insula, Itaca?	isle of Cephalonia, some consider this island is the ancient Ithaca	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.23409	20.52538	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 30 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 6, 2 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530826	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41200	https://topostext.org/place/381206IKep	a		
2011	Port Panorme, Twin ports, Ports jumeaux	Fiskardo and Foki beach, at the northern end of the isle of Cephalonia	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.46078	20.57641		Homer, Odyssey, 4, 846	Tardieu, Cuisenier, Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531041		https://topostext.org/place/381208HPan	a	p	X
2012	Palatia	Roman fort near Agia Effimia, on the isle of Cephalonia	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.29987	20.60551	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531035	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34602	https://topostext.org/place/381206FPal	m		X
2013	Same, on Samos insula	Sami, on the isle of Cephalonia	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.25545	20.65185	-550		Lehmann	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531093	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31644	https://topostext.org/place/381207PSam	m		X
2014	Pronnoi, Proni	Poros, near Elio-Proni, Tomb of Odysseus near Tzannata?, on the isle of Cephalonia	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.15074	20.78002	-550		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531074	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31635	https://topostext.org/place/381208PPro	m		X
2015		Roman villa at Nea Skala, on the isle of Cephalonia	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.07160	20.79830	-3000		Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531010	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35560	https://topostext.org/place/381208VSkal	m		X
2016	Crane, Kranaia, Odysseus' palace possibly in this area	Lagoon of Koutavos, at Argostoli, on the isle of Cephalonia	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.16819	20.50824	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 33 & 7, 31	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530962	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21948	https://topostext.org/place/381205UKra	a	p	X
2017	Pale, Pali	near Lixouri, on the isle of Cephalonia	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.21900	20.44300	-550		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531036	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31619	https://topostext.org/place/381204UPal	m		X
2018		Roman villa at Vatsa, on Ormos Vrakhinari, on the isle of Cephalonia	GR: Ionian Isl.	38.16197	20.37484	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531138	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35561	https://topostext.org/place/381204VVat	m		X
2019	Zacynthus insula, Zante	Isle of Zakynthos	GR: Ionian Isl.	37.79309	20.77974	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 66 & 4, 8 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Diodorus, Hist, 11, 34 ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 2 ;		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531155	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41203		a		
2020		Agios Nikolaos, on the Isle of Zakynthos	GR: Ionian Isl.	37.90653	20.70827			Dawson	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=4692652			m		X
2021		Kat Eleos, Alykanas, Alikes, on the Isle of Zakynthos	GR: Ionian Isl.	37.84463	20.77562	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530933	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31574	https://topostext.org/place/378208XXKat	m		X
2022	Zacynthus, Zante	Zakynthos, on the Isle of Zakynthos	GR: Ionian Isl.	37.78830	20.89883	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 7, 31	Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531154	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31671	https://topostext.org/place/378209PZak	a	p	X
2023		Kalogeros, Gerakas, near Vassilikos, on the Isle of Zakynthos	GR: Ionian Isl.	37.71770	20.99100	-750		Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530915	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/37008	https://topostext.org/place/377210SKal	m		X
2024		Pitch quarry at Limni Keriou, on the Isle of Zakynthos	GR: Ionian Isl.	37.68435	20.83147	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530981	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38161	https://topostext.org/place/377208QLim	m	X	X
2025	Strophades, Plotae insulae	Stamphane islands	GR: Ionian Isl.	37.25616	21.01005	-550	Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/142847211	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41204	https://topostext.org/place/373210IStr	a		

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000				Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
2026	Strota insula	unlocalized island in this area	GR: Ionian Isl.	37.25590	21.01891							a							
2027		Diakofti, on the isle of Cythera	GR: Ionian Isl.	36.26709	23.07553	-550		Dawson			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=11856067	m		X					
2027.1		Mikri Dragonera, Antidragonera, is probably not a port but just a wreckage area!	GR: Ionian Isl.					Stone anchors & shipwreck	Kourkourmelis (1998)			m					X		
2028	Skandeia, Scandia, Minoan colony, on Kythera insula, Porphyroussa insula	Kastri, on the isle of Cythera	GR: Ionian Isl.	36.22170	23.05850	-2500	X	X Amenhotep III, Aegean List ; Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 53-54 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Pausanias, Grece, 3, 23 ; Strabo, Geogr, 8, 5 ; Plutarch, Nicias, 8 ; Xenophon, Eoheian Tale. 5.	Flemming, Mauro, Markoe, Sauvage	Georgiadis (2015)	Sheppard Baird (2011) http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	a							
2029	Phoinikous, Phoenicunte, port of Kythera, on Kythera insula, Porphyroussa insula	Kapsali, on the isle of Cythera	GR: Ionian Isl.	36.14260	23.00310	-550		X Xenophon, Ephesian Tale, 5, 10 & Helleniques, 4, 8	Tardieu calls it Port Phenicien	Cline (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570673	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31066	https://topostext.org/place/362231USka	a		X			
2030	Aigila, Ogylos, on Antikythera insula, Anticythere	Slipway in the Bay of Potamos, near Kastro, on the isle of Anticythera, 40 km SW of the isle of Cythera	GR: Ionian Isl.	35.88912	23.29438	-550		Plutarch, Cleomene, 41	Flemming, Loven, Blackman, Dawson, Mauro	Lin & Yan (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/560670	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23498	a	r	X		X		
2031	Andros insula	isle of Andros, Andira	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.86431	24.83757			Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 283 & 284 ; Quintus, Hist, 4, 1 ; Antonine, Itin			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589693	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39549	https://topostext.org/place/378248PAnd	a					
2032	Zagora	Zagora, on the isle of Andros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.77400	24.86500	-750			Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590097	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39551	https://topostext.org/place/378249XZag	m					
2033	Strophilas	Strofilas, on the isle of Andros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.78044	24.85562	-3000			Dawson					m					
2034	Palaiopolis	Paleopolis, on the isle of Andros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.81434	24.82498	-550		Scylax, Periopl	Theodoulou, Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589692	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39550	a	r	X				
2035	Hypsele	Ypsili, on the isle of Andros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.84230	24.79460						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589811		m						
2036	Gaurion, Gaurios	Gavriion, on the isle of Andros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.88527	24.73359	-3000		Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 4 ; Livy, Hist, 31, 45 ; Philo, in Flaccum, 155 ; Stadiasmus, Antonine, Itin Mar ; Stadiasmus, 284 ; Cicero, Atticus 5, 12	Flemming, Mauro		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=12229399		a		X				
2037	Keos, Keos, Ceos insula	Isle of Kea, Mürted	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.61742	24.32718						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570348	https://topostext.org/place/376243IKeo	a						
2038		Kastri and Paoura, on the isle of Kea, Mürted	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.66292	24.40767	-550			Dawson	Rutishauser (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570338	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43622	https://topostext.org/place/375249UKas	m					
2039		Quarry at Sidero, on the isle of Kea, Mürted	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.65000	24.40880						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570670	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38104	m				X		
2040	Karthaia	near Chavouna, on the isle of Kea, Mürted	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.56090	24.33020	-750		Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570623	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31051	https://topostext.org/place/376243PPoi	a	rs	X X?			
2041	Poïessa, Poinesse	Pisses, on the isle of Kea, Mürted	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.59836	24.27556	-750		Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Blackman, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570623	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31051	https://topostext.org/place/376243PPoi	a	r		X		
2042	Koresia, Koreossos, Arsinoe of Keos, port of Ioulis	Korissia, on the isle of Kea, Mürted	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.65869	24.31119	-750		Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 5 ; RO 40	Cohen, Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570370	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28518	https://topostext.org/place/377243PKor	a		X			
2043	Minoan colony	Eirene, Agia Irini, on the isle of Kea, Mürted	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.66878	24.32580	-3000	X X			Gorogianni (2016)	Sheppard Baird (2011) http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570033	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36593	https://topostext.org/place/377243SAEI	m		X		

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a										
2044		Treis Ammoundas, Kephala, on the isle of Kea, Mürted	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.68034	24.32788	-3000		Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570747	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36979	https://topostext.org/place/3772435Tre	m								
2045	Kea	Otzias Bay, on the isle of Kea, Mürted	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.67634	24.35262			Theodoulou, Loven, Mauro	Rutishauser (2012)				m	rs	X	X		X?			
2046		Quarry at Ioannis Khalara, on the isle of Kea, Mürted	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.68230	24.37130	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570037	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/37983	https://topostext.org/place/377244QAla	m						X		
2047	Helena insula	Isle of Makronisos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.69980	24.12599	-550		Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579945	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41416	https://topostext.org/place/377241Hel	m								
2048	Belbina insula	Isle of Georgios	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.47184	23.92941			Scylax, Periopl		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570150	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41359	https://topostext.org/place/375239IBel	a								
2049	Dhryopis, Dryopes, Kythnos insula	Isle of Kythnos, Termiye	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.40577	24.43702			Scylax, Periopl ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Stadiasmus, 273 & 281 & 284		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570403	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43620		a								
2050	Kythnos	Episkopi, Vryokastro, in bay of Mandraki, on the isle of Kythnos, Termiye	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.40458	24.39185	-750		Theodoulou		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570402	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28528	https://topostext.org/place/374244PKyt	m	r		X					
2051		Maroulas, near Loutra, on the isle of Kythnos, Termiye	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.44325	24.43026	-3000		Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=190238Z			m		X						
2052		Skouries, Agios Stefanos, on the isle of Kythnos, Termiye	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.38832	24.46423	-2500	X?		Sheppard Baird (2011)				m								
2053	Gyaros insula	Isle of Gyaros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.60729	24.71273			Strabo, Geogr, 10, 5 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Cicero, Scylax, Periopl ; Herodotus, Hist, 6, 97 ; Stadiasmus, 284 ; Antonine, Itin		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589797	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41229	https://topostext.org/place/376247IGya	a								
2054	Ophioussa, Tenos, Tenus insula	Isle of Tinos, Istendil	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.61114	25.09954			Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590074	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39545		a								
2055	Smobolon	near Laouti, near Akrotirion Ourion, on the isle of Tenos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.53042	25.22353	-3000				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590053			m								
2056	Tenos	Tinos, on the isle of Tenos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.53111	25.15583			Stadiasmus, 280	Lehmann, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590073	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/39548	https://topostext.org/place/375252PTen	a	rs	X	X					
2057	Tenos (Temple of Poseidon)	Kionia, on the isle of Tenos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.55200	25.14210			Lehmann		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590006		https://topostext.org/place/376251SPos	m	rs		X					
2058	Mykonos, Miconos insula	Mikonos, on the isle of Mykonos, Mökene	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.44866	25.32424			Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 29 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 280 ; Antonine, Itin	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599807		https://topostext.org/place/374253PMyk	a		X						
2059	Panormos	Phtelia, Ftelia, on the isle of Mykonos, Mökene	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.46335	25.37629	-3000		Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599856		https://topostext.org/place/373253HPan	m								
2060	Melantios scopulos	Stapodia islet, or isle of Dragonisi?	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.41000	25.56500			Stadiasmus, 280 & 284		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599792	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41366	https://topostext.org/place/374256IMel	a								
2061	Sacred port of Delessa, Dhilos, Dilos, Delos insula, Lesser Delos island	In front of Apollo temple, on the isle of Dhilos, Delos, with at least 3 ancient lighthouses: on the islet of Kherroniso (South end), at Cape Ghourna (North end), at Cape Skyros or Sykia (East side)	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.39980	25.26550	-750	X	Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 29-104 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Herodotus, Hist, 6, 99-118 ; Polybius, Hist, 31, 7 ; Ovid, Metamorphoses, 3, 597-636 & 13, 623-642 ; Diodorus, Hist, 11, 9 ; Livy, Hist, 36, 42-43 & 45, 10 ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 5 & 14, 5 ; Plutarch, Nicias, 4 ; Polyaeus, Stratagemes, 3, 9 ; Aristides, D32-37 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Stadiasmus, 280 & 282 & 283 & 284 ; Cicero, Atticus 5	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Christiansen, Mauro, Markoe	Dalongeville (2007) Hasenohr (2009)	Duchene (2001)	Basch (1989)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599587	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22862	https://topostext.org/place/374253PDel	a	rs	X	X	X	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland?	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
2062	Commercial port of Delessa, Dhilos, Dilos, Delos insula, Lesser Delos island, East of Hecate insula	Port area on ca. 800 m south of the modern breakwater, on the isle of Dhilos, Delos, East of Megalo Remmatia, Rematiari islet	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.39680	25.26430		Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 29-104 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Herodotus, Hist, 6, 99-118 ; Polybius, Hist, 31, 7 ; Ovid, Metamorphoses, 3, 597-636 & 13, 623-642 ; Diodorus, Hist, 11, 9 ; Livy, Hist, 36, 42-43 & 45, 10 ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 5 & 14, 5 ; Plutarch, Nicias, 4 ; Polyaeus, Stratagemes, 3, 9 ; Aristides, D32-37 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Stadiasmus, 280 & 282 & 283 & 284 ; <i>Cicero, Atticus 5</i>	Dalongeville (2007) Hasenohr (2009)	Duchene (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599587 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22862 https://topostext.org/place/374253PDeI	a	rs	X	X	X		
2063		Fourni, on the isle of Dhilos, Delos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.38900	25.26580	-3000		Dalongeville (2007)	Duchene (2001)		m						
2064		Port in Stadion District, Ghourna, on the isle of Dhilos, Delos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.40560	25.27520				Duchene (2001)	http://portuslimen.eu/2015/11/02/the-port-city-of-delos-and-its-commercial-cityscape/	m	r			X		
2064.1		Port of Skardhana, on the isle of Dhilos, Delos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.40470	25.26650				Duchene (2001)		m	rs			X?		
2064.2		Coastal houses in north area, but no port, on the isle of Dhilos, Delos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.40170	25.26480				Duchene (2001)		m	rs			X?		
2065	Fossa Katharsis, on Rhenaiia insula, Greater Delos island	Ha Kyriaki, on the isle of Rinia, Rhenee, near Delos, with 3 possible ancient lighthouses at Marmarokopio (SE end of the island), Steni (isthmus) and Paliofanero (North end of island)	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.39450	25.25590	-750	Herodotus, Hist, 6, 97 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 13 & 3, 104 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Plutarch, Nicias, 4 ; BD 130			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599918 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30786 https://topostext.org/place/374252PRhe	a						X?
2065.1	Rhenaiia insula, Greater Delos island	Lazaret, on the isle of Rinia, Rhenee, near Delos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.40963	25.23840	-750	Herodotus, Hist, 6, 97 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 13 ;	Dalongeville (2007)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599918 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30786 https://topostext.org/place/374252PRhe	a	rs	X	X	X		
2066	Rheneia	Rinia, on the isle of Rinia, Rhenee, near Delos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.41590	25.21240	-750	Herodotus, Hist, 6, 97 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 13 ;			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599918 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30786 https://topostext.org/place/374252PRhe	a						
2067	Syra, Syros insula	Isle of Syros, Siros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.41575	24.91589		Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 283 ; Cicero, Atticus 5, 12 ; Antonine, Itin		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Syros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590067 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41230 https://topostext.org/place/374249PSyr	a						
2068	Syros	Ermoupoli, on the isle of Syros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.44229	24.94418				https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Syros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590066 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/46785	m	p			X		
2069	Kastri	near Chalandriani, on the isle of Syros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.49060	24.93400	-2500			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Syros		m						
2069.1		Grammata, at Gria Pounta, on the isle of Syros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.49800	24.88900				https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Syros	https://topostext.org/place/375249HGra	m						
2070		Ayios Loukas, on the isle of Syros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.48620	24.89900	-3000			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Syros		m						
2071	Galeossos, Galissas	Galeossos, Galissas, on the isle of Syros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.42100	24.87600				https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Syros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589790	m				X		
2072	Phoinikas, Posidi	Finikas, on the isle of Syros, possible port where Eumaeus boarded a Phoenician ship	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.39492	24.87909		Homer, Odyssey, 15, 473		Lehmann		a				X		
2073	Seriphos insula	Isle of Seriphos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.16177	24.48460		Scylax, Periopl ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Stadiasmus, 273		Flemming, Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590044 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43618 https://topostext.org/place/372245PSer	a						

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
2074	Seriphos	Serifos, on the isle of Seriphos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.14327	24.51993	-750		Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590043	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43619	m	p		X		
2074.1		Aspropyrgos, near Ganema, on the isle of Seriphos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.13400	24.45700	-400						https://topostext.org/place/371245FAsp	m				
2074.2		Psaros Pyrgos, on the isle of Seriphos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.13380	24.42690	-400						https://topostext.org/place/371244FPsa	m		X		
2075	Siphnos insula, Merope	Isle of Sifnos, Yavuzca	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.97672	24.69910		Scylax, Periopl ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Stadiasmus, 273 & 284 ; Quintus, Hist, 4, 1	Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590049	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41504	https://topostext.org/place/370247F5ip	a				
2076		Agia Nikitas, on the isle of Sifnos, Yavuzca	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.02222	24.70175	-2500				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589666		https://topostext.org/place/370247XAni	m				
2077	Siphnos, Syphnos	Kastro, on the isle of Sifnos, Yavuzca	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.97262	24.74898	-2500				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590048			m				
2078	Aspros Pyrgos	Platis Gialos, on the isle of Sifnos, Yavuzca	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.92818	24.73096					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589714		https://topostext.org/place/369247FAPy	m		X		
2079		Blase, Vlasi, on the isle of Sifnos, Yavuzca	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.96920	24.66518					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589734		https://topostext.org/place/370247FVla	m				
2080		Quarry near Kamares, on the isle of Sifnos, Yavuzca	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.99149	24.67202	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/593433	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41503	https://topostext.org/place/370247FPil	m		X	X	
2081	Prepesinthos insula	Mandra, on the Isle of Despotiko	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.97160	25.01806			Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590012	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41357	https://topostext.org/place/370250IPre	m				
2082	Holiaros, Olearos insula	Isle of Antiparos, Andibara	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.00063	25.04511		Antonine, Itin Mar			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589958	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41358	https://topostext.org/place/370250IOli	a				
2083	Antiparos on Antiparos insula	Antiparos, on the isle of Antiparos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.04465	25.09131				Auffray (2002)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=216985		m	rs	X		X	
2084		Isle of Remmatonisi between Paros and Antiparos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.04340	25.09467				Auffray (2002)			m	rs			X	
2085		Isle of Saliagos between Paros and Antiparos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.04801	25.09576			Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=601762		m					
2086		Ormos Ay Ioannou, inside Ormos Naousis on the isle of Paros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.14389	25.22776			AdG				m	p		X		
2087		Koukounaries, on the isle of Paros, Bara	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.12490	25.19850	-750		Dawson,		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599729	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28985	https://topostext.org/place/371252XKou	m				
2088	Naussa (export of white marble?)	Naoussa, on the isle of Paros, Bara	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.12569	25.24672		Scylax, Periopl ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Stadiasmus, 284	Lehmann, Mauro	Auffray (2002)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=748821		a	rs	X	X	X	
2089	Oikonomos insula	Isle of Oikonomou in the bay of Naoussa, on the isle of Paros, Bara	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.12850	25.26650	-750			Auffray (2002)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599835	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29017	https://topostext.org/place/371253XOIk	m	rs		X	
2090		Ormos Langeri, inside Ormos Naousis on the isle of Paros, Bara	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.13866	25.26626			AdG				m	p		X		
2091		Roman fort at Kargadousa, on the isle of Paros, Bara	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.14462	25.29017	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599689	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34325		m			X	
2092		Santa Maria, on the isle of Paros, Bara	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.13251	25.27947				Auffray (2002)			m	rs			X	
2093	Philitzi insula	Filizi islet, on the isle of Paros, Bara	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.12716	25.28725	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599882	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29032	https://topostext.org/place/371253XPhi	m				
2094	Hydria	near Molos, on the isle of Paros, Bara	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.05412	25.26827	-2000	X?		Sheppard Baird (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599654	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28964		m		X		
2095	Dryos	Drios, on the isle of Paros, Bara	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.00294	25.22827	-550			Auffray (2002)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599602	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28950	https://topostext.org/place/370252XDrv	m	r	X		X

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Scylax, Periopl		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
2096	Paros, Minois (export of white marble)	Paros, Paroikia Bay, on the isle of Paros, Bara	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.08810	25.15162	-2000	X?		Flemming, Mauro	Karkani (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599867	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29024	https://topostext.org/place/371252PPar	a	rs	X	X	X	X
2097	Naxos insula, Dhia, Homer's Dia	Isle of Naxos, Naksa	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.05906	25.47170			Thucydides, Pelop, 6, 50 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Stadiasmus, 281 & 282 & 284 ; Ovid, Metamorphoses, 3, 597-636 ; Polvaenus.	Lehmann		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599822	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41367	https://topostext.org/place/371255INax	a					
2098	Tragia	Quarry at Apollonas, on the isle of Naxos, Naksa	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.18110	25.54590	-750			Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599508	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38036	https://topostext.org/place/372255AApo	m		X			X
2099	Panormos, port of Ailas	Panormou, on the isle of Naxos, Naksa	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.96126	25.53471	-3000	X?		Flemming, Mauro	Marthari (2009)				m	rs	X		X?	
2100		Spedos, on the isle of Naxos, Naksa	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.95440	25.50860	-3000				https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cycladic_art#Spedos_variety				m					
2101		Agiassos, Lakkoudes, on the isle of Naxos, Naksa	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.96400	25.41800	-3000	X						https://topostext.org/place/370254FAgi	m					
2102		Mikri Vigla, Grotta Louros, near Sagri, on the isle of Naxos, Naksa	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.03200	25.36600	-3000				https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cycladic_art#Louroso_type_(schematic_and_naturalistic) https://www.naxos.gr/prehistoric-era/?lang=en				m					
2103	Naxos (export of white marble)	Naxos and Grotta Aplomata, on the isle of Naxos, Naksa	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.10441	25.37189	-3000		Stadiasmus, 282	Flemming, Dawson, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599821	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29012		a		X			X
2104	Herakleia, Irakleia insula	Isle of Iraklia, Heraklia	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.84061	25.45364	-3000			Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599642	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43457	https://topostext.org/place/368253IHer	m		X			
2105	Schoinoussa insula	Isle of Schinoussa	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.87250	25.52015				Blackman, Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599928	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43458	https://topostext.org/place/368258ISch	m		X			
2106	Cerea, Keria insula	Kevos and Daskaleio islet, on the isle of Keros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.88767	25.60538	-3000		Stadiasmus, 282	Dawson	Renfrew (2016) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daskaleio	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599708	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43459	https://topostext.org/place/368258IKer	a					
2107	Phakoussae insulae	Isle of Kato Koufonisia	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.90800	25.58300	-3000					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599879	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43460	https://topostext.org/place/369256IPha	m					
2108	Phakoussae insulae	Isle of Ano Koufonisia	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.94000	25.60700	-3000			Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599879			m		X			
2109	Donusa insula	Isle of Donoussa	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.10567	25.81381	-3000		Stadiasmus, 273 & 281 & 284	Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599596	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43467	https://topostext.org/place/373258IDon	a		X			
2109.1		Vathi Limenari, on the sle of Donoussa	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.09080	25.81320	-3000							https://topostext.org/place/371258XVLI	m					
2110	Hyperia, Amorgus insula	Isle of Amorgos, Yamurgi	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.83577	25.89018			Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 273 & 281 & 282 ; Syll 521	Flemming, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599484		https://topostext.org/place/368259IAmo	a					
2111		Kapsala, on the isle of Amorgos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.82900	25.91500	-3000				https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cycladic_art#Kapsala_variety				m					
2112		Markiani, Mouroos, on the isle of Amorgos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.78400	25.82900	-3000				https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cycladic_art#Dokathismata_variety https://www.zeus.eu/de/amorgos-travel-guide/e-amorgos-southwestern-amorgos-aphios-giorgios-varsamitis-stavros-markiani-and-kamari/				m					
2113	Arkesine, Arkessemi	Kastri, Dokathismata, on the isle of Amorgos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.81000	25.81730	-750			Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599517	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28934	https://topostext.org/place/368258PArk	m					
2114		Lefkes, on the isle of Amorgos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.81600	25.84600	-550					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599756	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28994	https://topostext.org/place/368259Xlef	m					
2115	Minoa	Kato Akrotiri, Katapola, on the isle of Amorgos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.82230	25.86070	-750		Stadiasmus, 282 & 284	Flemming, Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599800	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29006	https://topostext.org/place/368259PMin	a		X			

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000				Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a			
2116	Aegiale	Tholaria, on the isle of Amorgos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.90416	25.97180	-750		Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599476	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28925	https://topostext.org/place/369260PAjg	m	X
2117	Kinaros, Cinara insula	Isle of Kinaros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.97725	26.28706			Stadiasmus, 273 & 282	Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599715	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43471	https://topostext.org/place/368263IKin	a	
2118	Orobidos, Lebinthos insula	Ormos Levitha, on the isle of Levitha	GR: Cyclades Isl.	37.00220	26.47055			Stadiasmus, 281 & 282	Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599755	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41153	https://topostext.org/place/370265ILeb	a p	X
2119	Phoiniki, Hios insula	Isle of Ios, Aniye	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.72270	25.32905			Scylax, Peripl ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Stadiasmus, 273 & 284	Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599673	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41350		a	
2120	Skarkos	Ios, on the isle of Ios	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.73184	25.28296	-3000		Flemming, Mauro	Marthari (2009)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599672	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23505	https://topostext.org/place/367253PIos	m p	X
2121		Plakotos, on the isle of Ios	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.78688	25.28948				Rutishauser (2012)					m	
2121.1		Psaropyrgos, 'Homer's tomb', on the isle of Ios	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.78270	25.31470								https://topostext.org/place/368253FPia	m	
2122	Poseidon Phytalmios?	Psathi, on the isle of Ios	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.73780	25.36100	-550					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599899	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36709	https://topostext.org/place/367254SPhy	m	X
2122.1		Manganari, on the isle of Ios	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.65660	25.36850	-3000							https://topostext.org/place/367254XMan	m	
2123	Kimolos, Ekhinoussa, Echinoussa insula	Isle of Kimolos, Cimelos, Gümüs	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.81781	24.55597			Scylax, Peripl ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Stadiasmus, 284 ; SEG 44.710			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589868	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41499	https://topostext.org/place/368246IKim	a	
2124	Kimolos	Ellinika, on the isle of Kimolos, Cimelos, Gümüs	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.78745	24.53019	-750		Dawson			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589867	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43617	https://topostext.org/place/368245PKim	m	
2125	Zefyria, archaic Byblis, Milos insula	Isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.76171	24.37983			Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 91 & 8, 39 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 4, 8 ; Scylax, Peripl	Lehmann		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570475	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41354	https://topostext.org/place/367244PMel	a	
2126		Kaminia, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.74481	24.46330	-550					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570327	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28510		m	
2127	Phylakopi, Minoan colony	Phylakopi, Filakopi, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.75510	24.50650	-2300	X X X	Dawson	Shepard Baird (2011)	http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570626	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31054	https://topostext.org/place/368245SPol	m	
2128		Pelekoudi, Pollonia, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.76546	24.52809	-30		Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570574	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31037		m	X
2129		Agios Ioannes, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.73924	24.53625	-750					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570036	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27390		m	
2130		Tria Pigadia, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.72827	24.53929	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570748	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31091		m	
2131		Kato Komia, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.72230	24.54000	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570339	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28516	https://topostext.org/place/367245UKko	m	
2132		Quarry at Rema, Theiioricheio, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.69470	24.54260	-550					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570644	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43614	https://topostext.org/place/367245QRem	m	X
2133		Palaiochori, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.67215	24.51788	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570546	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31032	https://topostext.org/place/367245XPai	m	
2134		Quarry at Agios Kyriake, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.66900	24.49800	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570038	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27391	https://topostext.org/place/367245XAKy	m	X
2135		Stoloi, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.66146	24.48117	-750					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570692	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31070	https://topostext.org/place/367245XSto	m	
2136		Roman villa at Probatas, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.66649	24.44463	-750					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570632	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35476	https://topostext.org/place/367244VPro	m	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000				Strabo, Geogr., 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
2137		Sta Glastria, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.72448	24.33614	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570689	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31069	m			
2138		Emborio, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.70919	24.39828	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570224	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27427	https://topostext.org/place/367244UEmb	m		
2139		Quarry at Ribari, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.70231	24.40494	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570648	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38103	https://topostext.org/place/367244QRib	m	X	X
2140	Melos	Klima, with nearby obsidian quarry at Nychia, on the isle of Milos, Melos, Degirmenlik	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.73544	24.42012	-750		Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570474	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23377	https://topostext.org/place/367244PMel	m	X	X
2141	Pholegandros insula	Karavostasi, on the isle of Folegandros	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.61337	24.95212			Scylax, Periopl Dawson			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589996	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41353	https://topostext.org/place/366249PPho	a	X	
2142	Sicinos insula	Sikinos and Episcopi, on the isle of Sikinos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.66809	25.07972			Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 273 Dawson			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590047	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41351	https://topostext.org/place/367251PSik	a		
2142.1		Palaiokastro, on the isle of Sikinos	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.70800	25.17800	-3000							https://topostext.org/place/367252UPal	m		
2143	Therasia insula	Agia Irini? on the isle of Santorini-Thirasia	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.45300	25.34600	-750		Dawson			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599975	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30806	https://topostext.org/place/3652531The	m	X	
2144	Oea, Oia	Oia, on the isle of Santorini-Thera	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.45950	25.37040	-750		THI 47			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599834	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22684	https://topostext.org/place/364255UOia	a	X	
2145		Monolithos, on the isle of Santorini-Thera	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.39700	25.48190	-750					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599802	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29008	https://topostext.org/place/364255XMon	m	X	
2146	archaic Thira, Thera insula	near Kamari, on the isle of Santorini-Thera	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.36360	25.47790	-3000	X	X	Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 284	Brochure (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599971	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23504	https://topostext.org/place/364255PThe	a		
2147	Kallisti, port of Thira	Perissa, on the isle of Santorini-Thera	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.35436	25.47723	-750		Stadiasmus, 284	Lehmann, Flemming,		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599878	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29031	https://topostext.org/place/364255XPer	a		
2148	Eleusis?	Vlychada, on the isle of Santorini-Thera	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.33311	25.43753	-550		Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599607	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43452	https://topostext.org/place/363254UEle	m	X	
2149	Akrotiri, Minoan colony	Akrotiri, on the isle of Santorini-Thera, port possibly 500 m west of city, some believe it is Atlantis	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.35150	25.40340	-5000	X	X	Dawson	Bruins (2017) Shaw (1990) http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599478	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22683	https://topostext.org/place/364254XAk	m	X	
2150	Anaphe insula	Anafi, on the isle of Anafi, Anafiye	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.35860	25.79930	-750		Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 284	Lehmann, Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599491	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28930	https://topostext.org/place/364258PAna	a	rs	X
2150.1		Pyrgi	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.35150	25.74880								https://topostext.org/place/364257FPyr	m		
2151	Astipalaia insula	Astypalaia, on the isle of Astypalaia, Stampalia	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.54400	26.35530	-750		Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Stadiasmus, 273 ; Luke, Acts, 21.1	Lehmann, Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599535	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28939	https://topostext.org/place/365264PAst	a	rs	X X
2152	Livadi	Livadi, on the isle of Astypalaia, Stampalia	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.53945	26.34539	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599771	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28998	m			
2153	Panormos	Panormos, on the isle of Astypalaia, Stampalia	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.58882	26.27983						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599859	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43448	https://topostext.org/place/366263HPan	m		
2154		Vathi, on the isle of Astypalaia, Stampalia	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.61829	26.39535			AdG						m	p	X
2155		Quarry at Maltezana, on the isle of Astypalaia, Stampalia	GR: Cyclades Isl.	36.57500	26.38600	-330					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599782	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38041	https://topostext.org/place/366264BTal	m	X	X
2156	Carsa, Anacole, Calippia, Boia, Balesos, Cale, Edenedia, Ascaphos insulae	unlocalized islands (misspelt?) between Thrace and Crete	GR: Cyclades Isl.	35.92658	24.66944			Antonine, Itin Mar						a		

4	Basiléia, Basilía, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr. 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat. 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a																	
2157	Thasos insula, Thase, Chryse, naval base	Thassos, Limenas, Limenaria, on the North coast of the isle of Thasos, with its ancient lighthouse and another lighthouse at Cape Phanari	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.78130	24.71220	-680	X	Homer, Iliad, 1, 430 ; Herodotus, Hist. 6, 44 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Demosthenes, Apollodoros/Polycl es, 20	Simossi (2000)	Bouras (2014)	Sintes (2003)	https://www2.rgm.delft.nl/navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501560	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21903	https://topostext.org/place/408247HPha	a	p	r	s		X	X	X		X		X	X?
2158	Thasos insula, Thase, Chryse, commercial port (export of white marble)	Thassos, Limenas, Limenaria, on the North coast of the isle of Thasos, with its ancient lighthouse and another lighthouse at Cape Phanari	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.78476	24.71433	-680	X	Homer, Iliad, 1, 430 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Demosthenes, Apollodoros/Polycl es, 20 ; IG 12, Suppl. 348	Simossi (2000)	Bouras (2014)		https://www2.rgm.delft.nl/navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501634	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21903	https://topostext.org/place/408247PTha	a			r	s		X	X				X?	
2159	Thasos insula, Thase, Chryse, possible South commercial port	Thassos, Limenas, Limenaria, on the North coast of the isle of Thasos, with its ancient lighthouse and another lighthouse at Cape Phanari	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.77930	24.70960	-680	X	Homer, Iliad, 1, 430 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Demosthenes, Apollodoros/Polycl es, 20 ; IG 12, Suppl. 348	Sintes (2003)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501634	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21903	https://topostext.org/place/408247PTha	a						X					X?	
2160	(export of white marble)	Quarry at Saliara (North) & at Vathy (South), on the isle of Thasos	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.75000	24.75170				Kozeli (2016)								m										X	
2161	Ainryra	Helleniko, near Potamia, and its Akeratos lighthouse at Cape Pyrgos, on the isle of Thasos	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.71060	24.76100	-550		Tiverios, Christiansen, Trethewey	Bon (1932)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501338	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21884	https://topostext.org/place/407248Rain	m					X				X		X	
2162	Koinyrra, Coenyrra	Kinyrra, on the isle of Thasos	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.66686	24.76592	-550		Tiverios	Bon (1932)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501473	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32346	https://topostext.org/place/407248UKoi	m											X	
2163	Alike	Quarry at Aliki, on the South coast of the isle of Thasos	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.60480	24.74270	-750		Lehmann, Tiverios	Bon (1932)	Russell (2011)	http://www.jstor.org/stable/41736072?seq=1&page_scan_tab_contents		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501346	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32296	https://topostext.org/place/406247UAlv	m		r				X						X
2164	Thymonia	Roman fort near Arhangelou monastery, on the isle of Thasos	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.60400	24.72100	-550							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501642	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34684	https://topostext.org/place/406247FThy	m										X		
2165	Kalami, Koukos	Roman fort & kiln near Astris, on the isle of Thasos	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.57891	24.67048	-550							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501447	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34675	https://topostext.org/place/406247XKou	m										X		
2166	PanAgia insula	Isle of PanAgia	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.56099	24.62228	-330							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501550	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32381	https://topostext.org/place/406246XPan	m												
2167	Limenaria	Quarry near Limenaria, on the isle of Thassos	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.62100	24.57000	-550		Tiverios					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501496		https://topostext.org/place/406246QLim	m					X					X		
2168	Fari, Phari	Skala Marion, on the isle of Thassos	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.63720	24.52240	-550		Tiverios					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501561	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34679	https://topostext.org/place/406245FPha	m											X	
2169		near St Prophet Elijah Orthodox Church, Skala Sotiros, on the isle of Thassos	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.73030	24.54910	-2500	X?		Matsas (1995)		http://www.vppo.gr/5/138	http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html					m				X							
2170	Samothracia insula, Samos insula, Atlantis Electra	Paleopoli, on the isle of Samothrace	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.50100	25.53000	-750		Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 1, 915 ; Plutarch, Paul Emile, 26 ; Ovid, Tristes, 1, 10 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Tiverios, Dawson, Mauro	Famous statue			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501596	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22854	https://topostext.org/place/405255PSam	a												
2170.1		Roman kilns at Keramidaria, on the isle of Samothrace	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.50600	25.59000	-350										https://topostext.org/place/405256XKer	m					X						
2171	Zerynthos?	near R Fonias, on the isle of Samothrace	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.49476	25.65386	300							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501664	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32418	https://topostext.org/place/405257UZer	m												
2172		Mikro Vouni, on the isle of Samothrace	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.44660	25.48260	-5000	X?		Girella (2015)	Syrides (2009)	Matsas (1995)					https://topostext.org/place/404255XMVou	m											

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
2173	Demetrior	Kamariotissa, on the isle of Samothrace	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.47707	25.47022	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501396	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32314	https://topostext.org/place/405255UDem	m		X		
2174	Lemnos insula	Isle of Limnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.92179	25.18200		Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 102 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Plutarch, Lucullus, 17-18 ; Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550693	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41115	https://topostext.org/place/399253ILem	a				
2175	Thanos	SW tip of the isle of Lemnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.84024	25.06583			Theodoulou				m	rs	X		
2176	Myrina	Myrina, on the isle of Lemnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.87422	25.05979	-750	X?	Apollonius, Argonauticas, 1, 595	Flemming, Mauro	Girella (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550755	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29108	https://topostext.org/place/399251PMvr	a	p	X
2177	Kokkinos	bay of Kotsinas, on the isle of Lemnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.94303	25.28127	-3000	X?		http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550657	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29070	https://topostext.org/place/399253FKok	m		X	
2178	Hephaistia	Kastro Bouni, on the isle of Lemnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.96337	25.31433	-750		Lehmann, Theodoulou, Flemming, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550569	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22859	https://topostext.org/place/400253PMep	m	rs	X	
2179	Kabeireion	Khloe, on the isle of Lemnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.97930	25.34160	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550604	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36712	https://topostext.org/place/400253SKab	m				
2180	Neftina	on the isle of Lemnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.98768	25.35185			Theodoulou				m	rs	X		
2181	Sotiras	on the isle of Lemnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	40.01464	25.36699			Theodoulou				m	rs	X X		
2182	Poliochni, Polichne	Voroskopos, on the isle of Lemnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.85400	25.34330	-3000	X?	Flemming	Girella (2015)	http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1542545	Sheppard Baird (2011)	m		X	
2182.1		Agia Sophia	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.83000	25.34590	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550411		https://topostext.org/place/398253XASo	m		X	
2183		Louri, on the isle of Lemnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.79637	25.35840			Dawson					m			
2184		Koukonesi, on the isle of Lemnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.88570	25.26770	-2000	X?		Girella (2015)	Sheppard Baird (2011)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Koukonesi		m	X		
2185		Ormos Moudhrou, on the isle of Lemnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.85670	25.20000			AdG					m	p	X	
2186	Chryseis, Chryse scopulos	Ifalos Keros, Charos reef	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.91667	25.55000					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554214			m			
2187	Mytilene, Maloenta, commercial port	on North side of Mytilini, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos; connected to the South port by Euripos canal	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.11315	26.55641	-750	Homer, Odyssey, 3, 170 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 2-6 & 69 & 8, 22-24 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 6 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Herodotus, Hist, 5, 98 ; Diodorus, Hist, 13, 77 & 79 ; Luke, Acts, 20.14 ; Theocritus, Idylles, 7 ; Arrian, Alexander, 2, 6 ; <i>Insenhuc</i>	Lehmann, Theodoulou, Flemming, Mauro	Theodoulou (2008)	Kourtzellis (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550763	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17075	https://topostext.org/place/391265PMyt	a	rs	X X X
2188	Mytilene, naval base	on South side of Mytilini, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos; connected to the North port by Euripos canal, with possible lighthouse near the circular municipal swimming pool and statue of Liberty	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.10571	26.55778	-750	Homer, Odyssey, 3, 170 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 2-6 & 69 & 8, 22-23 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 6 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Diodorus, Hist, 13, 77 & 79 ; Luke, Acts, 20.14 ; Theocritus, Idylles, 7 ; Arrian, Indica, 2, 6 ; <i>Insenhuc</i>	Lehmann, Theodoulou, Flemming, Blackman, Christiansen, Mauro	Theodoulou (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550763	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/17075	https://topostext.org/place/391265PMyt	a	rs	X X X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
2189		Agios Georgios, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.03100	26.61600	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550408	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29491	https://topostext.org/place/390266XAGe	m			X		
2190		Roman fort at Skala ton Loutron, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.04380	26.52614	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550886	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34133	https://topostext.org/place/390265FFor	m			X	X	
2191		Phara, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.06753	26.52710	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550821	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27343	https://topostext.org/place/391265PPha	m					
2192		Agios Nikolaos, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.09551	26.50734	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550410	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29492	https://topostext.org/place/391265XANI	m			X		
2193		Kato Tritos, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.09279	26.45206	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550630	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29064	https://topostext.org/place/391264XKat	m			X		
2194	Hiera	Perama, near Chalatses, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.05377	26.49588	-550	X?	Girella (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550576	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22967	https://topostext.org/place/391265UHie	m			X		
2195	Myrsinia	Myrsinia, near Tsilia, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	38.97666	26.51298	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550758	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29109	https://topostext.org/place/390265UMyr	m			X		
2196		Quarry at Tarti, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	38.97300	26.48280	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550905	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/37981	https://topostext.org/place/390265QTar	m				X	
2197	Dionysos Bresagenes, Vrissa, Brisa Prom.	Agios Fokas, Phokas, South of the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.00683	26.16779	-750		Theodoulou	Theodoulou (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550514	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36787	https://topostext.org/place/390262SDio	m	rs	X	X	
2198		Garbias, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.07842	26.07781	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550543	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29534		m					
2199		Agios Berenike, Kourtir, near Livori, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.14341	26.24560	-330	X?	Dawson	Girella (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550407	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29490	https://topostext.org/place/391263XARe	m			X	
2200	Pyrrha	Pyrra WS of the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.15932	26.28517	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 25 & 8, 23 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 2	Lehmann, Theodoulou, Flemming, Blackman, Mauro	Theodoulou (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550851	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27354	https://topostext.org/place/391262PPyr	a	r	X	X?
2201		Roman fort at Kalogera, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.17900	26.29206	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550610	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34331	https://topostext.org/place/392263FKal	m			X	X	
2202	Messon	Mesa, Mesitziki, North of Pyrrha, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.19650	26.30550	-750		Theodoulou, Flemming	Theodoulou (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550734	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22652	https://topostext.org/place/392263SMes	m	rs		X	
2203	Arisba	Arisvi, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.23930	26.22720	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550455	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29502	https://topostext.org/place/392262PAri	m					
2204		Trianta, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.22428	26.19666	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550943	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27383	https://topostext.org/place/392262UITri	m					
2205		Parakoila, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.17186	26.13793	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550803	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27339	https://topostext.org/place/392261XPar	m					
2206		Roman fort at Bigla tou Aetou, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.13690	26.12757	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550484	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34379		m			X		
2207		Rodotihos Apotheke, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.11590	26.10270	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550446	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36784	https://topostext.org/place/391261SApo	m			X		
2208		Roman fort at Makara, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.08621	26.07287	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550711	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34341	https://topostext.org/place/391261FMak	m				X	
2209		Roman fort at Kampos Krousos, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.10400	25.96241	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550614	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34332	https://topostext.org/place/391260FKam	m				X	
2210	Eresos	SW of the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.13028	25.93389	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 23-100 ; Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Theodoulou, Flemming, Mauro	Theodoulou (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550533	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22970	https://topostext.org/place/391259PEre	a	rs	X	X
2211	Lesbas on R Meladia	Roman fort at Lesbas, on R Meladia, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.16534	25.86324	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550695	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34340	https://topostext.org/place/392259FLes	m				X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Stephanus, Ethnica	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
2212	Sigron, Sigrium	Sigri, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.21773	25.84931	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550880	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27360	https://topostext.org/place/392259Uslg	a				X			
2213	Lapsarna	Lapsarna, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.28199	25.92505	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550682	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29082	https://topostext.org/place/393259Xlap	m							
2214	Antissa	NW of the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.28795	26.02214	-750	Scylax, Peripl ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 2 ; Livy, Hist, 45, 31	Lehmann, Theodoulou, Flemming, Mauro Theodoulou	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550435	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22969	https://topostext.org/place/393260Pant	a	rs		X	X	X		
2215		Quarry near Tsamur, Kalo Limani, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.29254	26.04642	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550669	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38044		m	rs		X	X	X	X	
2216		Roman fort at Koutlougouni, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.30655	26.08941	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550671	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34338	https://topostext.org/place/393261FKou	m						X	
2217		Roman fort at Kastrelli, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.31212	26.11485	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550626	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34334	https://topostext.org/place/393261FKas	m			X			X	
2218		Roman fort at Selles, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.32009	26.14220	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550875	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34132	https://topostext.org/place/393261FSel	m						X	
2219		Roman fort at Petra, Kabaki, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.33393	26.17619	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550603	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34330	https://topostext.org/place/393262FKab	m			X			X	
2220	Methymna, Methymne	Mithimna on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.36893	26.16760	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 22-100 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 2 ;	Lehmann, Theodoulou, Flemming, Mauro Theodoulou	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550738	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22968	https://topostext.org/place/394262PMet	a	p	rs	X	X	X	X	
2221	Skala Sykamias	North coast of the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.37386	26.30327			Theodoulou (2008)					m	rs		X	X	X	
2222	Aigairos	near Aspropotamos, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.27536	26.38377	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550418	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29495	https://topostext.org/place/393264UAig	m			X				
2223		Skala Mistegnon, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.21434	26.47977	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550887	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27363	https://topostext.org/place/393265Xska	m			X				
2224	Therma	near Loutropoli Thermis, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.17680	26.50380	-2500	X?	Girella (2015)	Sheppard Baird (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550922	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27374	https://topostext.org/place/393265UThe	m			X			
2225	Malea	near Panagioudia, on the isle of Lesbos, Lesvos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.14225	26.53402	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 4-6		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550713	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29095	https://topostext.org/place/391265UMal	a			X				
2226	Sciathos, on Sciathos insula	Naval base at Skiathos, on the isle of Skiathos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.16106	23.48972	-350	Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos	Lehmann, Flemming, Dawson, Mauro, Ginalis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541104	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29462	https://topostext.org/place/392235PSki	a	rs		X	X	X		
2227		Roman villa at Lazareta, at Pounta promontory, on the isle of Skiathos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.16139	23.50104								m	rs		X	X	X?	X
2228		Platanias, on the isle of Skiathos, ancient kiln	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.14100	23.43980			Ginalis					m						
2229		Troulos, on the isle of Skiathos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.13850	23.41900			Ginalis					m						
2230		Koukounaries, on the isle of Skiathos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.15056	23.39951			AdG, Ginalis					m	p		X			
2231		Tarsanas, at Kechrias bay, on the isle of Skiathos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.18420	23.44360			Ginalis					m						
2232		Roman fort at Agia Anastasia? on the isle of Skiathos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.20074	23.44861	-550		According to Ginalis: no Roman fort, but medieval fortress on Skiathos (see Friedrich, 1906)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540592	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34347	https://topostext.org/place/392235FGou	m							X
2232.1		Kastro, on the isle of Skiathos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.20800	23.46300							https://topostext.org/place/392235UKas	m						
2232.2	Palaiskiathos	Kefalas, on the isle of Skiathos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.18700	23.50800				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543823		https://topostext.org/place/392235UPal	m							
2233	Peparethos insula	Skopelos, on the isle of Skopelos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.13126	23.73562	-750	Scylax, Peripl ; Scymnos, Periodos	Lehmann, Flemming, Dawson, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541023	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22966	https://topostext.org/place/391237PPep	a	r		X		X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000					Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
2234		Staphylos, on the isle of Skopelos, with Mycenaean tomb	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.08430	23.75070	-1500	X	X				http://skopeloshotelsassociation.com/grave-of-staphylos-skopelos-monuments.html		m			
2235	Panormos	Panormos, on the isle of Skopelos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.10980	23.66000	-750						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541010	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43643	https://topostext.org/place/391237PPan	m		X
2236	Selinus	Loutraki, on the isle of Skopelos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.16487	23.61477	-750			Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541094	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29460	https://topostext.org/place/392236USeI	m		X
2237		4 Roman forts: Mauragani, Hellinikon, Priounos, Sindouka probably sharing one port, possibly near Sindouka?	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.19870	23.61590	-550						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541101	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34370	https://topostext.org/place/392236FSin	m		X
2238	Ikos on Icos insula	Kokkinokastro, on the isle of Alonnisos, Alonissos	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.16330	23.90660	-550			Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; shipwreck	Dawson	Carlson (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540835	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29364	https://topostext.org/place/392239Piko	a		X
2239	Eudemia insula, Sarakonisi	Isle of Peristera, Xiro	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.17684	23.96774					Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540778	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43647	https://topostext.org/place/392238IEud	m		
2240	Eudemia insula, Sarakonisi	Ormos Vasiliko, on the isle of Peristera, Xiro	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.20028	23.97724					AdG					m	p	X
2241		Agios Petros, on the isle of Kyra Panagia, Pelagonisi	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.32160	24.05510	-5000				Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=972444			m		
2242		Planitis, on the isle of Kyra Panagia, Pelagonisi	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.34733	24.07197					AdG					m	p	X
2243	Geronta insula	Isle of Gioura	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.38837	24.17026					Dawson		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1169674			m		
2244	Chrysi insula?	Isle of Psathoura	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.49734	24.18010							http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3555818			m		
2245	Scandira insula	Isle of Skantzoura	GR: Eastern Isl.	39.08417	24.11119					Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541089	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41184	https://topostext.org/place/391241ISca	m		
2246	Skyros insula, Ctesium	Skyros, on the isle of Scyros	GR: Eastern Isl.	38.89900	24.57180	-750			Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Plutarch, Cimon, 10 ; Cicero, Atticus 5, 12 ; Antonine,	Flemming, Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541108	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22965	https://topostext.org/place/389246PSky	a		
2247	Kresion	Kalamitsa or Pefko, on the isle of Scyros	GR: Eastern Isl.	38.83900	24.55800	-550						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540887	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29385	https://topostext.org/place/388246UKre	m		X
2247.1		Palanari	GR: Eastern Isl.	38.96390	24.50900	-3000								https://topostext.org/place/390245XPai	m		
2248	Psyrie, Psyra insula	beach sheltered by the islet Agio Nikolaki, on the isle of Psara	GR: Eastern Isl.	38.55532	25.56222	-750			Homer, Odyssey, 3, 185			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550845	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27352	https://topostext.org/place/386256iPsy	a		
2249	Psyrie, Psyra insula	breakwater between the islet Daskalion and Arxontiki, on the isle of Psara	GR: Eastern Isl.	38.56680	25.55814				Homer, Odyssey, 3, 185	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550846		https://topostext.org/place/386256XArc	a	rs	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Homer, Odyssey, 3, 172 ; Herodotus, Hist, 1, 165 & 5, 98 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 17-23-34-99 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 & 1, 4 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Polybius, Hist, 16, 4 ; Livy, Hist, 37, 27 & 37, 31 ; Luke, Acts, 20.15 ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1 ; Quintus, Hist, 4, 5 ; Nepos, Chabrias, 4 ; Stadiasmus, 272 ; Josephus Flavius, Antiquites, 2, 2 ; Arrian, Alexander, 2 1 0 ; Polyaeus, Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1	Dawson				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177				a																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
---	--	--	--------	----------	----------	--	--	---	--------	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

[illegible]

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland?	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
2280	Artemis Tauropolos	Kato Raches, on the isle of Ikaria	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.62240	26.05870	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599524	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36698	https://topostext.org/place/376261STau	m		
2281	Oinoe	near Kampos, on the isle of Ikaria	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.63358	26.16117	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599836	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43423	https://topostext.org/place/376262POin	m		
2282	Histol, Histi, Icasia, on Ikaros insula	Evdilos, on the isle of Ikaria	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.63070	26.18200	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 29 & 8, 99 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1 ; Antonine, Itin	Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599648	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28961	https://topostext.org/place/376262UHis	a	X	
2283	Drakanon, Draconium	anchorage near the airport of the isle of Ikaria	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.69125	26.35339	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599598	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28949	https://topostext.org/place/377264FDra	a		
2283.1	Port of Kataphygion	Katafygio, on the isle of Ikaria	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.63060	26.31570	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599699		https://topostext.org/place/377263FKat	m		X
2284	Therma, Asklepieis	near Agios Kirykos, on the isle of Ikaria	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.62184	26.30811	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599976	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43419	https://topostext.org/place/376263PThe	m	X	
2285	Trageira, Tragea insula	Isle of Agathonisi	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.46154	26.97123		Antonine, Itin Mar		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599986	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41147	https://topostext.org/place/373268ITra	a	X	
2285.1		Kastraki, on the isle of Agathonisi	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.47130	26.97470	-330					https://topostext.org/place/375270XKas	m	X	
2286	Pharmacussa insula	Isle of Farmakonisi	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.29076	27.09963		Stadiasmus, 295		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599880	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43404	https://topostext.org/place/373273IPha	a	X	
2287	Akrite, Acrite, Acritas insula	Roman fort near Arki, Port Augusta, on the isle of Arkoi	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.38025	26.73603	-550	Stadiasmus, 290	Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/602492	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34506	https://topostext.org/place/374267FAkr	a p	X	X
2288	Lepsia insula	Lepsia, on the isle of Lepsia	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.28630	26.77550	-750		Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599760	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28997	https://topostext.org/place/373268LEp	m	X	
2289	Panormos, port of Phora & Patmos	Phora, on the isle of Patmos	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.32790	26.54500	300	Stadiasmus, 280 & 284	Lehmann, Flemming, Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599871	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29028	https://topostext.org/place/373265IPat	a	r	X X X
2290	Artemis Parthenos	Ormos Partheni, on the isle of Leros	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.19075	26.80519	-750	Stadiasmus, 283		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599523	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36697	https://topostext.org/place/372268SAr	a p	X	
2291	Leros	Leros, on the isle of Leros	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.15862	26.85074	-750		Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599763	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23379	https://topostext.org/place/372269PLer	m	X	
2292	Pandeli	Pandeli, on the isle of Leros	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.14610	26.86503			Flemming				m	X	
2293	Xerokambos	Roman fort at Xerokambos, on the isle of Leros	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.10550	26.87271	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599996	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34505	https://topostext.org/place/371269FXer	m	X	X
2294	Lakkion	Lakki, on the isle of Leros, also called Eleos	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.12525	26.85272		Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 26-27 ; Stadiasmus, 272 & 277 & 280 & 281 &	Dawson				a	X	
2295	Panormos, port of Bathos & Fylakes	Bathos, Vathys, on the isle of Kalymnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.97440	27.02730	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606349	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28943	https://topostext.org/place/368268HPan	m	X	
2296	Pothaia, on Calydnos insula	Roman fort at Perakastro, near Pothia, on the isle of Kalymnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.94746	26.98419	300	Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 280 & 281	Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599903	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/37696	https://topostext.org/place/369270UPot	a p	X	X
2296.1	Damos	Panormos, on the isle of Kalymnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.97000	26.93200	-330					https://topostext.org/place/370269XDam	m		
2297	Sykia, Mirties	Sykia, Mirties, on the isle of Kalymnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.99183	26.92944	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599949	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30796	https://topostext.org/place/370269XSyk	m	X	
2298	Skalia	Skalia, on the isle of Kalymnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.03308	26.95246	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599938	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30792	https://topostext.org/place/370270XSka	m		
2298.1		Kastri, near Emporeio, on the isle of Kalymnos	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.04460	26.92870	-330					https://topostext.org/place/370269FXas	m	X	
2299	Hypsirisma insula	Isle of Pserimos	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.93931	27.14076		Stadiasmus, 280	Arnaud (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599910		https://topostext.org/place/370271IPse	a	X	
2300	Araiai, Arai insulae, Corsicas insulas, Corassia?	Isles of Imia, Kardak	GR: Eastern Isl.	37.04845	27.14745		Stadiasmus, 281	Arnaud (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599511	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43401		a		

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
2301	Kos, Cos	Naval base at Mandraki harbour, Kos, on the isle of Kos, Istandköy	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.89477	27.28650	-350	X?	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 41 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 5 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Josephus Flavius, Antiquites, 2, 2 ; Luke, Acts, 21.1 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Stadiasmus, 272 & 273 & 278 & 280 & 282 & 283 ; CGRN 220 & 221 ; IG 12 4 1 74 : IG 12 4 1 320	Loven, Blackman, Dawson, Mauro	Bouras (2014)	Sheppard Baird (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599728	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22680	https://topostext.org/place/369273PKos	a	r	X		X	X
2302	Kos, Cos, commercial port	Mandraki harbour, Kos, on the isle of Kos, Istandköy	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.89420	27.28980	-350	X?	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 41 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Josephus Flavius, Antiquites, 2, 2 ; Luke, Acts, 21.1 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Stadiasmus, 272 & 273 & 278 & 280 & 282 & 283 ; CGRN 220 : IG 12 4 1 74 :	Bouras (2016)	Sheppard Baird (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599728	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22680	https://topostext.org/place/369273PKos	a		X				
2303	Halasarna	Kardamena, on the isle of Kos, Istandköy	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.77770	27.13790	-750						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599634	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22963	https://topostext.org/place/368271PHal	m		X			
2304	Astypalaia, Isthmos	Roman villa at Kamari, near Kefalos, on the isle of Kos, Istandköy	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.73973	26.97422	-750						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599539	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28940	https://topostext.org/place/367270PAst	m		X		X	
2305	Istros insula	Isle of Giali	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.67107	27.13231				Dawson	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gyali	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599675	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43443	https://topostext.org/place/368273Ist	m		X				
2306	Nisyros, on Nisyros insula	Mandraki, on the isle of Nisyros	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.60630	27.13090	-750		Strabo, Geogr, 10, 5 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 272 & 273	Lehmann, Dawson, Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599829	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29016	https://topostext.org/place/366272PNis	a	rs	X	X		
2307	Thermaí	Pali, on the isle of Nisyros	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.62000	27.17200	-750						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599977	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36901	https://topostext.org/place/366272SThe	m		X			
2308	Port of Argos, on the isle of Nisyros	Ormos Lefro, on the isle of Nisyros	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.56010	27.14485	-330						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599516	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28933	https://topostext.org/place/366271UArg	m					
2309	Cordylusa insula	Isle of Kandelioussa	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.50099	26.96770							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599580	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43445		m					
2310	Telos	Agios Antonios, on the isle of Tilos	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.45950	27.33240	-550		Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 272	Dawson			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599960	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30801	https://topostext.org/place/365273PTel	a		X			
2311	Livadia	Roman fort at Livadia, on the isle of Tilos	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.41686	27.39051	-550						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599772	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34327	https://topostext.org/place/364274FLiv	m		X		X	
2312	Syme, Symi insula	Simi Adasi, Sömbeki West of Loryma	TR: South	36.62320	27.84282	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 42	Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599950	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30797	https://topostext.org/place/366278PSym	a		X			
2313	Metaponti	Panormittis, on the Isle of Simi, Sömbeki	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.55194	27.84668				Dawson			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=4769825			m	p	X			
2313.1	Teutloussa, Teutlusa insula	Seskli island	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.52300	27.86300			Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 42				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599967	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41159	https://topostext.org/place/365279ITeu	a		X			
2314	Chalcia, Calchia	Chorio, on the isle of Chalki	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.21756	27.60421	-550		Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 44-55 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 5 ;	Dawson			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589741	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43447		a					
2315	Eulimna insula	Agios Georgios Bay, on the isle of Alimnia	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.26580	27.70840	-335			Loven, Blackman, Dawson			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589787	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41166	https://topostext.org/place/363277IEul	m	r		X		
2316	Eulimna insula	Emporeio Bay, on the isle of Alimnia	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.26500	27.71800	-335			Loven, Blackman			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589788	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41167		m	r		X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a										
2317	Rhodes, Rhodos, Rodos, Rhodus, Makaria, Olyessa, Poeissia, Ophioussa, Stadia, Atabyria, Small port	Naval base at Port Mandraki with its supposed Colossus of Rhodes (acting as a lighthouse?). Diodorus (Hist, 20, 85-86) distinguishes a « small port » and a « large port » during the siege of Demetrius in 303 BC. The small port would thus be the port of Mandraki now protected by jetties decorated with a deer on each side.	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.45097	28.22624	-335	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 55 ; Polybius, Hist, 31, 7 ; Appian, Mithridatike, 4, and many others like Diodorus, Hist, 5, 34-36 & 14, 19 & 20, 82 ; Luke, Acts, 21.1 ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 2 ; Josephus Flavius, Antiquites, 2, 2 ; Stadiasmus, 271 & 272	Lehmann, Pauly, Blackman, Loven, Dawson, Mauro, Trethewey	Bouras (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590030	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22218	https://topostext.org/place/3642825Rho	a	r	X			X	X	X X?
2318	Rhodes, Rhodos, Rodos, Rhodus, Makaria, Olyessa, Poeissia, Ophioussa, Stadia, Atabyria, Large port	Diodore mentions that the breakwater of the large port is located at only 150 m of the city walls. The commercial port of Emborio (or Kolona) became the port of the medieval city, still with remparts.	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.44496	28.23009	-335	Polybius, Hist, 31, 7 ; Appian, Mithridatike, 4, and many others like Diodorus, Hist, 5, 34-36 & 14, 19 & 20, 82 ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 67) ; Luke, Acts, 21.1 ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 2 ; Josephus Flavius, Antiquites, 2, 2 ; Stadiasmus, 271 & 272 ; Xenophon	Lehmann, Pauly, Blackman, Loven, Dawson, Mauro, Burstein	Bouras (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590030	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22218	https://topostext.org/place/3642825Rho	a	rs	X	X				
2319	Rhodes, Rhodos, Rodos, Rhodus, Makaria, Olyessa, Poeissia, Ophioussa, Stadia, Atabyria, Western port	Archaic harbour, West harbour	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.45230	28.21980	-400	X	Blackman, Mauro, Markoe	Bouras (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590030	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22218	https://topostext.org/place/3642825Rho	m	r	X			X		
2320	Rhodes, Akantia	Akantia	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.44210	28.23490	-550		Mauro	Bouras (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590030	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22218	https://topostext.org/place/3642825Rho	m	rs	X	X				
2321	Rhodes, South East port	SE harbour	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.42850	28.23590	-550			Bouras (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590030	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22218	https://topostext.org/place/3642825Rho	m				X			
2322	Calithea	Metropole near Faliraki, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.33594	28.21200			Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589930			m			X				
2323	Eremokastro	Eremokastro, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.31385	28.20731					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589779			m			X				
2324	Brygindara, Aphandos	Aphantou, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.28189	28.17824			Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589738			m							
2325	Kolympia	Kolympia, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.24638	28.16936					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589876			m			X				
2326	Phagai	near Tsampika, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.22700	28.15288					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589986			m							
2327	Stegna	Stegna, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.19720	28.14115					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590060			m			X				
2328	Lindus, Lindos, Thermydros	East coast of the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.09130	28.08830	-1500	X	Scylax, Periopl ; Diodorus, Hist, 5, 36; Apollodorus, Bibliotheque, 2, 58 ; Stephanus,	Lehmann, Flemming, Sauvage	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589913	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22848	https://topostext.org/place/361281Plin	a	rs	X	X				
2329	Lartos	near Lardos, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.07214	28.01949					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589896			m							
2330	Ampelia	Ampelia near Glystra, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.06418	27.99872					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589684			m			X				
2331	Gennadi	Gennadi, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.01493	27.93100					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589794			m							

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000				Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
2332	Ixia	near Plimiri, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.92633	27.85600						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589827	https://topostext.org/place/359279Uxi	m		X					
2333	Germatos	Germatos near Plimiri, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.91407	27.83871						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589795		m							
2334	Mnasyrion Prom.	Cape Prasonisi at the southern tip of the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.87216	27.74855			Flemming			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1226893		m							
2335	Vroulia	Creek behind cape Prasonisi, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.88970	27.76510			Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590093	https://topostext.org/place/359278UVro	m							
2336	Kattabia	Kattavia, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.96457	27.72784						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589857		m							
2337	Kalogeros	Kalogeros near Apolakia, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.05907	27.75425						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589833		m							
2338	Kassaros	Kassaros near Monolithos, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.12505	27.70911						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589847		m							
2339	Batoklia	Batoklia, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.17105	27.72394						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589726		m							
2340	Kymisala	near Lakkio, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.19182	27.76519						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589888	https://topostext.org/place/362278PKym	m							
2341	Kretinia	Kretinia, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.27486	27.82649						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589883		m		X					
2342	Camire, Kamiros, Kerama, Bema?	Camiros on the West coast of the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.33640	27.92140	-750		Scylax, Periplus ; Diodorus, Hist, 5, 36	Lehmann, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589836	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22850	https://topostext.org/place/363279PKam	a	rs		X			
2343	Phanes	Phanes, Fanes, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.36589	27.97403						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589991		m			X				
2344	Apollo Erethimios	Theologos, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.37500	28.03070	-750					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589700	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22851	https://topostext.org/place/3642805Apo	m						
2345	Asomata	Asomatos Kremastis, on the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.41890	28.11420		X?			Sheppard Baird (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589713		m							
2346	Ialysos, Trianta, Trianda, Minoan colony	NW coast of the isle of Rhodes	GR: Eastern Isl.	36.39940	28.14310	-1500	X	X	Scylax, Periplus	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro, Sauvage	Platon (2003)	Sheppard Baird (2011)	http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589815	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22849	https://topostext.org/place/364282Pial	a	rs	X	X
2347	Saros	bay of Palatia, on the isle of Saria	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.88690	27.23270	-1500	X?			Flemming, Dawson	http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590039	https://topostext.org/place/359272PSar	m						
2348	Porphyrus, Carpathus insula	Isle of Carpathos, Karpachos, Kerpe	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.58323	27.12795			Scylax, Periplus ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, Stadasmus, 272	Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589841	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41463	https://topostext.org/place/356271IKar	a						
2349	Poseidon, Posidio, Potidaion, Potideo	Pigadia, on the isle of Carpathos, Karpachos, Kerpe	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.51188	27.21269	-1500	X?	X?		Flemming	Platon (2003)	Georgiadis (2015)	http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html		a	r	X	X		
2350		Makriyallo, Makris Gialos, on the isle of Carpathos, Karpachos, Kerpe	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.42739	27.15533					Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Mauro				m						
2351	Arkaseia, Arkasa	Arkasa, on the isle of Carpathos, Karpachos, Kerpe	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.47600	27.10970	-1500	X?			Flemming	Platon (2003)	Georgiadis (2015)	http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589711	https://topostext.org/place/355271PArk	m				
2352		Palaiokastro, on the isle of Carpathos, Karpachos, Kerpe	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.54393	27.11047								http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589969	m						
2353		Lefkos, on the isle of Carpathos, Karpachos, Kerpe	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.58800	27.06850	-1500	X?				Platon (2003)	Georgiadis (2015)	http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html		https://topostext.org/place/356271Blef	m		X		

4		Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000				Strabo, Geogr., 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by; Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
2354	Brykous		near Vrykounta, on the isle of Carpathos, Kerpe	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.80158	27.16816	-1500	X?			Platon (2003)	Georgiadis (2015)	http://antiquatedantigarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoams-international-trade.html		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589739	https://topostext.org/place/358272PBrv	m						
2354.1	Poseidon Porthmios		Tristomo, on the isle of Carpathos, Karpathos, Kerpe	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.81950	27.20800									http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590007	https://topostext.org/place/358272SPos	m						
2355			Diaphane, Kambi, on the isle of Carpathos, Karpathos, Kerpe	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.75660	27.21300	-1500	X?			Platon (2003)	Georgiadis (2015)	http://antiquatedantigarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoams-international-trade.html				m		X				
2356	Palaia Pi		near Kato Lefkos, on the isle of Carpathos, Karpathos, Kerpe	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.57965	27.18892									http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589968		m						
2357	Cassos, Cassus, Casios, Kasou, Amphie, Astrabe, Achnis		Casos, on the isle of Kasos, Kasot, with possible shelter on nearby Armathia island	GR: Eastern Isl.	35.42113	26.92707	-1500	X?	Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 318	Flemming, Dawson	Uggeri (2003)		http://antiquatedantigarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoams-international-trade.html	https://www.newsweek.com/ancient-greek-shipwreck-pyramid-anchors-1469839	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589845	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28789	https://topostext.org/place/354269PKas	a		X		X	
2358	Portus Stentoris		on Gala Gölü lake? near Enez	TR: Marmara N	40.76000	26.17000	-550		Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 18		Basaran (2017)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501337	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21900	https://topostext.org/place/407261PAin	a		X			
2359	Ainos, Annos, Enus, on R Hebros, West of cape Pacheia, port of Hadrianopolis (Edirne)		Enez, on Taslik Gölü lake, on R Maritsa, Evros, Mariç, West of cape Kara Göl	TR: Marmara N	40.72017	26.08843	-550		Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Plutarch, Caton, 11	Lehmann, Tiverios, Flemming, Mauro	Rabbet (2017)	Seeliger (2018)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501337	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21900	https://topostext.org/place/407261PAin	a	rs	X		X	
2359.1	Ainos		Enez, possible NE harbour	TR: Marmara N	40.72800	26.09400	-550		Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Plutarch, Caton,	Lehmann, Tiverios, Flemming	Bruekner (2017)	Seeliger (2018)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501337	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21900	https://topostext.org/place/407261PAin	a		X			
2360	Kypsela, Cypsela, on R Hebrus		Ipsala, on R Maritsa, Evros, Mariç	TR: Marmara N	40.92430	26.39320					Külzer (2011)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501489	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21900	https://topostext.org/place/409264PKyp	m			X		
2360.1	Magarisi		Ibriçe Liman, south of Mecidiye	TR: Marmara N	40.60240	26.54220					Külzer (2011)						m			X			
2361	Deris		near Kocacesme	TR: Marmara N	40.65000	26.80000	-350		Scylax, Periplus	Flemming	Tsvetkova (2008)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501397	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32315	https://topostext.org/place/407268UDer	a			X		
2362	Cypasis, Kypasis		near Evrese	TR: Marmara N	40.62011	26.81255	-550		Scylax, Periplus		Tsvetkova (2008)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501488	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32355	https://topostext.org/place/406268UKyp	a					
2363	Kobrys		near Kavakköy	TR: Marmara N	40.58820	26.83500	-350		Scylax, Periplus		Tsvetkova (2008)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501470	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32344	https://topostext.org/place/406268UKob	a					
2364	Kardia, Cardia, port of Lysimacheia		Baklaburnu, North of Bolayır	TR: Marmara N	40.55155	26.75355	-640		Herodotus, Hist, 6, 41 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Polyaeus, Stratagemes, 5, 41 ; SEG 38.603	Lehmann, Tiverios, Flemming, Blackman, Mauro	Tsvetkova (2008)	Körpe (2015)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501458	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21217	https://topostext.org/place/405268UKar	a	rs	X	X	X	X?
2365	Ide		near Güneyli	TR: Marmara N	40.50900	26.69450	-550		Scylax, Periplus		Tsvetkova (2008)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501436	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32331	https://topostext.org/place/405267Uide	a			X		
2366	Paeon		near Lettepe	TR: Marmara N	40.50932	26.63745	-550		Scylax, Periplus	Flemming,	Tsvetkova (2008)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501543	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32375	https://topostext.org/place/405266PPai	a			X		
2367	Araplos, Drabos		Ece Limani?	TR: Marmara N	40.36774	26.32824	-550		Scylax, Periplus	Tiverios, Flemming, BATlas locates it South of Alopekonnesos	Körpe (2015)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501404	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32319	https://topostext.org/place/404263UDra	a			X		
2368	Limnae		Lake Suvla	TR: Marmara N	40.29640	26.25850	-650		Scymnos, Periodos		Tsvetkova (2008)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501497	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32357	https://topostext.org/place/403263PLim	a		X			
2369	Alopekonnesos		Küçük Kemikli burun	TR: Marmara N	40.28920	26.23110	-600		Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos	Tardieu calls it Port Panhorme	Tsvetkova (2008)	Körpe (2015)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501345	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32295		a					
2370	Imbros, on Imbros insula		Kaleköy, Yeni Bademliköy, on the island Gökceada, Imbros, Imvros	TR: Marmara N	40.23360	25.89840	-750	X?	Herodotus, Hist, 6, 41 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 102 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 1,	Flemming, Mauro	Girella (2015)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501438	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32332	https://topostext.org/place/402259Pimb	a	rs	X		X?		

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000				Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
2371	Pyrgos, on Imbros insula	Yuvali, near Ugurlu, on the island Gökceada, Imbros, Imvros	TR: Marmara N	40.09590	25.75710	-550	X?		Dawson	Girella (2015)			m		X		
2372	Elaious, Elaeus, Elea, Eleonte	Abide, Mortolimani, at the southern tip of Chersonese, Chersonesos	TR: Marmara N	40.05080	26.21250	-650		Herodotus, Hist, 6, 140 ; & 7, 33 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 103 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 2, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos	Lehmann, Tiverios, Mauro	Tsvetkova (2008)	Körpe (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501411	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32322	https://topostext.org/place/401262UEla	a	rs	X X
2373	Kynossema, Cynossema	Kilitbahir	TR: Marmara N	40.15205	26.38176				Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501487		https://topostext.org/place/401264UKyn	m		X
2374	Madytos, Maydos, Maitos	Eceabat, Maydos Kilisetepe	TR: Marmara N	40.18500	26.35600	-600		Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos	Flemming	Tsvetkova (2008)	Körpe (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501503	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32360	https://topostext.org/place/402264UMad	a		X
2375	Coelos, Coela	creek of Kilya, North of Eceabat	TR: Marmara N	40.20016	26.36253	-100		Mela, Geogr, 2, 2 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 18	Tardieu, Flemming	Tsvetkova (2008)	Körpe (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501471	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32345		a		X
2376	Sestos	Bigali Kalesi, near Yalikabat	TR: Marmara N	40.21340	26.38930	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 89 & 8, 102 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 & 1, 2 & 2, 1 & 4, 8 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Diodorus, Hist, 13, 45 ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1 ; Livy, Hist. 37, 9 : Xenophon, Helleniques, 2, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl	Tardieu, Flemming, Trethewey	Tsvetkova (2008)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501609	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21216	https://topostext.org/place/402264USes	a		X?
2377	Aigospotamos, R Aegospotamos	near Cumaliköy, R Cumalydere	TR: Marmara N	40.35020	26.61060	-550		Xenophon, Helleniques, 2, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl	Flemming	Tsvetkova (2008)	Körpe (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501336	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32292	https://topostext.org/place/403266UAig	a		X
2378	Kressa, Kissa	Kressa	TR: Marmara N	40.36042	26.63261	-750				Tsvetkova (2008)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501483	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32351	https://topostext.org/place/404266UKre	a		
2379	Kallipolis, Callipolis	Gelibolu, at the northern entrance of the Dardanelles straits	TR: Marmara N	40.41078	26.68839	-250		Scylax, Periopl	Flemming	Tsvetkova (2008)	Körpe (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501450	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23348	https://topostext.org/place/404267UKal	a		X
2380	Krithote	Eski Fanar Burun?	TR: Marmara N	40.41940	26.70180	-550		Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos		Tsvetkova (2008)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501485	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32353	https://topostext.org/place/404267UKri	a		X
2381	Pactya, port of Lysimacheia?	BoLAYir?	TR: Marmara N	40.48700	26.77600	-550		Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos	Tiverios	Tsvetkova (2008)	Körpe (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501546	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32377	https://topostext.org/place/405268UPak	a		
2382	Hexamilion, Leuke Akte	Kizilcaterzi, near Ince burun?	TR: Marmara N	40.55300	26.98940	-309		Scylax, Periopl	Cohen	Tsvetkova (2008)	Körpe (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501458		https://topostext.org/place/405268UKar	a		X
2383	Tyrodiza, Tiristasis, Peristasis	Sarköy, Sakoy	TR: Marmara N	40.60428	27.11072	-550	X	Scylax, Periopl		Tsvetkova (2008)	Vanschoonwinkel (2006)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511449	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31446	https://topostext.org/place/406271UTir	a		X
2384	Harakleia, Heraclee, Neapolis	Eriklice, in the Sea of Marmara	TR: Marmara N	40.63412	27.18777	-550		Scylax, Periopl ; Procopius, Guerre Vandales, 1, 12	Flemming	Külzer (2011)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511333	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23346		a		
2385	Myriophytum	Mürefte	TR: Marmara N	40.66636	27.25005				Flemming	Külzer (2011)		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=6950576			m		X
2385.1	Chora	Hosköy	TR: Marmara N	40.71200	27.32100					Külzer (2011)					m		X
2386	Ganos, Serreion Teichos	Gaziköy	TR: Marmara N	40.75009	27.33842	-550		Scylax, Periopl	Flemming	Külzer (2011)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511415	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31432	https://topostext.org/place/408273USer	a		X
2386.1	Kumbaon	Kumbag	TR: Marmara N	40.87300	27.46400					Külzer (2011)					m		X
2387	Panion, Theodosiopolis	near Barbaros, 10 km South of Tekirdag	TR: Marmara N	40.90214	27.47406	-550			Cohen	Külzer (2011)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511351	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31414	https://topostext.org/place/409275UPan	m	p	X
2388	Bisanthe, Rhaedestos, Raideostos, Rodosto	Tekirdag	TR: Marmara N	40.96596	27.51873	-550			Cohen, Flemming	Külzer (2011)		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=182009	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21397		m		X
2389	Mocasura, Mokarsos	Degirmenalti	TR: Marmara N	40.97798	27.56231	-750				Külzer (2011)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511228	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31379		m		X
2390	Heraion Teichos, Ganiai?	near Gazioglu	TR: Marmara N	40.99034	27.64004			Scylax, Periopl		Külzer (2011)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511321			a		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr., 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
2391	Aerea	Aytepe, near Karaevli	TR: Marmara N	41.00839	27.73936	-550		Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511271	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31391	https://topostext.org/place/410277UHer	m					X		
2392	port of Neon Teichos	Yeniciftlik	TR: Marmara N	40.98700	27.83900	-550	Scylax, Periopl	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511334	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31408		a				X			
2393	Perinthus, Perinthe, Heraklea	Marmara Eregli	TR: Marmara N	40.97402	27.97014	-330	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Xenophon, Ephesian Tale, 3, 2 & Helleniques, 1, 1 & Anabase, 7	Lehmann, Flemming, Hazlitt	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511357	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21399	https://topostext.org/place/410280UPer	a	rs		X	X		
2394	Daneion, Daminon Teichos	Sultanköy	TR: Marmara N	41.04000	28.04400	-550	Scylax, Periopl	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511227	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31378	https://topostext.org/place/411280UDau	a				X			
2395	Selymbria, Eudoxiopolis	Silivri, in the Sea of Marmara	TR: Marmara N	41.07058	28.23035	-550	Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Ammian, Hist, 22,	Flemming	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511414	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21400	https://topostext.org/place/411282USeI	a				X		
2395.1	Epibatai	Selimpasa	TR: Marmara N	41.05920	28.34190	-3000		Külzer (2011)		Heyd (2016)			m				X		
2396	Callum, Oikonomieion	near Güzeleşir Sitesi?	TR: Marmara N	41.01700	28.46300	300		Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511201	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36423			m						
2396.1	Damokraneia	near Tepecik	TR: Marmara N	40.98300	28.52500			Külzer (2011)					m				X		
2396.2	Episkopeia	near Ahmediye	TR: Marmara N	41.08700	28.52300			Külzer (2011)					m						
2397	Athyras	near Büyükccekmece	TR: Marmara N	41.03400	28.58300	-330	Ammian, Hist, 22, 8 ; Stephanus, Fthnira	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511172	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31364	https://topostext.org/place/410286UAth	a	p			X			
2397.1	Angurina?	Beylikdüzü	TR: Marmara N	40.96250	28.64900	-400		Aydoğan (2017)					m				X		
2398	Rhegion	near Kücükcekmece	TR: Marmara N	41.00750	28.76900	300		Flemming	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511397	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22281		m				X		
2399	Bathonea, Bathys Rhyax?	Avçilar, on Lake Kücükcekmece 20 km West of Istanbul, with ancient lighthouse	TR: Marmara N	41.03340	28.73410			Christiansen	Aydoğan (2005)		Yilmaz (2017)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=340148	m	rs	X		X	X?	
2400	Dekaton, Phlorion	Yesilköy	TR: Marmara N	40.95800	28.80000	300		Külzer (2011)		Yilmaz (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521004	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31462	m				X		
2401	Henaton, Stephanos	Yesilköy	TR: Marmara N	40.96180	28.84900	300		Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521028	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31467		m				X			
2402	Hebdomon, Ammoi	Bakirköy, near Atakoy Marina	TR: Marmara N	40.97100	28.85900	300		Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521026	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31466		m				X		
2403	Ioukoundianai, Sekoundianai	Palace near Atakoy Marina	TR: Marmara N	40.97500	28.88700	300		Yilmaz (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521042	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35558		m				X			
2404	Strongyllon, Kyklobion Prom.	Zeytinburnu	TR: Marmara N	40.97700	28.90300	300		Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521158	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34573		m				X		
2405	Byzantion, Byzance, Bosphorus, Bosphore, Chrysoceras, Constantinopolis	Istanbul	TR: Bosphorus N	40.98873	28.95894	-667	Polybius, Hist, 4, 11 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Plutarch, Alcibiade, 31 ; Diodorus, Hist, 13, 67 ; Ammian, Hist, 22, 8 ; Procopius, Hist Secrete, 1, 25 & Edifices, 1, 5 ; Josephus Flavius, Antiquites, 2, 2 ; Demosthenes, Ctesippos/Leptine, 29 & Androcles/ acrite	Lehmann, Flemming	Preisler-Kapeller (2014) Donmez (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520998	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/5472	https://topostext.org/place/410290PKon	a			X		X	
2406	Byzantion, Constantinopolis: port of Theodosius, port of Eleutherios, port of Kaisarios?, on R Lykos, Lycos	Yenikapi, discovered in 2004	TR: Bosphorus N	41.00580	28.95180	390	Procopius, Edifices, 1, 11	Oleson, shipwrecks	Külzer (2016)	Günsenin (2012)	Kocabas (2014)	Yalcin (2018)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3288771	a	r	X	X	X	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
2407	Byzantion, Constantinopolis: Kontoskalion, portus novus, megistos limen	Cakmaktasi Sk, Kumkapi district	TR: Bosphorus N	41.00350	28.96600	360		Preiser-Kapeller (2014)	Günsenin (2012)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2152551	m	X	X		
2408	Byzantion, Constantinopolis: port of Julianus, port of Sophia	Cinci Meydani Sk, west of the Church of the Saints Sergius and Bacchus, now Little Hagia Sophia Mosque	TR: Bosphorus N	41.00300	28.97000	360	Procopius, Edifices, 1, 4	Preiser-Kapeller (2014)	Günsenin (2012)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1144576	a	X	X		
2409	Byzantion, Constantinopolis: port of Bucoleon, Boukoleon	Bukoleon Sarayi, probably built by Justinien I in the 6th century, beneath the Palace of Bucoleon built by Theodosius II in the 5th century	TR: Bosphorus N	41.00235	28.97630		Trethewey, Grelais	Preiser-Kapeller (2014)	Günsenin (2012)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1003322	m	X	X	X?	
2409.1	Byzantion, Constantinopolis: Timasius scalae, east of Bosporios Prom.	Near Saint Menas church formerly located in this area	TR: Bosphorus N	41.01620	28.98290		Grelais				m				
2410	Byzantion, Constantinopolis: Portus Prosforianus, Prosfhorianus, Prosfhorion, Bosphorion, with jetty for ferries to Chalkedon	Marmaray Sirkeci railway station, in the Golden Horn, east of Sarayburnu cape, with lighthouse on the SE corner of the Great Palace	TR: Bosphorus N	41.01570	28.97840	-600	Lehmann, Trethewey, Grelais	Preiser-Kapeller (2014)	Günsenin (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/523227	m	X	X	X X?	
2411	Byzantion, Constantinopolis: Portus Neorii, Neorion, Oria, with jetties for ferries to Sykai-Galata and to Chrysopolis-Scutari	Bahçekapi district, in the Golden Horn	TR: Bosphorus N	41.01640	28.97470	-600	Gordiev, Grelais	Preiser-Kapeller (2014)	Günsenin (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520985	https://topostext.org/place/410290UByz	m	X	X	
2411.1	Byzantion, Constantinopolis: Heptaskalon, in Melias bay	Unkapani district, in the Golden Horn	TR: Bosphorus N	41.02500	28.96100		Grelais		Günsenin (2012)		m		X		
2411.2	Byzantion, Constantinopolis: Kynegoi	Balat, Fener district, near Ferruh mosque, in the Golden Horn	TR: Bosphorus N	41.03440	28.94570		Grelais				m	X		X	
2412	Byzantion, Constantinopolis: Polyrhethion, Batheia Skopia, Blachernai, on R Sapra Thalassa	Ayvansaray district, in the Golden Horn	TR: Bosphorus N	41.04100	28.94600	-30	Grelais			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520974	https://topostext.org/place/410289UBla	m		X	
2413	Pegai Krenides, Pikridiu	Aynalikavak Kasri, in the Golden Horn	TR: Bosphorus N	41.03800	28.95500			Külzer (2011)			m	X	X		
2414	Choiragria, near outlet of R Meizon	Tersane-i Amire, near R Kozluca Deresi, in the Golden Horn	TR: Bosphorus N	41.02900	28.96500	-30	Gordiev, Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/523976	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31508	https://topostext.org/place/410290UPeg	m		X	
2414.1	Galata, Pera, Sykai, Syki limena, Port du Figueir, Justinianae, Jucundianae?	near Galata Bridge, in the Golden Horn	TR: Bosphorus N	41.02070	28.97140		Strabo, Geogr, 7, 6	Külzer (2011)			a		X		
2415	Metopon Prom.	Tophane, near Nusretiye mosque	TR: Bosphorus N	41.02820	28.98300		Tardieu, Grelais	Külzer (2011)			m		X		
2416	Pentekontorikon	Besiktas, Dolmabahce palace (underneath?)	TR: Bosphorus N	41.03810	29.00180	-30	Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/523977	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31509	m		X		
2417	Diplokionion, Diplokion, Iasonion, Jasonium, Daphne	Besiktas, east of Dolmabahce palace, near Barbarossa's tomb	TR: Bosphorus N	41.04000	29.00740	300	Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521145	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31503	m		X		
2418	Rhodian Periboloi, Rhodakinion, port of the Rhodians	near Galatasaray university	TR: Bosphorus N	41.04460	29.02030		Tardieu, Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521041	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31470	m		X		
2419	Archeion	Ortaköy	TR: Bosphorus N	41.04670	29.02590	-30	Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520962	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31452	m		X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Procopius, Edifices, 1, 8		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
2419.1	Anaplois, Anaplus, Sergion	Kurucesme	TR: Bosphorus N	41.05570	29.03680				Külzer (2011)	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520958	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31451	a	X		
2420	Promotu, Promotou, Michaelion, Port d'Esties	Arnavutköy	TR: Bosphorus N	41.06400	29.04240	300		Tardieu, Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520958	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31451	m	X		
2420.1	Hestiai Prom., Hearths, Mega Rheuma	Akinti Burnu	TR: Bosphorus N	41.06570	29.04260			Grelais	Külzer (2011)			m	X		
2421	Chelai, Babricum	Bebek	TR: Bosphorus N	41.07680	29.04585	-30		Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520992	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31459	m p	X		
2422	Hermaion Prom., Phoneus, Phonema, Rhodes, Roodes Prom.	Asiyan Point, south of Rumeli Hisari	TR: Bosphorus N	41.08000	29.05600			Grelais	Külzer (2011)	Istikbal (2015)		m			
2423	Laimokopia, Pyrrhias Cyon, Neokastron, western end of Darius' pontoon bridge	Rumeli Hisari	TR: Bosphorus N	41.08520	29.05770	-30	Herodotus, Hist, 4, 85-88 ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 6 possibly calls it Pentastadion Akra	Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521132	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31499	a	X		
2424	Gynaikopolis, Gynaikon limen, Portus Mulierum, Port des Femmes, Pheidalia, Phaidalia, Phidaleia, Sarantakopa, on R Cheimarrus	Baltalimani, on R Kanlikavak deresi	TR: Bosphorus N	41.09800	29.05320	-30	Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 18 ; Stephanus, Ethnica	Tardieu, Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521115	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31492	a	X		
2425	Kyparodes, Trivia?	Emirgan	TR: Bosphorus N	41.10330	29.05710	-30		Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521068	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31477	m			
2426	Port Lasthenis, Leostenion, Sosthenion, Philemporion, Portus Senum, Port des Vieillards	Istinye, on R Römanu	TR: Bosphorus N	41.11400	29.05700	-30	Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 18 ; Stephanus, Ethnica	Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521070	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31478	a p	X		
2427	Komarodes, Komaron Prom.	Koybasi, near Yeniköy	TR: Bosphorus N	41.12560	29.07220	-30		Tardieu, Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521095	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31484	m	X		
2428	Leibadion, Libadion, Pithekos Limen, Pitheci portus, port of the Pitheans	Kalender Orduevi, near Yeniköy	TR: Bosphorus N	41.13060	29.06550	-30		Tardieu, Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521122	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31495	m			
2429	Pharmakia, Therapeia, Eudios Kalos	Tarabya	TR: Bosphorus N	41.13792	29.05764	-30		Tardieu, Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521113	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31491	m p	X		
2430	Bathykolpos, Kalos Agros, on R Bathys Ryax	Büyükdere	TR: Bosphorus N	41.15550	29.03750	-30		Tardieu, Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521051	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31472	m	X		
2431	Skletrinas, NE of Sime Prom.	Sariyer	TR: Bosphorus N	41.16920	29.06040			Grelais	Külzer (2011)			m	X		
2432	Mauromolos, port of Hieron Byzantion, Hieron Romelias, Kommerkion chelai, Sarapieion, temple of Rhea, NE of Milton Prom., on R Chrysorrhoeas	Rumeli Kavagi, with Serapis temple, NE of Tellitabyaburnu, with lighthouse at Thimea, Timaia tower	TR: Bosphorus N	41.18030	29.07610	-330	Demosthenes, Androcles/Lacrite, 9 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521034	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23436	https://topostext.org/place/4122915Hie	a	X	X
2433	Chalcaea, Chalkeia, Phosphoros	Altinkum, near Karatasburnu	TR: Bosphorus N	41.18688	29.08131	-30		Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520987	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31457	m	X		
2434	Ephesion Limen, Ephesiorum portus, Ephesiates, Aphosiates, port of the Ephesians	Büyük Liman, South of Sultan Selim bridge	TR: Bosphorus N	41.20457	29.10090			Tardieu, Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/523219		m	X		
2435	Lykiou limen, port of the Lycians, at Myrileion, Myrleion Prom.	Garipce	TR: Bosphorus N	41.21301	29.11143	-30		Tardieu, Grelais	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521090	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31481	m	X	X?	
2435.1	Phinopolis, Gypopolis	North of Garipce	TR: Bosphorus N	41.21900	29.10800			Grelais		https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521023		m			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
2436	Phanarion, at Panium Prom., near Symplegades, Synormades insulae, Kyaneai insulae, Pompey's Pillar	Rumeli Feneri, Turkeli Feneri	TR: Black Sea N	41.23440	29.11490	-750	Scymnos, Periodos ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 1, 4 & 2, 550	Tardieu, Gordieiev, Trethewey, Grelois	Dan (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521160	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41451	a		X		X?	
2436.1	Kilios, Kela	Kilyos, Kumköy	TR: Black Sea N	41.24700	29.03100			Külzer (2011)				m		X			
2437	Philia, Phylia, Phrygia	Karaburun	TR: Black Sea N	41.35000	28.68300	-330	Scymnos, Periodos ; Arrian, Periopl, 36			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511361	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23352	https://topostext.org/place/413287UPhi	a		X		
2437.1	Delcus, Derkos, Derkoi, Develton, Deultum	Terkos, near lake Durusu Gölü	TR: Black Sea N	41.30400	28.67100	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/515667	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31380	https://topostext.org/place/413289UPhi	m		X		
2438	Scylla	Podima, near Yalikhöy	TR: Black Sea N	41.48710	28.30120	300				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511413	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23353		m				
2439	Salmydessus, Salmydesse, Medea, Midya	Kiyiköy	TR: Black Sea N	41.63500	28.09480	-650	Scymnos, Periodos ; Arrian, Periopl, 36 ; Xenophon, Anabase, 7, mentions a Scymnos, Periodos ; Arrian, Periopl, 36	de Boer & Stronk		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511405	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31429	https://topostext.org/place/416281USal	a	r	X		
2440	Thynias, Buaticum	Mert Gölü, near Igneada	TR: Black Sea N	41.88700	28.02600	-30		Gordieiev, de Boer & Stronk		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511444	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31445		a	p	r	X	
2441	Ableon Tihos, Aulaeum, Aulaetichus, Avleuteichos, Agathopolis	Ahtopol	Bulgaria Black S.	42.09914	27.95173	-430	Arrian, Periopl, 36	Cohen, Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216721	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22958		a		X		
2442		outlet of R Karaagash	Bulgaria Black S.	42.22491	27.77721			de Boer & Stronk		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2087154			m				
2443	Perinthos, Peronticum	Kitten, at cape Urdoviza	Bulgaria Black S.	42.23286	27.78002	-500		de Boer & Stronk, Gordieiev places it at Athopol	Batchvarov (2009)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1993655			m		X		
2444	Primorsko	outlet of R Djavolska	Bulgaria Black S.	42.26271	27.75580			de Boer & Stronk		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=405153			m		X		
2445	Tera, Ranuli, Asine	Roman naval base, unlocated near cape Maslen Nos, in the bay of Paraskeva?	Bulgaria Black S.	42.32153	27.79253			Gordieiev, de Boer & Stronk		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1969642			m				
2446	Chersonnesus, Chersonese, Gersonosus, Tonzos	Roman fort at outlet of R Ropotamo	Bulgaria Black S.	42.32820	27.75454	-330	Arrian, Periopl, 36	Gordieiev, de Boer & Stronk		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216765	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27849		a		X	X	
2446.1		Alepu lagoon	Bulgaria Black S.	42.36580	27.70760	-3000			Flaux (2016)				m		X	X	
2447	Antea, Apollonia Pontica, Apollonia Magna	Sozopol, with ancient lighthouse on isle of St Yvan	Bulgaria Black S.	42.42436	27.69238	-610	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Arrian, Periopl, 36 ; THI 143	Pauly, Lehmann, de Boer, Christiansen, Trethewey, de Boer	Baralis (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216706	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21381	https://topostext.org/place/424277PApo	a	p	rs	X	X
2448	Antheia	Atiya	Bulgaria Black S.	42.44858	27.57303					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=572268			m		X		
2449		bay of Cenguene Skelja	Bulgaria Black S.	42.44914	27.53375			de Boer					m		X		
2450		Tvardica on the South bank of Lake Mandra	Bulgaria Black S.	42.41469	27.44973			de Boer		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1003252			m		X		
2451		industrial area Kostadin Tchechma	Bulgaria Black S.	42.38650	27.29370			de Boer	Castelli (2015)				m		X		
2452	Deultum, Develton	Debelt on on the SW bank of Lake Mandra	Bulgaria Black S.	42.38820	27.28070	-30		de Boer	Castelli (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216788	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21782		m		X		
2453	Pirgos	Greek fort between the villages of Konstantinovo and Chernivrah	Bulgaria Black S.	42.42775	27.36700			Gordieiev, de Boer	Castelli (2015)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=407372			m		X		
2454		Shiloto	Bulgaria Black S.	42.45694	27.38040				Castelli (2015)				m		X		
2455		Burgas, Pobeda, Sladkite Kladentsi	Bulgaria Black S.	42.48245	27.43960			de Boer	Castelli (2015)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2100051			m		X		
2456		Burgas, Izgrev	Bulgaria Black S.	42.51110	27.47840				Porozhanov (2013)				m				
2457		between the airport and Lake Atanasovo	Bulgaria Black S.	42.55616	27.49390			de Boer		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=753441			m		X		

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177		a								
2458		Gerena	Bulgaria Black S.	42.56660	27.58120				http://www.oikas.net/jemmata/36_Anchialo		m		X							
2459	Anchialos	Pomorie	Bulgaria Black S.	42.55300	27.63800	-450	Arrian, Periopl, 36	Gordieiev	Castelli (2015)	Hoite (2005)	http://www.oikas.net/jemmata/36_Anchialo	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216702	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21395	https://topostext.org/place/425276UAnch	a		X		X	
2460	Mesembria, Mesembrie, Meneabria, Menebria	Nessebar	Bulgaria Black S.	42.65860	27.73090	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Arrian, Periopl, 36 ; Ovid, Tristes, 1, 10	Gordieiev	Castelli (2015)	Hoite (2005)	Peev (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216882	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21394	https://topostext.org/place/427277UMes	a		X		X	
2461	Haemus Prom., Gema, Aristaeum	Cape Emona	Bulgaria Black S.	42.68908	27.90428	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 36	Gordieiev				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216711	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33569		a					
2462	Naulohus, Naulochos, Tetranaulohas, Heliopolis	Obzor	Bulgaria Black S.	42.82730	27.88580			Gordieiev				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216893	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22371		m					
2463	Aspros, Templum Iovis	Cape Sveti Atanas	Bulgaria Black S.	42.85500	27.90100	-550		Gordieiev	Peev (2016)						m		X			
2463.1		Cape Cherni nos, Kara Burun, Kara Dere	Bulgaria Black S.	42.91900	27.90000				Peev (2016)						m					
2464		Shkorpilovtsi, at the outlet of R Kamchia	Bulgaria Black S.	42.96440	27.90450	300						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216984	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27862		m					
2465	Erite, Ereta	near Bliznatsi	Bulgaria Black S.	43.03700	27.89300	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216806	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23328		m					
2466	port of Karabizia?	west side of cape Galata	Bulgaria Black S.	43.17059	27.94256	-330		Gordieiev	Peev (2014)	Peev (2016)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216814	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27852		m	rs	X	X		
2467		Karantinata, Lazuren Bryag	Bulgaria Black S.	43.17429	27.91900				Peev (2014)	Peev (2016)					m		X			
2468	Odessus, Odesos, Odissopolis, Tiberiopolis, Ulyssopolis	Varna, ancient port unlocated near modern railway station, Roman naval base	Bulgaria Black S.	43.19825	27.91362	-585	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Arrian, Periopl, 35	Gordieiev, Pitassi	Peev (2014)	Hoite (2005)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216904	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21393	https://topostext.org/place/432279POde	a	p	X	X		X
2469	Catrizi, Castrici	Kastritsi	Bulgaria Black S.	43.21976	28.00290			Gordieiev places it at Kranevo	Peev (2014)						m		X			
2470	Gerania, Kraneia	Kranevo	Bulgaria Black S.	43.35406	28.08401	-30		Gordieiev				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216815	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27853		m		X			
2471	Krounoi, Crunos, Dionysopolis, Matiopolis	Balchik, Balcik	Bulgaria Black S.	43.40392	28.16441	-550	Scymnos, Periodos ; Mela, Geogr, 2, 2	Gordieiev				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216793	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21392	https://topostext.org/place/434282UDio	a	p		X		
2472	Byzone, Bizona, Byzus	near Kavarna	Bulgaria Black S.	43.41200	28.35750	-450	Scymnos, Periodos	Gordieiev	Peev (2016)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216734	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23327	https://topostext.org/place/434284UBiz	a	rs	X	X?		
2473	Tirizis, Tetriciada, Tetrisiade	Cape Kaliakra	Bulgaria Black S.	43.36400	28.46580	-330		Gordieiev				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/217013	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23326		m					
2474	Rousalka	Rousalka	Bulgaria Black S.	43.41304	28.51787	300						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216960	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27859		m					
2475	Yaila	Yaila	Bulgaria Black S.	43.43800	28.55046	300						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/217063	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27876		m					
2476	Karon Limen, Port Carus, Port of the Carians, Karia	Cape Shabla	Bulgaria Black S.	43.53930	28.60700	-330	Arrian, Periopl, 35	Gordieiev	Peev (2016)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216860	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27854		a	rs	X	X		
2476.1		Lake Shablenska Tuzla	Bulgaria Black S.	43.55900	28.59100				Peev (2016)						m					
2477		Golemiya Ostrov, Durankulak	Bulgaria Black S.	43.66920	28.53210	-3000			Vaisov (2016)						m					
2478	Callatis, Kallatis, Pangalia	Mangalia	Romania Black S.	43.81193	28.58347	-450	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Arrian, Periopl, 35 ; GRA 14467	Lehmann, Gordieiev	Alexandru (2016)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216744	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21391	https://topostext.org/place/438286PKal	a	rs	X	X		
2479		Limanu	Romania Black S.	43.80356	28.53559				Avram (2004)			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=505285Z			m		X			
2479.1		Cascaia, Hagieni	Romania Black S.	43.80350	28.45580	-330			Alexandru (2016)						m		X			
2480		Albesti	Romania Black S.	43.79696	28.41028	-330			Avram (2004)			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=579707	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26807		m		X			
2480.1		Tatlageac lake	Romania Black S.	43.90200	28.60500	-330			Alexandru (2016)						m					

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Ovid, Tristes, 1, 10 ; Syll 731		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
2481	Tomis, Tomes, Tomis Costantiana	Constantza	Romania Black S.	44.17219	28.66277	-500		Lehmann, Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/217016	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21389	https://topostext.org/place/442287PTom	a	p	rs	X	X	X
2482	Vicus Turris Mucaporis	Anadolchioi	Romania Black S.	44.19333	28.63506	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/217055	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27874		m			X		
2483	Vicus Scaptia	Palazu Mare	Romania Black S.	44.22691	28.59833	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/217051	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27870		m			X	X	
2484		Ovidiu	Romania Black S.	44.25650	28.57170	-30			Lungu Virgil (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216913	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34215		m			X	X	X
2485		Cape Midia	Romania Black S.	44.34400	28.70000			Gordieiev					m				X	
2486		Capidava	Romania Black S.	44.49370	28.09031	-30			Lungu Virgil (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216748	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21790		m					X
2487	Carsium	Harsova	Romania Black S.	44.68163	27.95213	-30			Lungu Virgil (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216753	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22297		m				X	X
2488		Piua Pietrei	Romania Black S.	44.72711	27.83650	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216934	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34221		m					X
2489	Beroe	Piatra Frecatei	Romania Black S.	44.89537	28.13951	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216730	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23325		m				X	X
2490		Peceneaga	Romania Black S.	45.01665	28.15125	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216923	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34216		m					X
2491		Piatra Rosie	Romania Black S.	45.11789	28.19972	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216928	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34217		m					X
2492	Vicus Celeris	Vadu	Romania Black S.	44.44896	28.73504	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/217043	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22373		m			X		
2493	Gistria, Histria, Istros, Ister	Istria	Romania Black S.	44.54820	28.77030	-657		Scymnos, Periodos	Gordieiev	Avram (2004)	Bivolaru (2018)	Angelescu (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216839	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21423	https://topostext.org/place/445288PHis	a		X
2494	Insula Lupilor	Sinoe	Romania Black S.	44.62329	28.80284					Avram (2004)			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=984968		m		X	
2494.1		Acic-Suat, Caraburun	Romania Black S.	44.67520	28.77360					Baralis (2017)					m		X	
2495	Vicus Buteridavensis	Sariurt	Romania Black S.	44.68880	28.70366	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/217042	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22376		m			X		
2496	Argamu, Orgame, possible Siren islands, no stopover for Odysseus	Sase Martie, Cape Dolosman between Lake Golovita and Lake Razim	Romania Black S.	44.75610	28.94142	-30		Peyrous	Bony (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216710	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21789		m			X		
2497		Enisala	Romania Black S.	44.88375	28.83510	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216805	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21784		m			X		
2498	Enisala	Babadag	Romania Black S.	44.91120	28.74440	-30		Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216724	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22384		m					
2499		Satu Nou	Romania Black S.	44.94811	28.68712					Castelli (2012)			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=12150723		m		X	
2500		Sarichoi	Romania Black S.	44.94785	28.86171					Avram (2004)			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2349738		m			X
2501	Aegyssos	Tulcea	Romania Black S.	45.18643	28.81480	-650		Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216694	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34888		m			X		X
2502	Noviodunum, home port of Classis Moesica fleet	Isaccea	Romania Black S.	45.27049	28.49163	-30		Gordieiev, Pitassi	Teodor (2011)	Bivolaru (2017)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216900	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21786		m			X
2503		Rachelu	Romania Black S.	45.28665	28.32573	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216951	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34225		m					X
2504	Dinogetia	Gorvan	Romania Black S.	45.37888	28.13879	-30			Tentea (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216791	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21783		m			X		X
2505	Barbosi	Galati	Romania Black S.	45.38499	28.02510	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216727	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34895		m				X	X
2506	Arrubium	Macin	Romania Black S.	45.23923	28.12789	-30			Tentea (2012)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=4796287	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34892		m				X	X
2507	Troesmis	near Turcoaia	Romania Black S.	45.14545	28.18628	-30			Tentea (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/217025	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21390		m					

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman near Murighiol	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
2508	Halmyris, Salmorus		Romania Black S.	45.02610	29.19910	-400		Bivolaru (2018)	Giaime (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226617	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21792	m	X	X	
2509	Ad Stoma	Sfinu, Sfintul Gheorghe	Romania Black S.	44.99447	29.16058	-30	Gordieiev			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226508	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21793	m			
2510	Gratiana?	near Murighiol	Romania Black S.	45.03664	29.16174	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226611	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27914	m			
2511		Taraschina	Romania Black S.	45.20350	29.20830	-5000		Micu (2016)	http://archeologie-danube.hypotheses.org/le-site-de-taraschina	http://archeologie-danube.hypotheses.org/le-site-de-taraschina		m	X		
2512		Ismail	Ukraine Black S.	45.32624	28.83152	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216852	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34207	m	X	X	
2513	Salsovia	2.5 km NW of Mahmudia	Romania Black S.	45.10100	29.06750	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226748	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21787	m	X	X	
2514		Fortificatia Getica, at Cetajule, 1.5 km W of Salsovia	Romania Black S.	45.10260	29.04800					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=713386		m	X	X	
2515	Thalamonium	Nufaru	Romania Black S.	45.15000	28.91667	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/217007	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34229	m	X	X	
2516	R Ister, Danuvius, navigable on a great distance, with many river ports and Peuke insula inside the delta	R Danube, Donau	Romania Black S.	45.10893	29.90562		Apollonius, Argonauticas, 3, 280 & 310	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226577	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16181	https://topostext.org/place/442277Wist	a		
2517	Nakaron, Solin	Sulina	Romania Black S.	45.15660	29.65260			Gordieiev					m	X	
2518	Arpis Civitas, Harpis	Vylkove?	Ukraine Black S.	45.38920	29.59600	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/229551	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27901	m	X		
2519	Achilleia, Hillia, Kealia, Kellia, Chilia, Lykostomo	Chilia Vecche	Ukraine Black S.	45.42390	29.28460	-334		Gordieiev	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chilia_Veche				m	X	
2520	Aliobrix	Orlivka	Ukraine Black S.	45.31965	28.41185	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216698	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34890	m		X	
2521	Achille's island, Leuke insula, White island, Macaron insula, Blessed island, Isle of Serpents	Isle of Biel, Zmiinyi, in front of Sulina, in the delta of R Danube	Ukraine Black S.	45.25468	30.20322	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 26 ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 3 ; Arrian, Periopl, 32-34	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226677	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41084	https://topostext.org/place/453302Ileu	a	X	
2522	Antiphili Turris, Ta Antipilou	near Trapivka, near Tartarbourary	Ukraine Black S.	45.78751	29.68225	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 7, 3			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226772	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27974	a	X		
2523		Zheltyy Yar	Ukraine Black S.	45.88703	29.94367	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226827	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27983	m			
2524		Kremniskoy, near Lebedivka	Ukraine Black S.	45.82204	30.15611	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226670	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27935	m			
2525	Aepolium	Shabalata	Ukraine Black S.	45.84329	30.20141	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226510	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27879	m			
2526		Belen'koye	Ukraine Black S.	46.04900	30.37360	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226534	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27887	m	X		
2527	Neoptolemi Turris, Hermonactocome	Zatoka?	Ukraine Black S.	46.06002	30.46710	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 7, 3	Trethewey		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/229583	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27982	a		X?	
2528		Shabo	Ukraine Black S.	46.13791	30.39081	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226760	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27969	m			
2529	Tyras, Ophiussa, Asprokastron, Albajulia, Levkopolihiion, on R Tiras, Tyras	Bilhorod-Dnistrovskyi, Roman naval base, on R Dnister	Ukraine Black S.	46.20063	30.34858	-502	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 3	Gordieiev, Pitassi, Trethewey		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226800	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22005	https://topostext.org/place/462304UTyr	a	X	X?
2530		Mologa	Ukraine Black S.	46.21609	30.23122	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226689	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27943	m	X		
2531		Pivdennoye	Ukraine Black S.	46.27039	30.14335	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226724	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27955	m			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
2532		Semenovka	Ukraine Black S.	46.27891	30.12083	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226759	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27968	m				
2533		Kosovka	Ukraine Black S.	46.34611	30.07700	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226666	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27932	m		X		
2534		Belyayevka	Ukraine Black S.	46.47289	30.21464	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226536	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27889	m		X		
2535		Nadlimanskoye	Ukraine Black S.	46.37278	30.33335	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226693	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27944	m		X		
2536		Ovidiopol	Ukraine Black S.	46.24426	30.44546	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226704	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27946	m		X		
2537	Niconia, Nikonion, Niconium	Roksolanskoye	Ukraine Black S.	46.21572	30.45485	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 3	Hoite (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226697	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22620	a			X	
2538		Palanka, near Roxolani	Ukraine Black S.	46.18376	30.43693	-575			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226709	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27948	m				
2539		Karolino-Bugaz	Ukraine Black S.	46.14144	30.50126	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226655	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27926	m				
2540		Ilyichevsk, Illitchivsk, Tchernomorsk, with Greek lighthouse	Ukraine Black S.	46.31600	30.66800						m	p	X		
2541	Isiakon Limen, Isiacorum portus, port of the Isiacians	Odessa	Ukraine Black S.	46.51000	30.75000	-550	Arrian, Periopl, 31		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226634	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27917	a		X		
2542		Zhevakhov	Ukraine Black S.	46.54300	30.73500	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226828	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27984	m				
2543	Istrianon Limen, Istrienus portus, port of the Istrians	Kuial'nyk, near Odessa	Ukraine Black S.	46.57300	30.74000	-550	Arrian, Periopl, 31 ; Stephanus, Ethnica		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226636	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27918	a				
2544	Scopuli	near Nova Dofinovka	Ukraine Black S.	46.56685	30.91359	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226755	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27967	m				
2545		Kosharskoye	Ukraine Black S.	46.66600	31.15500	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226665	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27931	m		X		
2546		Koblevo	Ukraine Black S.	46.66100	31.20800	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226662	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27929	m				
2547	Ordesus, Odesus, Odessos	Mors'ke?	Ukraine Black S.	46.61000	31.27800		Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 26 ; Arrian, Periopl, 37		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/229574		a				
2548	Borysthenes insula	isle of Berezan, formerly connected to mainland at cape Adzhylas'k, west of Ochakov	Ukraine Black S.	46.59856	31.41208	-650	Strabo, Geogr, 7, 3 ; Arrian, Periopl, 31	Kozlovskaya (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226545	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41085	a				
2549		Pokrovskoye, near cape Kinburns'ka	Ukraine Black S.	46.53639	31.61164	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226726	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27957	m		X		
2550	Olbia, Borysthenes, port of the Borysthenits, on R Hypanis, Danapris	Parutino, Parutyne, on R Bug, Roman naval base, now submerged at ca. 150 m from the shore	Ukraine Black S.	46.69300	31.90910	-650	Herodotus, Hist, 4, 17 ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 3 ; Arrian, Periopl, 31 ; Demosthenes, Androcles/Lacrite.	Hoite (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226546	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22004	https://topostext.org/place/467319UOlB	a	rs	X	X
2551		Radsad	Ukraine Black S.	46.90100	31.98700	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226735	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27960	m		X		
2552		Bublikova Balka	Ukraine Black S.	46.62700	32.02000	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226549	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27894	m				
2553		Pugach	Ukraine Black S.	46.61280	32.06370	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226731	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27959	m				
2554		Aleksandrovka	Ukraine Black S.	46.60970	32.10350	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226514	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27880	m				
2555	Hippolaou Akra Prom., at the mouth of R Borysthenes	Stanislavskoye, at the mouth of R Dniepr	Ukraine Black S.	46.55604	32.14782	-330	Scymnos, Periodos		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226623	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27916	a		X		
2556		Rybal'chye	Ukraine Black S.	46.48090	32.23450	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226743	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27964	m		X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
2557		Yagorlytskoye	Ukraine Black S.	46.43530	32.03000	-750		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226824	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27981	m						
2558	Eones	cape Tendrivs'ka	Ukraine Black S.	46.37500	31.52800		Arrian, Periopl, 31				a						
2559	Achilleus dromos, Achille's course, port of the Achaeans	Tendrivs'ka Kosa island	Ukraine Black S.	46.20497	31.85285		Scymnos, Periodos ; Stephanus, Ethnica	Pauly, Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226506	https://topostext.org/place/415317RADr	a		X				
2560	Hylaia, Pidea	Zaliznyi Port	Ukraine Black S.	46.10759	32.28286			Gordieiev, Batlas places Hylaeum Mare in Dniprovs'ka gulf at outlet of R Dniepr	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854680		m						
2561	Bonus portus, North of Kephalonesos insula, in Tamyrales kolpos	Dzharylhach island in Dzharylhach'ka gulf, with an outlet near Lazurne	Ukraine Black S.	46.02300	32.94300		Arrian, Periopl, 31 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 5	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226775		a		X				
2562	Karkine?	Kalanchak, on R Kalanchak	Ukraine Black S.	46.25280	33.29400	-330		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226652	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27925	m						
2563	Taphros, Tafros	Perekop, near Armians'k with canal crossing the Crimea isthmus	Ukraine Black S.	46.16162	33.69272	-550		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226777	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27975	https://topostext.org/place/461337UTap	m	X	X			
2564		Masliny, Sjeverne	Ukraine Black S.	45.69502	33.04274	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)	Kutaisov (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226685	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27940	m				
2565		Burnel	Ukraine Black S.	45.67950	33.00370	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226551	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27896	m				
2566		Grot'y	Ukraine Black S.	45.66290	32.96490	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)	Kutaisov (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226612	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27915	m				
2567		Mezhvodnoye	Ukraine Black S.	45.58000	32.84000	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226687	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27941	m		X		
2568		Dzharylgach	Ukraine Black S.	45.57850	32.93140	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226591	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27907	m	X			
2568.1		Yarlygach lake	Ukraine Black S.	45.56200	32.85800	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)				m	X			
2569		Panskoye, in Yarlyhats'ka Bay	Ukraine Black S.	45.55287	32.81367	-550		Gordieiev	Tsetsckhladze (1998)	Kutaisov (2016)	Hannestad (2002)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226710	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27949	m	X	X	X
2570	Kalos Limen, Calos	Chornomors'ke, in Achmechet bay	Ukraine Black S.	45.51763	32.71403	-350	Strabo, Geogr, 7, 4 ; Arrian, Periopl, 30	Gordieiev places it on Donuzlav lake	Tsetsckhladze (1998)	Kutaisov (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226646	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22026	https://topostext.org/place/455327UKL	a		X	
2571		Karmyshev bay, port of Abuzlar	Ukraine Black S.	45.49290	32.62020	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226504	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27878	m				
2572		Kipchak bay, port of Kastel	Ukraine Black S.	45.48120	32.59140	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)	Kutaisov (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226656	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27927	m		X		
2573		Great Castel bay, port of Dzhangul	Ukraine Black S.	45.45700	32.54750	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226589	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27905	m				
2574		Ocheretay bay, port of Chorotay	Ukraine Black S.	45.40700	32.49000	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226568	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27900	m				
2575		Karadjii, Karadzinskoye near Olenivka	Ukraine Black S.	45.38300	32.52300	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226650	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27923	m				
2576		port of Oyrrat and Dzhan-Baba?	Ukraine Black S.	45.32900	32.68000	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)	Kutaisov (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226588	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27904	m				
2576.1		Tarpanchi, near Okunevka	Ukraine Black S.	45.36650	32.77350	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)	Kutaisov (2016)			m				
2576.2		Lazurnoe	Ukraine Black S.	45.36100	32.82000	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)				m		X		
2577		Kulcuk, Kulchuk	Ukraine Black S.	45.36704	32.86396	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)	Kutaisov (2016)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=4516505	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/228840	m				
2578		Belyaus	Ukraine Black S.	45.36228	32.90598	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)	Kutaisov (2016)			m				
2578.1		Zapadnodonuzlavskoe	Ukraine Black S.	45.36500	32.98400	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)				m				
2578.2		Yuzhnodonuzlavskoe	Ukraine Black S.	45.33200	33.04800	-550			Tsetsckhladze (1998)				m				
2578.3		Khutorok	Ukraine Black S.	45.22200	33.12800	-550			Kutaisov (2016)				m				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
2578.4		Airchi	Ukraine Black S.	45.20000	33.14900	-550		Tsetskhladze (1998)	Kutaisov (2016)	m						
2578.5		Beregovoe	Ukraine Black S.	45.17800	33.20300	-550		Tsetskhladze (1998)		m						
2578.6		Peschanka	Ukraine Black S.	45.15700	33.24000	-550		Tsetskhladze (1998)		m						
2578.7		Mayak	Ukraine Black S.	45.14400	33.27000	-550		Tsetskhladze (1998)		m		X				
2579		Chaika, near Zaozerne	Ukraine Black S.	45.16426	33.29038	-550		Tsetskhladze (1998)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/228851	m		X				
2580	Kerkinitis	Yevpatoriia	Ukraine Black S.	45.18900	33.37900	-550	Arrian, Periopl, 30	Gordieiev	Tsetskhladze (1998)	Kutaisov (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226658	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22006	a	X		
2580.1		Garshino	Ukraine Black S.	45.18300	33.57600	-550		Tsetskhladze (1998)		m	X					
2581		Novofedorivka	Ukraine Black S.	45.08300	33.55500	-450		Gordieiev	Tsetskhladze (1998)		m					
2582		Kara-Tobe, near Pryberezhne	Ukraine Black S.	45.13947	33.51925	-550		Tsetskhladze (1998)	Kutaisov (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/228852	m		X			
2582.1		Kyzil-Yar lake	Ukraine Black S.	45.05900	33.59500	-550		Tsetskhladze (1998)		m						
2583		Dandace, near Peschanoye? on R Alma	Ukraine Black S.	44.85367	33.56757				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/229543	m						
2584		Kacha	Ukraine Black S.	44.77570	33.53500	-330		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226642	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/227919	m					
2585		Bel'bekskoye	Ukraine Black S.	44.68260	33.54540	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226533	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/227886	m					
2586	Ctenus, Calamita	Inkerman? Sebastopol	Ukraine Black S.	44.61023	33.59686		Ptol, Geogr, 3, 6 ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 4		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=441192&	a		X				
2587	Eupatoria, Eupatorion	Pivdenna bay? Sebastopol	Ukraine Black S.	44.61291	33.53105			Cohen	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=137404&	m		X				
2588	Chersonesos, Chersonnese, Heraclea	Roman naval base, near Karantynna Bay, La Quarantaine, with very large fish processing factory	Ukraine Black S.	44.61000	33.49140	-422	Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 4	Lehmann	Arthur (2001)	Hoite (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226564	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/216458	https://topostext.org/place/446335UKhe	a	X	X
2589	Three ports between Heraclea and cape Parthenium	Strilets'ka bay, Kruhla bay, Kamyshova bay	Ukraine Black S.	44.61000	33.44100		Strabo, Geogr, 7, 4			a		X				
2590	Palaia Chersonesos, near cape Parthenium	SE of the airport, 10 km NW of cape Fiolent	Ukraine Black S.	44.56440	33.40960	-550		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226708	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25153	m		X			
2591	Portus Symbolorum, port of the Symbols, Symbolon, Bonus portus, Lamos?, Telepylos?, possible port of the Laestrygonians and stopover of Odysseus	Balaklava	Ukraine Black S.	44.50240	33.59800	-550	Pliny, Hist Nat, 4, 26 ; Arrian, Periopl, 30 ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 4 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 6 ; Mela, Geogr, 2, 1	Tardieu, Hazlitt, Gordieiev, Peyrous		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226770	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/222025	a	p	X		
2592	Kriou Metopon, Criumetopon Prom.	Laspynska bay, near Cape Sarych	Ukraine Black S.	44.41800	33.70400	-550	Scylax, Periopl	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226671	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41086	https://topostext.org/place/446334UKri	a		X	
2593	Kharax, Charax	Cape Ai-Todor	Ukraine Black S.	44.43170	34.13000	-330		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226562	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/222022	m		X			
2594	Lagyra	near Yalta	Ukraine Black S.	44.49670	34.18500	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226674	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/227936	m		X			
2595	Port of Phourion	Hurzuf?	Ukraine Black S.	44.54640	34.30130	300		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226721	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/227954	m		X			
2596	Port of Lampas	Partenit?	Ukraine Black S.	44.57100	34.34900	-330	Arrian, Periopl, 30	Gordieiev, Tardieu's Port Hnlimitic? Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226675	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/227937	a		X		
2597	Aluston, Aloustou Phourion	Alushta	Ukraine Black S.	44.67365	34.42474	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226517	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/227882	m		X			
2598	Skythotauron Limen, port of the Tauroscyths, Athenaeum	near Sudak	Ukraine Black S.	44.83098	34.97139	-330	Arrian, Periopl, 30	Hazlitt, Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226521	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/222029	a		X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
2599	Port of inland settlements: Akra-Deresi, Tokluk, Koz, Kefessia	possibly at cape Bugas, near cape Mehanom	Ukraine Black S.	44.81100	35.11100			Gordieiev			m							
2600	Aphineon? Callitra?	Koktebel	Ukraine Black S.	44.95500	35.26200			Gordieiev			m			X				
2601	Theodosia, Theodosie, Caffa	Theodosia	Ukraine Black S.	45.02676	35.40311	-550	Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 4 ; Arrian, Periplus, 30 ; Demosthenes, Androcles/Lacrite, 28 & Ctesippos/Leptine, Arrian, Periplus, 30	Lehmann, Gordieiev	Hoite (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854743	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22007	https://topostext.org/place/450354PThe	a	p	rs	X	X	X
2602	Cazeka, Kazeka	Cape Chauda	Ukraine Black S.	45.00824	35.83203	-30		Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854694	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23358		a					
2603	Port Cimmerion, Cimmerium, Kimmeris, Kimmerikon	Cape Opuk	Ukraine Black S.	45.02798	36.20232	-500	Scymnos, Periodos ; Arrian, Periplus, 29	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854696	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22008		a					
2604	Kytai, Kitey	South of Cape Takyl	Ukraine Black S.	45.07935	36.42630		Scylax, Periplus	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854703			a					
2605	Akra, Zephyrium Prom.	North of Cape Takyl	Ukraine Black S.	45.13264	36.42780			Vakhonieiev, Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854663			m	rs				
2606		Geroyevka	Ukraine Black S.	45.21565	36.40682	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854684	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27547		m			X		
2607	Nymphaion, Nymphaeum	about 13 km from Kerch, near Eltiguen memorial	Ukraine Black S.	45.23668	36.41735	-550	Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 4	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854715	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22009	https://topostext.org/place/452364UNym	a					
2608	Tyritake, Tiritaca	near Pryozerne industrial port	Ukraine Black S.	45.27708	36.40720	-550		Gordieiev	Hoite (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854745	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22011	https://topostext.org/place/453364UTyr	m	r		X		X
2609	Hermisus	Cape Ak Burun	Ukraine Black S.	45.31700	36.48600			Gordieiev					m			X		
2610	Pantikapaion, Panticapee	Kerch	Ukraine Black S.	45.35100	36.46850	-600	Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 7, 4 ; Arrian, Periplus, 29 ; Demosthenes, Androcles/Lacrite, Scylax, Periplus	Lehmann, Gordieiev	Hoite (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854719	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22010	https://topostext.org/place/454365PPan	a			X		X
2611	Myrmekion	Cape Karantynnyi, East of Kerch	Ukraine Black S.	45.35340	36.52250	-550		Gordieiev	Hoite (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854710	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22012		a			X		X
2612	Parthenion	near Zukovka	Ukraine Black S.	45.36900	36.61560	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854721	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22013		m			X		
2613	Porthmion, Porthmia	near Yurkine	Ukraine Black S.	45.42650	36.52780	-550			Hoite (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854726	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22014		m					X
2614	Zenonos Chersonesos, Zenon Hersonissos	Kurtortnoe, near Cape Zyuk, Ziuk	Ukraine Black S.	45.47678	36.33718	-550		Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854751	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22015		m					
2615		General'skoye Vostochnoye	Ukraine Black S.	45.47200	36.21260	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854683	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27546		m					
2616		Salachik	Ukraine Black S.	45.47364	36.18908	-330			Hoite (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854728	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27558		m					X
2617		Zolotoye Vostochnoye	Ukraine Black S.	45.45380	36.10220	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854753	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27569		m					
2618		Zolotoye	Ukraine Black S.	45.43946	36.07205	-550			Hoite (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854752	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27568		m					X
2619	Heracleon	Cape Kazantyp, near Mysove	Ukraine Black S.	45.45917	35.84347	-300		Gordieiev	Vakhonieiev (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854662	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27539		m					
2620		Mysovoye	Ukraine Black S.	45.43888	35.82588	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854712	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27557		m			X		
2621		Semenovka	Ukraine Black S.	45.38120	35.76070	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854734	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27561		m			X		
2622	Neontichos, Enichi, Henichi	Heniches'k	Ukraine Black S.	46.15500	34.82000			Gordieiev					m			X		
2623		Kyrylivka, at root of cape Fedotova	Ukraine Black S.	46.35300	35.34000			Gordieiev					m					

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman Obytychna gulf	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
2624			Ukraine Black S.	46.61000	36.18000	-550		Gordieiev, BATlas places Kremnoi in this bay	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825307	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30735	m				
2625		Berdians'ka gulf	Ukraine Black S.	46.71000	36.76000			Gordieiev			m		X		
2626	Halleuma Theou, Palestra, Palastra	in Bilosarais'ka gulf	Ukraine Black S.	46.91000	37.27000	-750		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825268	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30722	m				
2627	Hygreis	Shyrokin, East of Marioupol	Ukraine Black S.	47.08600	37.82100	-30		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825272	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30723	m				
2628	Karoia	Mius'kyi Firth, near cape Beglyts'ka	Russia Black S.	47.13500	38.47400	-30		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825284	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30726	m		X		
2629	Kremnoi, Kremny	Taganrog	Russia Black S.	47.21180	38.95000	-675		Castelli, Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825396	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30772	m	rs	X		
2630	Tanaïs, on R Tanais	near Nedvigovka on R Don	Russia Black S.	47.26811	39.33543	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 11, 2 ; Arrian, Periopl, 29	Castelli, Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825397	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22023	https://topostext.org/place/473393WTan	a	X		X
2631		several places close to Sukho-Chaltyskoye	Russia Black S.	47.24430	39.49956	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825393	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30770	m		X		
2632		Nizhne-Gnilovskoye	Russia Black S.	47.18700	39.62700	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825337	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30746	m		X		
2633		Temirnitskoye	Russia Black S.	47.19480	39.67370	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825401	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30773	m		X	X	
2634		Rostovskoye	Russia Black S.	47.20900	39.70000	-30		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825369	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30757	m		X	X	
2635		Kizitirinskoye	Russia Black S.	47.21800	39.75000	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825296	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30731	m		X	X	
2636		Kobyakovo	Russia Black S.	47.22900	39.83000	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825297	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30732	m		X	X	
2637		Elizavetovskoe-Gorodishche	Russia Black S.	47.15981	39.49106	-600		Hoite (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825297	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30732	m		X		X
2638		Kazachiy Yerik	Russia Black S.	47.16083	39.44512	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825285	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30727	m		X	X	
2639		Stanitsa Yelizavetovskaya	Russia Black S.	47.12913	39.47050	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825386	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30764	m		X		
2640	Patarva	Podazovskoye, inside the fortress of Azov	Russia Black S.	47.11650	39.42120	-30		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825355	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30752	m		X	X	
2641	Paniardis	Krepostnoe, near Azov	Russia Black S.	47.12080	39.38980			Gordieiev			m		X	X	
2642		Vysochino	Russia Black S.	47.11322	39.33561	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825423	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30781	m		X	X	
2643		Pavlo-Ochakovo	Russia Black S.	47.03400	39.12300	-30		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825346	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30750	m			X	
2644		Chambur-Kosa	Russia Black S.	46.96200	38.92100			Gordieiev			m			X	
2645	Pataroue, near R Rhombites Megas, Rombit	near Glafirovka, on Yeysky liman with R Yeya	Russia Black S.	46.74306	38.41771	-30	Strabo, Geogr, 11, 2	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825350	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30751	a				
2646	R Rhombites Mikro, Rombit	Beysugsky liman and R Beysug	Russia Black S.	46.21900	38.22700		Strabo, Geogr, 11, 2	Gordieiev			a				
2647		Mertvyi Redant, SE of Primorsko-Akhtarsk	Russia Black S.	46.00070	38.19750	-330		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825325	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30738	m		X		
2648	Azara	near Sadki	Russia Black S.	45.96000	38.10200	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825235	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30710	m		X		
2649		Belikov, SE of Achuyevovo	Russia Black S.	45.51754	38.00175	-550		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825239	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30712	m		X		
2650		Krasnyy October, Red October, West of Slavvansk-na-Kubani	Russia Black S.	45.19400	37.66600			Gordieiev	Glaime (2016)		m		X		
2651	Labrita, Labrys	near Semibratneye Gorodishche, near Varenikovskaya	Russia Black S.	45.15370	37.56290	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825375	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30758	m		X		
2652		Strelka	Russia Black S.	45.20890	37.28600			Glaime (2016)			m		X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman Golubitskoye Gorodishche	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
2653			Russia Black S.	45.33421	37.27830	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/856278	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30721	m				
2654		Starotitarovskaya	Russia Black S.	45.21866	37.17477	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854737	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27562	m		X		
2655	Tyrambe	Stanitsa Peresyp	Russia Black S.	45.33762	37.21147	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854744	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27566	m				
2656		Duboviy Mys	Russia Black S.	45.28000	37.12300	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854678	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27545	m				
2657		Kuchugury	Russia Black S.	45.40840	36.97067	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854702	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27553	m				
2658	Achillion	near Il'ich	Russia Black S.	45.43942	36.76974	-550		Vakhoniev (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854689	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27548	m		X		
2659		Batareyka near Zaporozhskoye	Russia Black S.	45.39000	36.78800	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854669	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27541	m				
2660		Kamennaya near Zaporozhskoye	Russia Black S.	45.35708	36.76477	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854692	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27550	m				
2661	Patrasys	near Zaporozhskoye	Russia Black S.	45.31315	36.85376				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854723		m				
2662		Tatarskiy	Russia Black S.	45.32700	36.93000	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854741	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27565	m				
2663	Kepoi, Cepi	near Sennoy	Russia Black S.	45.29498	36.98262	-750	Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos	Gordieiev Hoite (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854695	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22017	https://topostext.org/place/453370UKep	a	X	X	
2664	Phanagoria	near Sennoy	Russia Black S.	45.27685	36.95986	-350	Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 11, Scymnos, Periodos	Lehmann, Gordieiev Hoite (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854724	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22018	https://topostext.org/place/453370PPha	a	rs	X	X
2665	Hermonassa, possible stopover for Odysseus on Circe's isle of Aeaea	Ataman	Russia Black S.	45.21952	36.71422	-550		Gordieiev, Peyrous Giaime (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854687	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22019	https://topostext.org/place/452367UHer	a		X	
2666	Korokondame	near Ataman	Russia Black S.	45.21353	36.61414	-543			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854699	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27551	m		X		
2667		Bugaz	Russia Black S.	45.11260	36.86100	-550		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854673	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27544	m				
2668		Stanitsa Blagoveshchenskaya	Russia Black S.	45.03979	37.08541	-550		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825384	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30763	m				
2669		Khutor Blagoveshchenskiy	Russia Black S.	44.97027	37.23909	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825292	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30729	m		X		
2670	Sindicos, Sindique, Gorgippia, Anapa	Anapa	Russia Black S.	44.89600	37.31000	-550	Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 2 ; Ptol, Geogr, 5, 9 ; Arrian, Periplus, 28	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825265	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22020	a	p	X		
2671		Sukko valley, near cape Bolshoy Utrish, Large Utrish	Russia Black S.	44.76180	37.38110	-550		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825394	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30771	m		X		
2672		Cape Malyy Utrish, Malom Utrishe, Small Utrish	Russia Black S.	44.70800	37.45300			Gordieiev			m				
2673		Dyurso	Russia Black S.	44.67580	37.56000	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825257	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30719	m				
2674		Yuzhnaya Ozereyka	Russia Black S.	44.66600	37.63900	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825428	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30784	m		X		
2675		Myskhako	Russia Black S.	44.65400	37.76500	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825332	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30742	m		X		
2676	Bata, Bathai, Patous, Port Hieron	Novorossiysk, on R Tsems	Russia Black S.	44.72333	37.79380	-550	Arrian, Periplus, 28 ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 2 ; Ptol, Geogr, 5, 9	Pauly, Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825237	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30711	a	p	X		
2677		Kabardinka	Russia Black S.	44.64600	37.92800	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825281	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30725	m		X		
2678	Torikos, Pragrae, Pagres, Heptalou, Eptala	Gelendzhik	Russia Black S.	44.57164	38.03444	-550	Scylax, Periplus ; Arrian, Periplus, 28	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825407	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30775	a	p	X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Arrian, Periopl, 28	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a		
2679	Palaia Achaia, Vetus Achaia, Ancienne Achaia	Arkhipo-Osipovka? on R Vulcan	Russia Black S.	44.34931	38.52934	-30	Gordieiev, BATlas locates it at Tuapse		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825345 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30749	a		X
2680	Vetus Lazica, Ancienne Lazique	Novomikhaylovskoye? on R Nechepsuho	Russia Black S.	44.23317	38.83055		Arrian, Periopl, 28	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828282	a		X
2681	Nicopsis, shelter East of a promontory not named by Arrian?	Tuapse, East of cape Kadosh	Russia Black S.	44.08552	39.05720		Arrian, Periopl, 28	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/860844	a	p	X
2682	Zigoi, Zigi	Lazarevskoye	Russia Black S.	43.89500	39.33300			Gordieiev		m		X
2683		Mamai Kala, on R Mamayka	Russia Black S.	43.62300	39.69300	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857225 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34392	m		X
2684	outlet of R Achaeunte, Achaios	R Shakhe, Sochi	Russia Black S.	43.57300	39.70700		Arrian, Periopl, 27	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857009	a	p	X
2685	Masaltike, at outlet of R Masaetica, Masaetique	Matsesta, on R Matsesta	Russia Black S.	43.54100	39.78800	-330	Arrian, Periopl, 27		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857228 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29573	a		X
2686	Herakleion Prom. near outlet of R Naessus, Nesis	Pobeda, near R Khosta	Russia Black S.	43.41200	39.92060		Arrian, Periopl, 27	Gordieiev places it at Sochi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857246	a		X
2687	outlet of R Borgys	R Mzynta at Adler, near Sochi airport	Russia Black S.	43.41100	39.92100		Arrian, Periopl, 27	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857070	a		X
2688	outlet of R Abascus	Gantiadi Monastery at Tsandripsh, between R Khashupse (East) & R Psou (West)	Abkhazia Black S.	43.37930	40.07090	300	Arrian, Periopl, 27	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857007 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21068	a		
2689	Stennitike, Nitica, Nitike, Trigilite	Roman fort near Gagra	Abkhazia Black S.	43.32500	40.22250	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 27	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857334 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34181	a		X
2690	Pityus, Pitynte, Amzara, near R Korax	Roman fort at Pitsunda with port on Lake Inkik, near R Bzyb	Abkhazia Black S.	43.17360	40.31850	-330	Arrian, Periopl, 27	Tardieu, Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857283 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21794 https://topostext.org/place/432403UPit	a		X
2691		Lidzava	Abkhazia Black S.	43.16600	40.36900	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857213 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29572	m		X
2692	Anacopia, Tracheia, near R Apsara	Roman fort at Novyj Afon, New Athos, near R Psyrta	Abkhazia Black S.	43.09450	40.80830	300		Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857358 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41088	m		X
2693		Gvandra	Abkhazia Black S.	43.07400	40.86000	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857142 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29557	m		
2694	R Anthemus	Krasnyy Mayak, near R Gumista	Abkhazia Black S.	42.98960	40.96270	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857201 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29569	m		
2695	Dioscurias, Sauastopoli, Sebastopolis	Sukhumi	Abkhazia Black S.	42.99600	41.01800	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Appian, Mithridatique, 15, 101 ; Arrian, Periopl,	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857107 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22021 https://topostext.org/place/430410UDio	a		X
2696	Port Marfitam, Port Mengrels, Klisura, on R Chrysorrhoeas	? on R Kelasuri, Kyalasur	Abkhazia Black S.	42.97000	41.06300			Gordieiev		m		
2697	R Astelephus, Stelippon, Euripos	R Kodori, possible ancient northern branch of a delta	Abkhazia Black S.	42.81500	41.12570	551	Arrian, Periopl, 13	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857049 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21067	a		
2698	R Hippius	R Kodori, possible ancient southern branch of a delta	Abkhazia Black S.	42.81215	41.12151		Arrian, Periopl, 13	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857163	a		
2699	Guenos, Gyenos, Cygnus, Neapolis on R Cyaneus, Glaucus, Ciani, Tarsuras	Ochamchira, on R Galidzga	Abkhazia Black S.	42.70350	41.46000	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 13	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857143 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25182	a		
2700		Roman fort at Ilori, South of Ochamchira, on R Galidzga	Abkhazia Black S.	42.69560	41.49860	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857170 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34388	m		X
2701	Siganeon, Zigane on R Singames (navigable)	Roman fort near R Gudava	Abkhazia Black S.	42.62860	41.50130	-330	Arrian, Periopl, 13	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857385 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34184	a		X
2702	R Chobus, Chorsos	Pichori near R Enguri, near Anaklia	Abkhazia Black S.	42.38940	41.54800	-550	Arrian, Periopl, 13	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857280 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27831	a		
2703		R Tsiva, Tsivi	Georgia Black S.	42.26270	41.64220	-1000		Creemers (2015)		m		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Arrian, Periopl, 13		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
2704	R Charieis, Arios (navigable)	northern arm of R Rioni	Georgia Black S.	42.20880	41.62400		Gordieiev		Dan (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857045	a				
2705	Patara Poti, on R Phasis (navigable)	Roman fort at Patara Poti, on R Rioni	Georgia Black S.	42.18480	41.70900	-30	Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 4 ; Arrian, Periopl, 10		Dan (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857265	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34177	a		X	X
2706	Phasis, between R Phase & lake Paleostomi, Paliastomi	Poti, on southern arm of R Rioni, with Roman naval base (on lake Paliastomi, which may have been just a bay in ancient times?)	Georgia Black S.	42.14130	41.67450	-600	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 2, 1260 ; Arrian, Periopl, 10	Gordieiev	Dan (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857275	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21795	a	p	X	X
2706.1		Namarnu area, on R Phichori	Georgia Black S.	42.15000	41.74000	-1000			Kvirkvelia (2005)			m		X	
2706.2		Kvemo Chaladidi, on R Rioni	Georgia Black S.	42.22600	41.76000	-1000				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857081	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29548	m		X	
2706.3		Simagre area, on R Rioni	Georgia Black S.	42.18800	41.82500	-750			Dan (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857320	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27834	m		X	
2706.4		Sagvichio area, on R Rioni	Georgia Black S.	42.17000	41.86000	-550			Licheli (2016)			m		X	
2707	R Mogrus (navigable)	R Supsa	Georgia Black S.	42.01135	41.74261		Arrian, Periopl, 9	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857237	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23465	a			
2708	R Isis (navigable)	R Natenebi	Georgia Black S.	41.91220	41.76160		Arrian, Periopl, 9	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857173		a			
2709	R Acinasis, Akinases	Pichvnari, near Kobuleti on R Kintrish	Georgia Black S.	41.81600	41.76900	-550	Arrian, Periopl, 9	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857017	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27832	a			
2710	Petra Pia Iustiniana	Roman fort at Tsikisdziri S.	Georgia Black S.	41.75900	41.74100	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857362	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23464	m			X
2711	Bathys Limen on R Bathys, Portus Altus	Roman fort at Batumistsikhe, on R Korolis Tskali	Georgia Black S.	41.65612	41.65023	-750	Strabo, Geogr, 9, 2 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 4	Pauly, Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857060	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29546	a	p		X
2712	R Acampsis (navigable)	R Chorokh	Georgia Black S.	41.60455	41.56527		Arrian, Periopl, 9			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857015		a			
2713	Apsaros, Apsaruntos, Apsyrtus	Roman fort & naval base at Fort of Gonio, 10 km South of Batumi	Georgia Black S.	41.57311	41.57374	-330	Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 4 ; Arrian, Periopl, 7	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857032	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21796	a			X
2714	Kissa, on R Kissa	Hopa	TR: Black Sea	41.39200	41.40900	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857188	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21797	m	p		X
2715	Arhabia, on R Archabis	Arhavi, on R Kabisre Deresi	TR: Black Sea	41.35360	41.29670	-750	Arrian, Periopl, 8	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857039		a	p		X
2716	R Pyxites	R Kakuminin Deresi, near Findikli	TR: Black Sea	41.27000	41.13440	-550	Arrian, Periopl, 8			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857295		a			X
2717	R Prytanis	R Firtina near Ardesen	TR: Black Sea	41.19160	40.96070		Arrian, Periopl, 8			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857290		a			X
2718	Atina, Athenae, Limne polis, near R Zagatis	Pazar, near Hemsin Deresi	TR: Black Sea	41.18170	40.88050	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 6	Gordieiev	Uggeri (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857050	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23463	a	p		X
2719	Hodeinios, Adienos, on R Adienus	R Madenli near Cayeli	TR: Black Sea	41.08939	40.70905		Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 8	Gordieiev	Uggeri (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857011		a			X
2720	R Ascurus	R Askoroz	TR: Black Sea	41.04891	40.56933		Arrian, Periopl, 8			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857047		a			X
2721	Rhizos, Rhizaion, Becheirikos, Port Bechirique, on R Rhizius	Rize, on R Tasli	TR: Black Sea	41.03615	40.53446	-670	Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 8	Pauly, Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857297	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21798	a	p		X
2722	R Calos	North of Eskipazar	TR: Black Sea	40.99088	40.32385		Arrian, Periopl, 8			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857180		a			
2723	R Psychros	South of Eskipazar	TR: Black Sea	40.97263	40.30581		Arrian, Periopl, 8			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857292		a			X
2724	Ophius, on R Ophis	Of, on R Solakli	TR: Black Sea	40.94839	40.25914	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 8	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857257	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23462	a	p		X

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
2725	Susarmia, Sousourmena, Hyssus portus on R Hyssos, Kora, Missy portus, Augustopolis	Sürmene, on R Manahoz Deresi	TR: Black Sea	40.91819	40.11290		Arrian, Periopl, 8	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857291	a	p				
2726	Erakleia, Psoron Limen, near Kaine Parenbole	Arakli, on R Karadere, near Canayer	TR: Black Sea	40.94234	40.06825	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 4 ; Ptol, Geogr, 5, 6	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857291	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36169	a	p	X	X	
2727	Trapezos, Trapezonte, Trapezunt, initial home port of Classis Pontica fleet	Trabzon	TR: Black Sea	41.00491	39.73909	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 4 ; Arrian, Periopl, 24 ; Xenophon, Anabase, 5	Lehmann, Gordieiev, Pitassi		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857359	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21165	https://topostext.org/place/410397PTra	a	p	X	
2728	Ermonassa, Platana, Pulathane	Akcaabat	TR: Black Sea	41.02178	39.59656	-650	Arrian, Periopl, 24	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857159	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29558	https://topostext.org/place/410396UHer	a	p	X	
2729	Chordule, Cordila, Kordyle	Akcakale	TR: Black Sea	41.07923	39.50983	-30	Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 4 ; Arrian, Periopl, 24	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857199	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29567		a	p	X	
2730	Hieron Oros	Yoroz Burun	TR: Black Sea	41.10454	39.43557	300	Arrian, Periopl, 24	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857161	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29559		a		X	
2731	Kerasous	Kirazlik, on R Kerasoun Dere Su	TR: Black Sea	41.06000	39.30860	-550			Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857183	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29563		m		X	
2732		Vakfikebir, on R Fol Deresi	TR: Black Sea	41.05180	39.27760	-1500		Gordieiev	Kilic (2016)				m	p	X	
2732.1	Libiopolis, Libiopolis, Linopoli	Cesmeönü Kalesi, near Besikdüzü Liman	TR: Black Sea	41.06950	39.21670	-1500			Kilic (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857212	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29571		m		X	
2733	Coralles, Koralla, Coralla	Görelle Kalesi, near Eynesil	TR: Black Sea	41.07890	39.16320	-1500	Arrian, Periopl, 24	Gordieiev	Kilic (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857196	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29566		a		X	
2734	Philokalea	Görelle	TR: Black Sea	41.04457	38.99222	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 24	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857278	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23453		a	p	X	
2735	Argyria, at outlet of R Tripolis	Quarry at Halkavala, at outlet of R Harsit	TR: Black Sea	41.00800	38.85000	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 24	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857043	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38048		a			X
2736	Tripolis	Tirebolu	TR: Black Sea	41.00809	38.82144	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 24	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857360	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27843		a	p	X	
2737	Port Zephyriose, Zephyrium	Gülburnu, near Esiye, near Uluburnu and Camburnu	TR: Black Sea	40.96270	38.65430		Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 24	Gordieiev	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857383			a		X	
2738		Kesap, on R Vanazit	TR: Black Sea	40.91900	38.51570			Gordieiev					m		X	
2739	Aretias insula, Aretide, Areonesos, Arrhentias, Halkertida, Ares, Mars, in front of R Pharnacea	Isle of Giresun Adasi, in front of R Aksu	TR: Black Sea	40.92895	38.43706	-150	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 2, 1030 ; Arrian, Periopl, 24	Gordieiev	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857042	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41092		a			
2740	Choerades, Choirades	Gedikkaya	TR: Black Sea	40.91480	38.42670		Scylax, Periopl		Dan (2009)				a		X	
2741	Pharnacya, Pharnakeia, Pharnacee, also called Kerasus, Cerasus, Kerasonte	Giresun	TR: Black Sea	40.92651	38.39013	-550	Scymnos, Periodos ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 4 ; Arrian, Periopl, 24	Lehmann, Cohen, Pauly	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857185	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23452	https://topostext.org/place/409384UKer	a	p	X	
2742	Ischopolis, at the outlet of R Pharmatenos	Bulanca, at outlet of R Pazarsuyu	TR: Black Sea	40.94735	38.17475	-330	Arrian, Periopl, 24	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857172	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21207		a	p	X	
2743	R Melanthius	R Melet near Ordu	TR: Black Sea	40.99033	37.93281		Arrian, Periopl, 23	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857232			a			
2744	Kotyora, Kotyoron, Kotyros, Kytora, Kyteoron, Cytorus, Byzericus portus?	Ordu, at the outlet of R Bulbul deresi, SE of cape Boon ; Strabo, 12, 3, 18 & Plini, 6, 4 are not very clear on the location of the Byzeres people in this area	TR: Black Sea	40.99136	37.88426	-750	Scymnos, Periodos ; Arrian, Periopl, 23 ; Xenophon, Anabase, 5 ; Stephanus, Ethnica	Lehmann, Gordieiev	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857200	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29568	https://topostext.org/place/379410UKot	a		X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
2745	Genesentis, Boona, near the outlet of R Genetes, Genetos, near Cape Genetaios	Persembe in the bay of Vona	TR: Black Sea	41.06030	37.78400	-30	Scylax, Periplus ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 2, 1009 ; Arrian, Periplus, 23 ;	Gordieiev	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857067	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29547	a	p	X		X		
2746	Cilicum insula, Kilikon Nesos insula, Isle of the Cilicians	Isle of Hoynat Adasi, Persembe Adasi	TR: Black Sea	41.11739	37.72872	-30		Gordieiev	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857187	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41335	a						
2747	Stamene, Ameneia? near Jason's Cape	Aziyiye? near Yason Burnu	TR: Black Sea	41.11600	37.70500	-550	Scylax, Periplus ; Xenophon, Anabasis, 6	Gordieiev	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857333	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27835	a						
2748	Polemonium, Side, on R Sidenos	Bolaman, on R Bolaman	TR: Black Sea	41.03480	37.58380	-330	Scymnos, Periodos ; Arrian, Periplus, 23 ; Stephanus, Ethnica	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857285	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21233	https://topostext.org/place/410375UPol	a		X			
2749	Phabda, Phadisana, Side	Fatsa	TR: Black Sea	41.03800	37.49900	-30	Arrian, Periplus, 23	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857269	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23451	a	p	X				
2750	Ameletos, Camila	near Yüceler	TR: Black Sea	41.10855	37.38757	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857020	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23450	m						
2751	R Phigamunte	near Cevizdere	TR: Black Sea	41.12036	37.33290		Arrian, Periplus, 23	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857277		a	p	X				
2752	Oenoe, Caena	Ünye	TR: Black Sea	41.13270	37.28900		Arrian, Periplus, 23	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857254		a		X				
2753	R Thoaris	R Akcay	TR: Black Sea	41.15060	37.17000		Arrian, Periplus, 23	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857355		a						
2754	R Beris	R Arimdere, near Milic	TR: Black Sea	41.18916	37.03729		Arrian, Periplus, 23	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857062		a		X				
2755	Cape of Amazones, Themiskyra, Themiscyra, at the outlet of R Thermodon	Terme, on R Terme Süyu	TR: Black Sea	41.21670	36.97640	-550	Scylax, Periplus ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 2, 960 ; Arrian, Periplus, 22 ; Apollodorus, Bibliotheca, 2, 32	Gordieiev	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857350	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27840	https://topostext.org/place/412370UThe	a	p	X	X		
2756	Lamyron, Herakleion, Heracleum	Sivasilar Köyü	TR: Black Sea	41.24560	37.02580	-30	Arrian, Periplus, 23	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857207	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36259	a						
2757	Ankon, Acona on R Iris	at the outlet of R Yesil	TR: Black Sea	41.38300	36.66000	-330	Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 1 ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 2, 960 ; Solinus, Polyhistor, 44 ;	Pauly, Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857029	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36254	a						
2758	Chadisia on R Chadisia	near Kurtulus at the airport of Samsun	TR: Black Sea	41.29240	36.56260	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857079	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36256	m						
2759	R Lykastos	R Merd	TR: Black Sea	41.28080	36.35700				Dan (2009)			m		X				
2760	Amisos, Amisus, Peiraieus, Piraeus, archaic Enete	Baruthane, near Samsun	TR: Black Sea	41.31490	36.33963	-550	Scymnos, Periodos ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 4 ; Arrian, Periplus, 22 ; Marcian,	Lehmann, Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857024	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21234	https://topostext.org/place/413363PAmi	a	p	rs	X	X	X
2761	Eupatoria	Karasamson	TR: Black Sea	41.32490	36.31760	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857121	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29554	m		X				
2762	Eusene, Ezene	Kurupelit?	TR: Black Sea	41.37400	36.23200	-30	Arrian, Periplus, 22	Gordieiev, BATlas locates it further South	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857124	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36258	a		X				
2763	Conopaeum, Conope, Conopeius Lacus	Cernek Gol, Gernek Gölü	TR: Black Sea	41.64300	36.07000		Arrian, Periplus, 22 ; Marcian, Periplus, 10	Gordieiev, BATlas locates it further South		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857195		a		X				
2764	Naustathmos, Nauctacmon	Liman Gol, Gölü	TR: Black Sea	41.69700	36.01800	-30	Arrian, Periplus, 22 ; Marcian, Periplus, 10	Gordieiev, BATlas locates it further South	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857242	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23449	a		X				
2765	R Halys	R Kizilirmak at cape Bafra	TR: Black Sea	41.74762	35.95906		Scylax, Periplus ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 2, 960 ; Marcian, Periplus, 10 ; Arrian,	Gordieiev	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857148	https://topostext.org/place/416359WHal	a						
2766	Gadilon, Helega? on R Halys	Bafra, on R Kizilirmak	TR: Black Sea	41.56985	35.88275	-330			Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857128	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23448	m						
2767	Zaliches, Leontopolis on R Zaleco, Zaliskos	Alacam	TR: Black Sea	41.63600	35.60300	-30	Marcian, Periplus, 10		Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857381	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27847	a						

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
2768		Yakakent Liman	TR: Black Sea	41.63888	35.50167			AdG				m	p			X				
2769	Zagora, Zacoria, Gazoron?	Cayagzi, on R Aksu	TR: Black Sea	41.68653	35.41500	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 21 ; Marcian, Periopl, 10	Gordieiev	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857379	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23447	a								
2770	Garzoubanthon, Gurzubanthon, Orgibate	Gürcüvet, near Kurzuvet Burnu	TR: Black Sea	41.75260	35.23840	300			Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857132	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23446	m								
2771	Karoussa, Carusa, Caruse, Polichnion	Kösk Höyük, near Gerze	TR: Black Sea	41.79204	35.20145	-1000	Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 21 ; Marcian, Periopl, 10	Gordieiev	Doonan (2011)		Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857181	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29562	a	p		X			
2772	Kyptasia, Cyptasa	Demirci Köyü Limani	TR: Black Sea	41.92887	35.09028	-30			Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844996	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27514	m				X				
2773	Sinopa, Sinope	Sinop	TR: Black Sea	42.02060	35.14885	-751	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Arrian, Periopl, 21 ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 2 & 12, 3 ; Marcian, Periopl, 9 ; Plutarch, Pericles, 20 ; Josephus Flavius, Antiquites, 2, 2 ; Xenophon, Anabase, 5 & 6	Lehmann, Gordieiev	Doonan (2011)		Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857321	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21208	https://topostext.org/place/420351PSin	a	p	rs	X	X	X
2774	Scopelus	peninsula of Sinope	TR: Black Sea	42.02597	35.17892		Marcian, Periopl, 9			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845065		a								
2775	Kerasous, on R Ochosbanes, Ochthomanes, Ocherainos	R Karasu Cayi	TR: Black Sea	42.03320	35.06040		Scylax, Periopl ; Marcian, Periopl, 9			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845025		a								
2776	Armene, Harmene, Armine, port of Sinop	Akliman	TR: Black Sea	42.05003	35.05828	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 12, 3 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Xenophon, Anabase, 6 ; Arrian, Periopl, 21 ;		Dan (2009)	Hoite (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844865	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27461	https://topostext.org/place/420350UArm	a	p		X		X	
2777	Harmene?	Hamsilos	TR: Black Sea	42.06027	35.04221			AdG, Gordieiev					m	p			X			
2778	Gerna, Leptes?	Inceburun	TR: Black Sea	42.09804	34.95529			Gordieiev	Doonan (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845004		m	p							
2779	Potamoi, Potamos, Tetrakis?	Camurka, near Ayancik	TR: Black Sea	41.94845	34.56000		Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 21 ; Marcian, Periopl, 9	Gordieiev	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845045		a				X				
2780	Stephane	Cayiloglu, near cape Usta	TR: Black Sea	41.96500	34.50120	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 21 ; Marcian, Periopl, 9	Tardieu, Gordieiev	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845068	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27530	a				X				
2781	Koloussa, Kollyris?	Güllüsu Liman, West of Türkeli	TR: Black Sea	41.94526	34.27944	-550	Scylax, Periopl		Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844989	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27508	a								
2782	Kinolis and Antikinolis	Ginoglu Liman, near Kaslica	TR: Black Sea	41.96700	34.16600	-30	Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 21 ; Marcian, Periopl, 9	Gordieiev places it at Yaka Köyü, near Abana	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844984	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27504	a				X				
2783	Aeginetes	Yaka Ören, outlet of R Illisi, near Abana	TR: Black Sea	41.98100	33.97260	300	Arrian, Periopl, 21 ; Marcian, Periopl, 9	Gordieiev places it at Evrenye, Gemiciler	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844853	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27456	a				X				
2784	Abonuteichos, Abonutichus, Abonus, Ionopolis	Inebolu	TR: Black Sea	41.98133	33.75879	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 20 ; Marcian, Periopl, 9	Pauly, Gordieiev	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844847	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27453	https://topostext.org/place/420338UAbon	a	p			X			
2785	Garium, Gario	Özlüce?	TR: Black Sea	41.99000	33.60100	-30	Marcian, Periopl, 9			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844927	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27481	a				X				
2786	Zephyrium	Doganyurt	TR: Black Sea	42.00996	33.46612	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 20		Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845098	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27537	a	p			X				
2787	Marsylla, Kallistratia?	Marcula Plajii, Kisla	TR: Black Sea	42.01260	33.39800	-30	Marcian, Periopl, 9			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845015	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27519	a								
2788	Karambis Prom.	Ilyasbey on Cape Kerempe	TR: Black Sea	42.01660	33.36400	-330	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Arrian, Periopl, 20 ; Marcian, Periopl, 9	Gordieiev	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844970	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27495	https://topostext.org/place/420334UKar	a				X			
2789	Timolaion, Timolaium	Güble, near Cayyaka	TR: Black Sea	41.97440	33.20400	-30	Marcian, Periopl, 9		Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845082	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27532	a								
2790	Thyne, Thymena, Timena, Teuthrania?	Timne, near Ugurlu	TR: Black Sea	41.96000	33.17100	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 20	Gordieiev places it at Denizkonak	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845079	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27531	a								

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman Sakalli	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Marcian, Periopl, 9	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
2791	Klimax, Climace		TR: Black Sea	41.94140	33.08560	-30		Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844986	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27505	a					
2792	Aegialus	Cide, near Karaagaci Limani	TR: Black Sea	41.90134	32.98466	-750	Arrian, Periopl, 20 ; Marcian, Periopl, 9	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844852	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27455	a	p	X			
2793	Kytoros, Cytorus, Cytore	Gideros, near Kumluca	TR: Black Sea	41.85942	32.85803	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 20 ; Marcian, Periopl, 9	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844997	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27515	https://topostext.org/place/419329UKyt	a	p	X		
2794	Kromna, Cromna	Kurucasile	TR: Black Sea	41.83087	32.66982	-750	Arrian, Periopl, 20 ; Marcian, Periopl, 9		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844994	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27512	a		X			
2795	Tripoli	Tekkeönü	TR: Black Sea	41.84600	32.72330	-750				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27512	m		X			
2796	Erythrinoi, Erythines, Erifin	Cakraz, near Senyurt	TR: Black Sea	41.78425	32.48155	-750	Arrian, Periopl, 20		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844918	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27480	a		X			
2797	Amastris, Sesamos, Sesamus	Amasra	TR: Black Sea	41.75489	32.38602	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 12, 3 ; Arrian, Periopl, 20 ; Marcian, Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Arrian, Periopl, 19 ; Marcian, Periopl, 9	Lehmann, Cohen, Gordieiev	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844856	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27253	https://topostext.org/place/417324UAMA	a		X	
2798	R Parthenius	Poseidon temple at outlet of R Bartin	TR: Black Sea	41.68655	32.21563	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845043	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36609	a		X			
2799	Mokata? on R Psillide	Muda, formerly Mukata	TR: Black Sea	41.61100	32.15000	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845023	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27522	a		X			
2800	R Billaeus, Billaios	R Filyos near Szaköy	TR: Black Sea	41.58355	32.04543		Arrian, Periopl, 19 ; Marcian, Periopl, 8	Lehmann	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844877		a		X			
2801	port of Tieion, Tieum, Tios, Tius, Billaios	Filyos, Hisarönü, with a submerged breakwater connected to the promontory	TR: Black Sea	41.57179	32.02470	-330	Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 19 ; Marcian, Periopl, 8 ; Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Tardieu, Gordieiev	Sonmez (2008)	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845084	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27424	https://topostext.org/place/416230UTio	a	p rs	X X
2802	Psylla	Eren Limani	TR: Black Sea	41.52580	31.90000	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 19 ; Marcian, Periopl, 8	Dan (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845051	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27527	a		X			
2803	Krenides	near Kilimli	TR: Black Sea	41.48853	31.82747	-330	Arrian, Periopl, 19 ; Marcian, Periopl, 8		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844992	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27511	a		X			
2804	Sandaraca, Sandarake	Zonguldak	TR: Black Sea	41.45939	31.78667	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 19 ; Marcian, Periopl, 8		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845055	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27528	a	p	X			
2805	Oxinas on R Oxinem,	Ilıksu Köyü, near Esenköy	TR: Black Sea	41.41232	31.68226	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 19 ; Marcian, Periopl, 8		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845030	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27524	a					
2806	Nymphae	Cavusagzi	TR: Black Sea	41.37887	31.60422		Arrian, Periopl, 19				a					
2807	Tyndarides	Kireclik	TR: Black Sea	41.37474	31.58811		Arrian, Periopl, 19		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/847912		a					
2808	Posidium	Alacaagzi	TR: Black Sea	41.36536	31.54251		Arrian, Periopl, 19 ; Marcian, Periopl, 8				a					
2809	Metroum, Metroon, Aulia	Köseagzi near Bali	TR: Black Sea	41.33123	31.46439	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 19		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845017	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27520	a					
2810	Cape Acherousias, Akonai, on R Acheron	vers Kemer Köyü	TR: Black Sea	41.31701	31.41714		Apollonius, Argonauticas, 2, 750 ; Xenophon, Anabase, 6	Pauly	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844849		a					
2811	Herakleia Pontica, Heraclee	Eregli	TR: Black Sea	41.28210	31.41300	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Strabo, Geogr, 12, 3 ; Arrian, Periopl, 18 ; Marcian, Periopl, 8 ; Xenophon, Scylax, Periopl ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 2, 725 ; Arrian, Periopl,	Lehmann, Hazlitt, Gordieiev, Trethewey	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844944	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27254	https://topostext.org/place/413314PHer	a	p	X X?		
2812	R Lycos	R Güllüc South of the port of Eregli	TR: Black Sea	41.24536	31.39145				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/652354		a		X			
2813		Kilisecik near Göktepe	TR: Black Sea	41.21676	31.40641	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844981	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27501	m		X			
2814	Nippus, Cales on R Calete, Kales, Kalex	Alapli on R Alapli	TR: Black Sea	41.18204	31.37582	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 4, 75 ; Arrian, Periopl, 18 ;	Gordieiev	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844961	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27491	a		X			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Arrian, Periopl, 18 ; Marcian, Periopl, 8		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177		a			
2815	Elaios on R Elaeus	near Kocaman	TR: Black Sea	41.11922	31.30035	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844913	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27476	a			
2816	Kalesa, Kelesa	near Cayagzi	TR: Black Sea	41.10000	31.21500	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844978	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27500	m			
2817	Lilius, Lilaos	East of Akcakoca	TR: Black Sea	41.09670	31.18600	-30	Arrian, Periopl, 18	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845005	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27516	a			
2818	Dia, Diaspolis, Diospolis	Akcakoca	TR: Black Sea	41.09240	31.12330	-30	Marcian, Periopl, 8	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844907	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27475	a	X		
2819	R Hypius, Hippus	R Melen, Buyukmelen, near Melenagzi	TR: Black Sea	41.07916	30.96786		Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Arrian, Periopl, 18	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844950		a	X		
2820	R Sagarios, Sangarius, border of Bithynia	R Sakarya near Ihsaniye	TR: Black Sea	41.13068	30.64935		Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 2, 723 ; Arrian, Periopl, 18 ; Marcian, Arrian, Periopl, 18	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511406	https://topostext.org/place/411306WSan	a	X		
2821	Chalai, Cheles	Dikili Sahili	TR: Black Sea	41.19500	30.33700	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511208	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23439	a			
2822	Isle of Thynias, Isle of Apollonia	Kefken Adasi	TR: Black Sea	41.21413	30.26045	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 2, 670 ; Arrian, Periopl, 18 ; Marcian, Arrian, Periopl, 18	Pauly, Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511446	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41097	https://topostext.org/place/412303IThy	a	X	
2823	Rhoe on R Rhoes	Kefken	TR: Black Sea	41.17040	30.22441	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511400	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31428	a	X		
2824	Calpas, Calpe, Kalpe	Kerpe	TR: Black Sea	41.15635	30.19416	-550	Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 1 ; Solinus, Polyhistor, 44 ; Xenophon, Anabase, 6 ; Arrian, Periopl, 3 & 17 ; Marcian, Periopl, 8 ;	Tardieu, Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511285	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31396	https://topostext.org/place/412302UKal	a	X	
2825	Tenba	near Bagirganli	TR: Black Sea	41.14076	30.01974					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511433		m	X		
2826	Psillion on R Psillis	Yesilcay on R Agua, Göksu	TR: Black Sea	41.14372	29.84796	-330	Arrian, Periopl, 17 ; Marcian, Periopl, 8	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511387	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31425	a	X		
2827	Artanes and Chelaita on R Artanes, Artones	Sile	TR: Black Sea	41.17816	29.60646	-30	Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 17 ; Marcian, Periopl, 8	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511161	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23437	a	X		
2828	Rhebas on R Rhebas	Riva on R Riva, near Cayagzi	TR: Black Sea	41.22696	29.21015	-330	Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 17	Gordieiev		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521134	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31500	a	X		
2829	Ampelodes, Gomon? Possibly the second half of the Symplegades, Symorgades insulae, Kyaneai insulae defining the northern end of the Bosphorus near Ankyraion-Psomion Prom.	rocks 250 m NE of the Anadolu Feneri modern lighthouse, near Cape Yom Burnu, but another possible location is Sogan Adasi, 1 km west of R Riva outlet	TR: Bosphorus S	41.21930	29.15380	300		Grelais	Dan (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521020	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31465	m	X		
2830	Dios Akra Prom., Panteichion, Mankipeion, Korakion	Poyrazköy bay until Sultan Selim Bridge	TR: Bosphorus S	41.20350	29.12940	300		Grelais		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521086	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31479	m	X		
2831	Chelae	Small beach south of Sultan Selim Bridge?	TR: Bosphorus S	41.18770	29.11640	-30		Grelais		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520991	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31458	m	X		
2832	Heraeon, Hereum Prom., Hieron Chalkedonion, Zeus Ourios temple, Ophrou Limen	Anadolu Kavagi, temple of Jupiter Urius	TR: Bosphorus S	41.17300	29.08720	-30	Scylax, Periopl ; Arrian, Periopl, 17	Gordieiev, Grelais		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521046	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23435	a	rs	X	X?
2833	Mochadion, Argyronion Prom.	Umuryeri, near Macarburnu	TR: Bosphorus S	41.16400	29.07200	-30		Grelais		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520963	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31453	m		X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
2834	Sykia, Monokolos	Naval base	TR: Bosphorus S	41.15261	29.07584	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521003	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31461	m	X			
2835	Moukaporis, near Naulochum Prom.	Selviburnu	TR: Bosphorus S	41.13940	29.07630	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521087	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31480	m	X			
2836	Amycus, Amykos, Portus Amyci, Amaia, Daphne Mainomene, Port du Laurier Fou	Beykoz, Daphné is located by Arrian at 40 stadia (7.5 km) South of Hieron (on the Asian side) and at 80 stadia (15 km) of Byzance	TR: Bosphorus S	41.13290	29.08970	-330	Arrian, Periopl, 37 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 43 ; Stephanus, Ethnica		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520957	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31450	https://topostext.org/place/411291HAmv	a	X		
2837	Palodes	Incirköy	TR: Bosphorus S	41.12412	29.09508	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521104	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31485	https://topostext.org/place/411291UPal	m	X		
2838	Eirenaion in the bay of Katangeion, Kastakion	Cubuklu	TR: Bosphorus S	41.10800	29.08090	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521012	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31463	m	X			
2839	Boradion, Phrixu Limen, Phixi, Phrixos	Kanlica koyu	TR: Bosphorus S	41.09430	29.06560	300	Stephanus, Ethnica	Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520976	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31455	a	X			
2840	Phialos, Phiela, Phiale	under Fatih Sultan Mehmet Bridge	TR: Bosphorus S	41.09140	29.06560	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521116	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31493	m	X			
2841	Potamonion, Neokstron, Kormion, in Manolios bay, on R Azaritla, Aretes, Enarettes, eastern end of Darius' pontoon bridge	Anadolu Hisari, on R Göksu	TR: Bosphorus S	41.08110	29.06580	-30	Strabo, Geogr, 7, 6 possibly calls it Pentastadion Akra		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521126	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31497	a	X			
2842	Nausikleia, Port Azarus, on river outlet	Kücüksu	TR: Bosphorus S	41.07700	29.06340	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521093	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31482	m	X			
2843	Echaia Akra, Kikonion Prom.	Kandilli Point	TR: Bosphorus S	41.07420	29.05530	-30		Istikbal (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521129	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31498	m	X			
2844	Krochoi, Brochoi, Brochtoi, Proochthoi, Kronychion, Bronychion, Kechri, on bay of Lykadion	Vaniköy	TR: Bosphorus S	41.06775	29.05524				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/523223	m	X				
2845	Nausimachion, Phylake	Kuleli	TR: Bosphorus S	41.05821	29.05170	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521094	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31483	m	X			
2846	Chrysokemos?	near Cengelköy	TR: Bosphorus S	41.04862	29.05112	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521058	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31475	m	X			
2847	Stauros	Roman villa at Beylerbey	TR: Bosphorus S	41.04430	29.04270	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521155	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35559	m	X	X		
2847.1	Chrysokemos	Kusguncuk	TR: Bosphorus S								m				
2848	Chrysopolis, Skutariion, Scutari, Port du Bœuf, near Damalis Prom., Bous Prom.	Üsküdar	TR: Bosphorus S	41.02510	29.01550	-650		Külzer (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521001	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31460	https://topostext.org/place/410290UBou	m	X	X	X?
2849	Chrysopolis insula, in front of Damalis Prom., Bous Prom	isle of Kiz Kulezi (Maiden Tower), near Üsküdar, with ancient lighthouse	TR: Bosphorus S	41.02110	29.00420	-550	Christiansen, Trethewey, Gordieiev, Grelais		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520995	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22696	https://topostext.org/place/410290UChr	m	X	X	
2849.1	R Hermogoras, Heragoras	Selimiye Kislasi	TR: Marmara S	41.00790	29.01270						m				
2850	Chalkedon, Chalcedon, Chalcedoine, Kalchedon, on R Himeros	Kadiköy in front of Istanbul	TR: Marmara S	40.99306	29.01942	-659	Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Appian, Mithridatique, 10 ; Diodorus, Hist, 18, 20 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Lehmann, Tardieu, Flemming, Gordieiev, Trethewey, Grelais	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521036	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31469	a	X	X?		
2850.1	Port d'Irene	Moda Iskelesi	TR: Marmara S	40.97920	29.02570						m				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Appian, Mithridatique, 10 ; Diodorus, Hist, 18, 20 ; Procopius, Edifices, 1, 11 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
2851	Chalkedon, Chalcedon, Chalcadoine, Kalchedon, Eutropiou, on R Chalkedon	Kadiköy in front of Istanbul, on R Kurbagalidere	TR: Marmara S	40.98290	29.03420	-659		Lehmann, Tardieu, Grelais	Külzer (2011)	Donmez (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521018	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/16677	a	r	X	X?	X	
2852	Heraion, Hiereia, Heraeum, near Kalamotos Prom.	Fenerbahce	TR: Marmara S	40.97080	29.03660	300		Grelais	Külzer (2011)	Donmez (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521029	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31468	a		X			
2853	Rouphinianai, Drys	Caddebostan	TR: Marmara S	40.95850	29.06672	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521141	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31502	m		X			
2854	Poleatikon	Bostanci	TR: Marmara S	40.94795	29.09009	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521124	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31496	m		X			
2855	Antigoni insula, Antioch of Propontis	Isle of Burgaz Adasi in the Prince islands	TR: Marmara S	40.88218	29.07291			Cohen			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520960	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41169	m		X			
2856	Demonessus, Chalcitis insula	Isle of Heybeli Ada in the Prince Islands, Chalki, Halki, ancient copper quarry	TR: Marmara S	40.87800	29.10400				Texier (1839)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520990	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21204.html	m		X		X	
2857	Acritas	Dragos near Maltepe	TR: Marmara S	40.89601	29.14107			Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521092		m		X			
2858	Panteichium	Pendik Marina	TR: Marmara S	40.86657	29.23336	300		Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521106	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31486	m		X			
2859	Kosilaos	Pendik	TR: Marmara S	40.87000	29.24300	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521061	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31476	m		X			
2859.1	Potamoi	Darica	TR: Marmara S	40.79300	29.34600	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511371	https://topostext.org/place/408294UPot	m		X			
2860	Libysa	near Dilovasi	TR: Marmara S	40.76200	29.54200	-330		Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511305	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23434	https://topostext.org/place/408295ULib	m		X		
2861	Charax	Hereke	TR: Marmara S	40.77726	29.61601	300		Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511205	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36424	m		X			
2862	Brunca	Yarimca?	TR: Marmara S	40.77300	29.70100	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511193	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36422	m		X			
2863	Elaia	Zeytin Burnu?	TR: Marmara S	40.74035	29.79097	300	Stephanus, Ethnica				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511247	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31386	a		X			
2864	Arbeila	Kurucesme	TR: Marmara S	40.75260	29.87816	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511154	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31360	m		X			
2865	Nikomedeia, Nicomedia, Nicomedie	Izmit, arched mole near arsenal	TR: Marmara S	40.76250	29.91590	-264	Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Cohen, Flemming	Texier (1839)	http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/text?doc=Perseus%3Atext%3A1999.04.0006%3Aenrtv%3DNicomedia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511337	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21204	https://topostext.org/place/408299PNik	a	r	X	X	
2866	Astakos, Astace, Olbia	Izmit South	TR: Marmara S	40.72200	29.93100	-712	Thucydides, Pelop, 2, 30 ; Scylax, Periopl		Texier (1839)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511169	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31363	https://topostext.org/place/407299UAst	a		X		
2867	Diolkides	near Gölçük	TR: Marmara S	40.73051	29.81708	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511237	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31382	m		X			
2868	Herakleion	near Ulasli	TR: Marmara S	40.71534	29.71561	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511273	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31392	m		X			
2869	Prainetos, Praenetus	Karamürsel	TR: Marmara S	40.69874	29.62815	-30		Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511372	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23433	m		X			
2870	Helenopolis, Kibotos, Drepanon, on R Drakon, Draco Strobilos	Cape Hersek, near Altinova, on R Yalakdere	TR: Marmara S	40.74140	29.51470	-30		Flemming	Gündüz (2019)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helenopolis_(Ithymia)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511240	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31383	m					
2871		Ciftlikköy	TR: Marmara S	40.67665	29.33451	-330					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511423	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31436	https://topostext.org/place/407293UStr	m				
2872	Pylai	Yalova	TR: Marmara S	40.66579	29.27763	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511389	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23431	m	p	X			
2873	Sangaros	Engüre	TR: Marmara S	40.64967	29.06444	300					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511407	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31430	m		X			

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman near Armutlu	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
2874	Triton		TR: Marmara S	40.50282	28.82969				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511452	m		X					
2875	Prousias, Prusias ad Mare, Kios, Cius, on R Cios	Gemlik	TR: Marmara S	40.43027	29.14469	-750	Apollonius, Argonauticas, 1, 970	Cohen	Gündüz (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511385	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21213	https://topostext.org/place/404292UPru	a		X		
2876	Charmidea	near Örnekköy	TR: Marmara S	40.45196	29.34419	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511207	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31373	m		X				
2877	Nikaia, Nicaea, Nicee, Angkore, Helikore, Antigoneia	Submerged Basilica of Saint Neophytos, Iznik	TR: Marmara S	40.42660	29.71680	-550		Lehmann, Cohen	Koral (2018)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Basilica_of_Saint_Neophytos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511268	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21212	https://topostext.org/place/404297PNic	m	rs	X	X?
2878	Phytopolis	near Sölöz	TR: Marmara S	40.42744	29.41328	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511391	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31427	https://topostext.org/place/404294UPyt	m					
2879	Elekosmioi	Kursunlu	TR: Marmara S	40.36394	29.02228	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511249	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31387	m		X				
2879.1		Sirakayalar, near Atlintas	TR: Marmara S	40.35880	28.99400				Gündüz (2015)		m	rs		X			
2880	Apameia Myrlea, Brylleion, Iulia Concordia	Mudanya near Bursa	TR: Marmara S	40.36970	28.90000	-550	Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Cohen, Flemming	Gündüz (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511194	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21214	https://topostext.org/place/404289PBrv	a	rs	X	X	
2881	Triglia, Tirilye	Zeytinbagi, Tirilye	TR: Marmara S	40.39420	28.79760				Sahin (2011)	Gündüz (2015)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tirilye	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3567363	m		X		
2882	Caesarea Germanica, Germanikopolis, Helgas	Kapanca	TR: Marmara S	40.37903	28.72451			Trethewey	Sahin (2011)	Gündüz (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511267	m	rs	X	X		X?
2882.1		Ketendere	TR: Marmara S	40.37685	28.71372				Gündüz (2015)		m	rs		X	X		
2883	Daskyleion, Dascylium, Antigoneia near Daskyleion	Eskel Limani, ancient breakwater covered by modern one in 2012	TR: Marmara S	40.36900	28.67660	-550	EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Lehmann, Cohen, Flemming	Gündüz (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511226	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31377	https://topostext.org/place/401281PDas	a	rs	X	X	
2884	Apollonia ad Rhyndacum, Ryndakos	Apolyont, Gölyazi on Lake Uluabat Gölü, near R Kocasu Akcapinar	TR: Marmara S	40.16385	28.67536	-330	EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Lehmann, Cohen	Sahin (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511151	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21215	https://topostext.org/place/402287UApo	a		X		
2885	Daphnous		TR: Marmara S	40.12700	28.64700	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511222	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31376	https://topostext.org/place/402286UDap	m					
2886	Miletoupolis, Miletopolis	near Mustaphakemalpasa	TR: Marmara S	40.05300	28.38300	-550			Gündüz (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511318	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21537	m		X			
2886.1	Miletouteichos?	Uluabat	TR: Marmara S	40.21294	28.42919	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511320	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31405	m		X				
2886.2	Artaiouteichos, on R Rhyndakos	near Bogaz	TR: Marmara S	40.36665	28.47839	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511159	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31362	m		X				
2886.3	Besbicos insula	Imrali Adasi	TR: Marmara S	40.55700	28.53500		Scylax, Periopl		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511186	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41098	a						
2887	Skylake	near Malkara	TR: Marmara S	40.40446	28.37589	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511419	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31434	https://topostext.org/place/404284USky	m		X			
2888	Plakia	Kursunlu Manastir	TR: Marmara S	40.40090	28.26970	-550		Flemming	Gündüz (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511366	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31417	https://topostext.org/place/404283UPla	m	r	X	X	
2889	Daskyleion, Pemaninos	Ergili on Lake Manyas Gölü	TR: Marmara S	40.13224	28.05039	-750		Cohen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511225	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21538	m		X				
2890	Thrakia Kome	near Bandirma	TR: Marmara S	40.36575	27.93492	-330		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511440	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31444	m		X				
2891	Cyzique, Cyzicos, Kyzikos, Cyzicus, home port of Classis Pontica fleet	on the isthmus of the peninsula of Erdek	TR: Marmara S	40.38130	27.88500	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 107 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Plutarch, Alcibiade, 28 ; Appian, Mithridatique, 11 ; Strabo, Geogr, 12, 8 ; Florus, Hist, 3, 6 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae ; GRA 290 & Apollonius, Argonauticas, 1, 970	Lehmann, Flemming, Pitassi	Blackman (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511218	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21425	https://topostext.org/place/404279UCyz	a	rs	X		X?
2892	Chytos, port of Cyzique	on the isthmus of the peninsula of Erdek	TR: Marmara S	40.38300	27.87300				Blackman (2014)		a						

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Neman and R Nemana	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 1, 970 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 40 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
2893	Calos, Artace, Artake, Artakie	Erdek on the peninsula of Erdek	TR: Marmara S	40.39519	27.78878	-550		Lehmann, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511158	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31361	a	p	rs	X X
2894	Bathys Limen	Turan	TR: Marmara S	40.51414	27.78467	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511182	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31370	m			X
2895	Peramos	natural shelter, Tatlisu	TR: Marmara S	40.40626	27.92005				https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cyzicus			m			X
2896	Halone, on the isle of Halone, Old Proconnesos?	Pasalimani, on the isle of Pasalimani Adasi	TR: Marmara S	40.48719	27.60340	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511262	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31389	https://topostext.org/place/405276iHal	m		X
2897	Isle of Elaphonnesos	Isle of Avsa Adasi?	TR: Marmara S	40.50066	27.50695	-550	Scylax, Periplus			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511248	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41102	https://topostext.org/place/405275iEla	a		X
2898	Proconnesus, on the isle of Proconnese	Port Marmara, on the isle of Marmara Adasi	TR: Marmara S	40.58225	27.55750	-750	Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Plutarch, Alcibiade, 28	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511378	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31422	https://topostext.org/place/406276iPro	a	p	X
2899	Palatia, on the isle of Proconnese (export of white marble)	Saraylar, on the isle of Marmara Adasi	TR: Marmara S	40.65330	27.65917				Russell (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511378		https://topostext.org/place/406276iPro	m	p	X
2900	Harpagion	near Bozlar	TR: Marmara S	40.33891	27.40411	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 107			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511264	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31390	https://topostext.org/place/403274UHarp	a		
2901	Priapus, Priape, Baris? On R Granicus	Karabiga, on R Biga Cay	TR: Marmara S	40.41230	27.32390	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 107 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Tardieu, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511375	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23581	https://topostext.org/place/404273UPri	a		X
2902	Linon, Linus	Sahmelek	TR: Marmara S	40.43563	27.20419	-330		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511308	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31403	m			
2903	Pitya	Degirmencik	TR: Marmara S	40.45541	27.14902			Flemming					m		X
2904	Parion, Parium, Gemella Iulia, Hadriana	Kemer	TR: Marmara S	40.42570	27.06740	-550	Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Lehmann, Tardieu, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511354	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21426	https://topostext.org/place/404271UPar	a	rs	X X
2905	Paisos, Apaistos	near Adatepe Köyü	TR: Marmara S	40.40820	26.77983	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501544	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32376	https://topostext.org/place/404268UPai	m		X
2906	Abarnis	near cardak	TR: Marmara S	40.38465	26.71985	-550	Apollonius, Argonauticas, 1, 934			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501322	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32283	https://topostext.org/place/404267UAbarnis	a		X
2907	Lampsacus, Lampsaque, Pityoussa, Pityeia	Lapseki	TR: Marmara S	40.34869	26.68998	-750	Scylax, Periplus ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 1, 934 ; Appian, Guerres civiles, 5, 14 ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1 ; Plutarch, Lysandre, 11 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Tardieu, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501570	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21541	https://topostext.org/place/403267UPit	a		X
2908	port of Percote, Perkote	disappeared city near Umurbey	TR: Marmara S	40.27647	26.58702	-750	Xenophon, Helleniques, 5, 1 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 1,	Tardieu		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501556	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32384	https://topostext.org/place/403266UPer	a		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Herodotus, Hist, 7, 33 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 102 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 & 5, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Polybius, Hist, 16, 28 ; Livy, Hist, 31, 17 & 37, 9 & 37, 14 ; Plutarch, Caesar, 69 & Alcibiade, 27 ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1 ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 1, 932 ; Polyaeus, Stratagemes, 2, 24 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae ; Procopius, <i>Guerre Vandales</i> Scylax, Periopl ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 1, 931 ; Diodorus, Hist, 13, 45 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Pauly, Flemming, Trethewey	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
2909	Abydos	Nagara Kalesi North of Canakkale	TR: Marmara S	40.19420	26.41100	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501325	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/225863	https://topostext.org/place/402264PAbv	a		X	X?		
2910	Dardanus	Güzelyali	TR: Marmara S	40.07111	26.38517	-750		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501393	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23580	https://topostext.org/place/401264UDar	a					
2911	Ophrynum, Ophrynee	Intepe, Erenköy, with Hector's tomb	TR: Marmara S	40.02315	26.33130	-330		Flemming	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ophryneion	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=604449&	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27332		m		X			
2912	Ophryneion-Pteleon, Pteleus	lake near Ophrynum (dried out lake SW of Intepe)	TR: Marmara S	40.00544	26.31808		Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1	Lehmann,		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550787		https://topostext.org/place/400263UDph	a	rs	X			
2913	Rhoition, Rhoeteum, Rhoetee	promontory of Babakale	TR: Marmara S	40.00990	26.30250	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 101 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Apollonius, Argonauticas, 1,	Lehmann, Flemming	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhoiteion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550856	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27355	https://topostext.org/place/400263URho	a	rs	X			
2914	Traron, second location of Rhoition, Rhoeteum, Rhoetee	Tavolia	TR: Marmara S	40.00000	26.28060	-330			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhoiteion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550942	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27382		m	X	X			
2915	Aianteion, Aeantion	promontory of Kumkale, now inland	TR: Marmara S	39.98150	26.23200	-30			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhoiteion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550415	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/327290		m	X				
2916	Troy, Troya, Troie, Ilion, archaic Wilusa, on a hill between R Scamander and R Simois, famous Trojan war ca. 1200 BC	Hisarlik, near the valleys, now silted up, of R Karamenderes and R Dumrek	TR: Marmara S	39.95720	26.23890	-2900	X?	Homer, Odyssey, 3, 165 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 33 ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1 ; Livy, Hist, 37, 9 ; Plutarch, Lucullus, 17-18 ; Mela, Geogr, 1, 18	Cohen, Tiverios, Flemming, Cuisenier, Sauvage	Kraft (2003)	Girella (2015)	Zangger (1999)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550595	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21153	https://topostext.org/place/400262Uill	a	X	
2916.1		Kesik plain, with so called "Kesik canal" which is not man-made acc. to Kavan	TR: Marmara S	39.95640	26.17400	-3000		Sauvage	Kraft (2003)	Kayan (1995)	Zangger (1999)		m					
2917	Sigeion near Cape Sigea	promontory NW of Kumkale with Achille's tomb: the port may have been located in a valley, now silted up, of R Scamandre (R Karamenderes) somewhere between Kumkale and Yeniköy	TR: Marmara S	39.98980	26.18375	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 101 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Livy, Hist, 44, 28 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Procopius, Guerre Vandales, 1, 12 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Tiverios, Flemming, Mauro, Trethewey	Kraft (2003)	Kayan (1995)	Trethewey	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550877	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22058	https://topostext.org/place/400262USig	a	X	X?	
2918	Creta insula	Isle of Crete	GR: Crete North	35.17000	25.00000		Scymnos, Periodos		http://crete.decouverte.free.fr/plandusite.html	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589748	https://topostext.org/place/352252Kre	a						

[illegible]

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Stadiasmus, 344		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
2937	Leukai, Budroae, Boudroe insulae	Islets of Souda, Leon & Palaiosouda	GR: Crete North	35.48860	24.15260	-30			Lehmann, Pauly,	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589736	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41485	https://topostext.org/place/355242IBou	a		XX	X	
2938		Soudha	GR: Crete North	35.49736	24.07931				AdG					m	p	XX	X	
2939	port of Aptera, Kisamos	Kalami, on the South side of the entrance to the bay of Souda. There are thus two homonym sites: Hampsa seems to have managed to make this distinction	GR: Crete North	35.47020	24.14070	-1500	X	Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 4 ; OGIS 270	Hampsa	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589871	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28800	https://topostext.org/place/355242UKis	a		XX	X	
2940	Tanos	near Almyrida	GR: Crete North	35.45221	24.20084	-330					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590071	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28852	https://topostext.org/place/354242UTan	m			X	
2941	Amphimatrion, Amfimala, Amphimalla	Georgioupoli, at the outlet of R Almiros	GR: Crete North	35.36480	24.26110	-330		Stadiasmus, 345	Hampsa, Flemming	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589687	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28756	https://topostext.org/place/354243UAmph	a			X	
2942	Idramia, Hydramia, Hydramo, port of Lappa	Dramia, Idramon, at the outlet of R Mousella	GR: Crete North	35.35390	24.31720	-30	X	Stadiasmus, 346	Hampsa	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589810	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28780	https://topostext.org/place/353243UHyd	a				
2943		Gerani beach	GR: Crete North	35.36074	24.40784					http://crete.decouverte.free.fr/Musee-archeo-Rethymnon.html				m			X	
2944	Rethymno , Arsinoe Rhithymna	West side of Rethymno. Note the slipways located West of the castle underneath the coastal boulevard	GR: Crete North	35.37107	24.46869	-1500	X		Hampsa, Cohen, Flemming, Blackman, Loven, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590028	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25171	https://topostext.org/place/354245URhi	m	r	X	X X	
2945	Port of Allaria, Agrion, port of Eleutherna	Stavromenos	GR: Crete North	35.38900	24.59400	-550		Scylax, Periopl			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589679	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28827	https://topostext.org/place/354246PAli	a				
2946	Panormos, Aulopotamos, Mylopotamou, Pantomatrion? Port of Eleutherna	Panormos	GR: Crete North	35.42203	24.69143	-30	X	Scylax, Periopl	Hampsa, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589974	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41489	https://topostext.org/place/354246UPan	a		X		
2947	Astali, Astale, port of Oaxos, Axos	Bali	GR: Crete North	35.41200	24.78600	-30		Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 347	Flemming, Hampsa	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589715	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28764	https://topostext.org/place/354248UAst	a		X		
2948	Kytaion	Almirida	GR: Crete North	35.41157	24.87196	-550					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589889	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28805	https://topostext.org/place/354249PKyt	m		X		
2949	Apollonia?	Agia Pelagia	GR: Crete North	35.40815	25.02030	-1500	X		Hampsa	Theodoulou (2015a)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589696	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28760	https://topostext.org/place/354250PApe	m		X		
2950	Apollonia? port of Rhaukos?	Gazi	GR: Crete North	35.34070	25.06260	-330		Scylax, Periopl			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589703	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41492	https://topostext.org/place/353251PApo	a		X		
2951	Heraklion, Heracleion, Omphalion, Candia	Iraklio	GR: Crete North	35.34334	25.13607	-1900	X	Strabo, Geogr, 10, 4 ; Plutarch, Thesee, 17 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Scymnos, Periodos	Hampsa, Flemming, Dawson	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589802	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25167	https://topostext.org/place/353251PHer	a	p	X		
2952	Minoan port of Knossos, at outlet of R Kairatos	Poros/Katsambas, at outlet of R Katsaba, near modern port of Iraklio	GR: Crete North	35.34098	25.15217	-7000	X X		Blackman	Vasilakis (2010)				a	r	X	X	
2953	Standia, Dia insula	Agios Georgios bay, on the isle of Dia	GR: Crete North	35.44070	25.18940	-550		Stadiasmus, 348		Theodoulou (2015a)	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589755	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41468	https://topostext.org/place/354252IDia	a	rs	X X	
2954		Kapari bay, on the isle of Dia	GR: Crete North	35.43800	25.20400					Theodoulou (2015a)				m				
2955		Panagia bay, on the isle of Dia	GR: Crete North	35.43800	25.22000					Theodoulou (2015a)				m				
2956		Agriolia bay, on the isle of Dia	GR: Crete North	35.43260	25.23100					Theodoulou (2015a)				m				
2957		Aginara bay, on the isle of Dia	GR: Crete North	35.44700	25.24300					Theodoulou (2015a)				m				
2958	Aminisos, Amnisos, Amnisus, at outlet of R Karteros, Minoan port of Knossos, capital city of archaic Caphtor, Keftiu	East of Iraklion's airport, near Eileithyia Cave	GR: Crete North	35.33370	25.20540	-3000	X X	Amenhotep III, Aegean List ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 4 ; Homer, Odyssey, 19, 188	Lehmann, Hampsa, Flemming, Blackman, Sauvage, Mauro	Shaw (1990) Rutter (2004) Cline (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590101		https://topostext.org/place/353252SZe	a	rs	X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
2959		Niros, Nirou Khani, Haghioti Theodoroi, 2 km East of the temple of Zeus Thenatas ; rock-cut structure visited by several famous authors. I would favour a twin slipway 2 x 5 m wide and 46 m long (see GE picture)	GR: Crete North	35.33373	25.24323	-1500	X		Frost, Flemming, Hampsa, Blackman, Sauvage	Google Earth picture (15/3/2011)	http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/a-few-ports/nirou-khani/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590101	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/36692	https://topostext.org/place/353253XNir	m	rs				X		
2960	Chersonesos, Cherrhonesos, port of Lyctos, Lyttos	Kheronisos, Cherronisos, Hersonissos at Anissaras	GR: Crete North	35.32001	25.39204	-330	X?	Amenhotep III, Aegean List ; Ovid, Metamorphoses, 7, 490-493 ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 4 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 349	Lehmann, Hampsa, Flemming, Blackman	Theodoulou (2015b)	Uggeri (2003)	Cline (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589744	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/28368	https://topostext.org/place/353254PChe	a	rs	X	X	X	X?	X
2960.1		Mallia Stalida	GR: Crete North	35.29400	25.43400	-2000	X			Müller Celka (2017)						m						
2960.2		Mallia Metamorfofi	GR: Crete North	35.29570	25.46820	-2000	X			Müller Celka (2017)						m		X				
2961	Malia	Mallia, with ancient port possibly inside lagoon	GR: Crete North	35.29440	25.48500	-7000	X X		Frost, Hampsa, Flemming, Blackman, Sauvage	Butter (2004)	Shaw (1990)	http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589922	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/28813	https://topostext.org/place/353255XMal	m	rs		X	X?	X?	X?
2961.1		Boufos, near Sissi	GR: Crete North	35.30860	25.52860	-2000	X			Driessen (2018)					https://topostext.org/place/353255XBou	m		X				
2962	Milatos?	Militos	GR: Crete North	35.32066	25.56310	-1900	X		Hampsa				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589932	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/28816	https://topostext.org/place/353256PMil	m	p		X			
2963	Olus, Olous, Olonte	Large Elounda bay, with Poros isthmus at the south, Spinalonga peninsula west, and Kalydon island at the northern entrance of the bay	GR: Crete North	35.25577	25.73583	-1500	X	Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 350 ; SEG 23.547	Hampsa, Flemming, Mauro	Theodoulou (2015b)	Uggeri (2003)	https://www.tornosnews.gr/en/greek-news/culture/38942-submerged-buildings-found-in-ancient-city-and-modern-luxury-resort-of-crete.html	http://www.attalus.org/docs/segs/523_547.htm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589959	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/25168	https://topostext.org/place/353257POlu	a	p		X	X	
2964		Bay protected by Kolokytha island	GR: Crete North	35.26099	25.75582	-330							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589874	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/28801	https://topostext.org/place/353258XKol	m		X				
2965	Temple of Ares, Aphrodite, Archaion Aphrodision	Sto Pyrgo, near Ellinika	GR: Crete North	35.24430	25.73330	-750							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589707	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/44589	https://topostext.org/place/353258SAre	m		X				
2966	Lato pros Kamara, Kamara, Camara	Agios Nikolaos	GR: Crete North	35.19043	25.71741	-7000	X	Stadiasmus, 351	Hampsa	Uggeri (2003)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589900	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/28808	https://topostext.org/place/353257ULat	a	p		X			
2967	Istro	Istron West	GR: Crete North	35.12780	25.73120	-7000		Stadiasmus, 352	Hampsa	Uggeri (2003)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589822	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/44586	https://topostext.org/place/353257PIst	a						
2968	Istro, port of Vrokastro	Istron East, with Minoan Vrokastro site on top of the cliff	GR: Crete North	35.12700	25.74190	-1500	X			Theodoulou (2015b)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590092	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/28860	https://topostext.org/place/353257XVirg	m						
2969		Port of Gournia	GR: Crete North	35.11480	25.79070	-2000	X X			Watrous (2010)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/771100776	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/44585	https://topostext.org/place/353258UGou	m	r			X		
2970	Minoa	Pachia Ammos	GR: Crete North	35.11130	25.81490	-3000	X		Flemming, Hampsa,			http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589934	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/28818	https://topostext.org/place/353258PMin	m		X				
2971	Tholos	due South of the isle of Psira	GR: Crete North	35.15468	25.86348	-3000	X		Hampsa, Flemming				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590080	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/28853	https://topostext.org/place/353259XTho	m		X				
2972	Pseira	East bay, on the isle of Psira	GR: Crete North	35.18581	25.86474	-3000	X		Hampsa, Flemming, famous Minoan shipwreck				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590017	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/41495	https://topostext.org/place/353259Pse	m				X		
2973	Mochlos	Mokhlos, small creek on the East side of the cape located in front of the islet	GR: Crete North	35.18446	25.90544	-7000	X X		Frost, Hampsa, Flemming				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589937	http://dare.ht.lu.se/pi/aces/28820	https://topostext.org/place/353259XMok	m	rs	X	X			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000					Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177		a							
2974	port of Petra?	Liopetro	GR: Crete North	35.20770	26.00530	-750							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589985	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44583	https://topostext.org/place/353263PPet	m		X				
2975		Papadiokampos	GR: Crete North	35.22460	26.04130	-2000	X								https://topostext.org/place/353260XPap	m		X				
2976	Setaea, Ketia, Cetia, Eteia	Sitia, Siteia, Siteia, Eteia, Etea	GR: Crete North	35.20764	26.11358	-1500	X			Amenhotep III, Aegean List ; Stadiasmus, 353	Hampsa	Cline (2011)	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590045	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28847	https://topostext.org/place/353261USet	a	rs	X	X		X
2977	Petras, Polichna? Port of Praisos	Trypitos Setaea	GR: Crete North	35.19855	26.13083	-1900	X			Scylax, Periopl ; Syll 524	Flemming, Blackman, Loven, Hampsa calls it			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590001	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28837	https://topostext.org/place/353261UPol	a	r	X		X	
2977.1		Agia Photia	GR: Crete North	35.19590	26.14780	-2000	X								https://topostext.org/place/353261XAPh	m		X				
2978	Dionysiades, Dionysa, Dionusias insulae	Dionysiades islands, Dragonada, Gianisada and Paximada, South creek on the isle of Dragonada	GR: Crete North	35.33806	26.18272	-330				Stadiasmus, 354 ; Antonine, Itin Mar		Uggeri (2003)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589763	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44581	https://topostext.org/place/353263IDio	a		X			
2979	Samonio Prom. with temple of Athena	Cape Sidero, but Uggeri claims it could be at Tenta bay & beach, 3.5 km SSW of this place	GR: Crete North	35.31400	26.31140	-330				Stadiasmus, 318 & 355		Uggeri (2003)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590037	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36683	https://topostext.org/place/353263ISam	a		X			
2980	Ermoupolis, Rimopolis, Itanos	Itanos	GR: Crete South	35.26330	26.26350	-750	X	X	Scylax, Periopl	Hampsa, Flemming, Blackman, Markne			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589824	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22688	https://topostext.org/place/353263IPita	a	r	X		X?		
2981	port of Dicté, temple of Zeus Diktaios, Palaikastron, Palaikastro, Petsofa, Eleia?	Rousolakos Palekastro, Eleia Chora, Mont Dicté, Dikti, East of Crete	GR: Crete South	35.19530	26.27560	-1900	X	X	Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, 1640	Flemming, Hampsa, Mauro	Cline (2011)	Livarda (2015)	Bruins (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590100	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22687	https://topostext.org/place/3532635Dik	a	rs	X		X?	
2982	Zakro	Kato Zakros	GR: Crete South	35.09830	26.26140	-3000	X			Flemming, Hampsa	Butter (2004)	http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=60218	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44603		m		X				
2983	Ampelos?	Ambelos, Xirokambos, near Choiromandres, Hoiromandres archaeological site	GR: Crete South	35.04010	26.23170	-1900	X			Hampsa		http://www.hydraproject.info/en/greece-crete-water-management-in-zakros-area/water-works3/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589686	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28755	https://topostext.org/place/350261UAm	m						
2984	Syrinthos?	Livari, near Atherinolakkos	GR: Crete South	35.01136	26.15451	-750					Chalikias (2015)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590065	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28851	https://topostext.org/place/350261USyr	m		X				
2985	Leuke, on Leuke insula	Leuke, on the Isle of Koufonisi	GR: Crete South	34.94820	26.12997	-330				Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589909	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/24880	https://topostext.org/place/349261ULeu	m						
2986	Stalai?	Makrygialos, Diaskari	GR: Crete South	35.03640	25.97183	-1900	X			Hampsa			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590059	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28850	https://topostext.org/place/350260PStal	m		X				
2987		Koutsounari & Agia Fotia Photia	GR: Crete South	35.01241	25.84465					Hampsa, Flemming	Chalikias (2015)		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=4692495			m		X				
2988	Hierapytna	Ierapetra	GR: Crete South	35.00585	25.74060	-1500	X			Stadiasmus, 319	Lehmann, Hampsa, Oleson	Mourtzas (2017)	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589807	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23386	https://topostext.org/place/350257PHie	a	rs	X	X		
2989		East cove, on the isle of Chryssi	GR: Crete South	34.87713	25.73185	-30					Chalikias (2015)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589746	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44576	https://topostext.org/place/349257Chr	m						
2990		Cape Mouri, on the isle of Chrysi, Chryssi	GR: Crete South	34.88106	25.69192	-1800	X					Chalikias (2015)	https://mysteriousuniverse.org/2019/11/significant-minoan-treasure-discovered-on-libyan-sea-island/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589746	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44576	https://topostext.org/place/349257Chr	m					
2991	Gra Ligia, Gralivia	Gra Lygia	GR: Crete South	35.01182	25.68253					Hampsa			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2605314			m	rs		X?			
2991.1		Fournou Kefala	GR: Crete South	35.00980	25.60000	-2000	X								https://topostext.org/place/350256XFou	m						
2991.2		Pyrgos, near Myrtos	GR: Crete South	35.00690	25.59070	-2000	X								https://topostext.org/place/350256XMyr	m		X				
2992	Myrtos	Myrtos	GR: Crete South	35.00370	25.58230	-30	X			Hampsa	Chalikias (2015)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589949	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28824	https://topostext.org/place/350256UMyr	m		X				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000				Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177							a			
2993	Aria	Arvi	GR: Crete South	34.99018	25.45396	-1900	X		Hamps		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589709	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28763	https://topostext.org/place/350255UAr	m					X		
2994	Bieno, Biennus	Keratokampos, near Kastri	GR: Crete South	34.99620	25.37270	-750			Stadiasmus, 320	Chalikias (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589850	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41470	https://topostext.org/place/350254XXas	a					X		
2995	Inatos, Einatos, port of Priansos	Tsoutsouros	GR: Crete South	34.98700	25.28420	-1900	X		Hamps, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589819	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23385	https://topostext.org/place/350253UUna	m					X		
2996	Plaka	Tris Ekklisies	GR: Crete South	34.95070	25.13640				Hamps						m	r			X	X	
2997	Trypiti	Trypiti	GR: Crete South	34.93141	24.98246	-3000	X		Hamps						m						
2998	Leben, Lebena, port of Gortyne, with Oxeia insula	Lendas, with Elephant Rock island	GR: Crete South	34.93240	24.92410	-7000	X		Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 10, 4 ; Stadiasmus, 321	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589901	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23384	https://topostext.org/place/349249PLEb	a							
2999	Lasaia, Lasea, Halis, Halae	islet of Trafos at Chrysostomos 2 km East of Kaloi Limenes. A rubble mound breakwater can be seen on Google Earth	GR: Crete South	34.93760	24.82495	-3000	X		Stadiasmus, 322	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589897		https://topostext.org/place/349248ULas	a	r				X		
3000	Beaux Ports, port of Lasee, Elyssa	Kaloi Limenes, "Good Ports", is today a small LPG terminal, one wonders just why the captain preferred to winter at Loutro rather than here	GR: Crete South	34.92934	24.80296	-7000	X		Luke, Acts, 27.8	Hamps	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589834	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28749	https://topostext.org/place/349248HKal	a	rs				X	X	
3001	Matalon, Matala, Matalum, port of Gortyne	Matala, N.C.Flemming and P.A. Pirazzoli, 1981 mention this slipway in the SE corner of the Matala creek	GR: Crete South	34.99284	24.74757	-330			Strabo, Geogr, 10, 4 ; Stadiasmus, 323	Frost, Flemming, Hamps, Blackman, Loven	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589925	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28814	https://topostext.org/place/350248UMat	a	r			X	X	
3002	Kommos, Amyklaion, Amyclaeum?	Komo beach 1 km South of Kalamaki	GR: Crete South	35.01288	24.76008	-7000	X	X	Stephanus, Ethnica	Frost, Hamps, Flemming, Blackman, Markoe,	Rutter (2004)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28757	https://topostext.org/place/350248UAm	a	r					X?	
3003		Kamilari	GR: Crete South	35.03330	24.79056	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589835	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28786	https://topostext.org/place/350248XXam	m				X		
3004	Phaistos, Phestie	Festos (near Tympaki airport), on R Geropotamos	GR: Crete South	35.05130	24.81400	-2000	X	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Amenhotep III, Aegean List ; Polybius, Hist, 4, 12 ; Strabo, Geogr, 10,		Cline (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589987	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28831	https://topostext.org/place/351248PPha	a				X		
3005		Agia Triada, on R Geropotamos	GR: Crete South	35.05940	24.79310	-2000	X	X			http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589672	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28751	https://topostext.org/place/351248XATr	m				X		
3006	Sulia, Soulia, Sulena, port of Sybrita, on R Electra	Agia Galini, 6km NW of Tympaki Airport, on R Plotis	GR: Crete South	35.09500	24.69000	-1500	X		Stadiasmus, 324 ; Scylax, Periplus	Hamps, Flemming, Mauro, shipwreck	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590056	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28848	https://topostext.org/place/351247USou	a	r			X	X?	
3007	Psycheion, Psyche	Agios Pavlos, at cape Melissa	GR: Crete South	35.09989	24.56470	-330			Stadiasmus, 325-326		Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590018	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28839	https://topostext.org/place/351246UPsy	a						
3008	Bionnos?	Pyrgos, near Kerames	GR: Crete South	35.15890	24.51970	-550						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589733	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28768	https://topostext.org/place/351245PBio	m				X		
3009		Schinaria	GR: Crete South	35.16606	24.42062					Dawson	Watrous (2010)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2236035		m				XX			
3010	Lamone?	Plakias	GR: Crete South	35.18980	24.39430	-30			Stadiasmus, 326	Dawson	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589893	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28806	https://topostext.org/place/352244ULam	a				XX	X	
3011	Apollonia?	Souda beach, near Sellia	GR: Crete South	35.19050	24.36600	-330			Stadiasmus, 327		Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589702	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28761	https://topostext.org/place/352244APao	a				XX	X	
3012	Phoenix? Port of Lappa?	Souda beach, near Sellia	GR: Crete South	35.19340	24.36130	-550						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589994	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41478	https://topostext.org/place/352243UPho	m				XX		
3013		Agios Eustratios near Fragakastello	GR: Crete South	35.17730	24.24030	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589661	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28746	m				XX	X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
3014	Phoenicis portus, Phoenix, Phoinix, Phoinike, Phoinica	Loutro East, Ptolemy distinguishes Phoenicis limen/portus and Phoenix polis/civitas and locates portus east of civitas. Uggeri indicates that the Loutro peninsula has a typical Phoenician shape with one port on each side	GR: Crete South	35.19920	24.07940	-550	X	Luke, Acts, 27.12 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 17 ; Stadiasmus, 328	Hampsa, Flemming, BAtlas locates Phoenix at Finikas, on the west side of the promontory	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589993	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41479	https://topostext.org/place/352241HPho	a	XX	X
3015	Phoenix civitas, Phoinix, Phoinike, Phoinica	Loutro West, Finikas, Ptolemy distinguishes Phoenicis limen/portus and Phoenix polis/civitas and locates portus east of civitas. Uggeri indicates that the Loutro peninsula has a typical Phoenician shape with one port on each side	GR: Crete South	35.19940	24.07210		X	Luke, Acts, 27.12 ; Ptol, Geogr, 3, 17 ; Stadiasmus, 328	Hampsa, Flemming, BAtlas locates Phoenix at Finikas, on the west side of the promontory	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589993	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41479	https://topostext.org/place/352241HPho	a	XX	X
3016	Clauda, Claudia, Gaudus, Kaudos, Kyklos insula	Isle of Gavdos	GR: Crete South	34.84540	24.08272			Luke, Acts, 27.16 ; Stadiasmus, 328	Dawson	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589858	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41496	https://topostext.org/place/349241IKau	a	XX	
3017	Ambelos, Kaudos?	Hormos Sarakinikos, on the isle of Gavdos	GR: Crete South	34.86100	24.11100	-550				Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589859	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28797		m	XX	
3018	Tharro, Tarros, Tarrha, Tarra	Agia Roumeli, at outlet of R Samaria	GR: Crete South	35.22800	23.95750	-750		Stadiasmus, 329	Hampsa	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590072	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23370	https://topostext.org/place/352240PTar	a	XX	X
3019	Poikilassos, Peocilassus, Paecilasso	Pikilassos, on R Trypiti, Tripti	GR: Crete South	35.24220	23.86600	-550		Stadiasmus, 330	Hampsa, Flemming	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589999	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28835	https://topostext.org/place/352239UPoi	a	XX	
3020	Syba, Syia, Suja, port of Elyros	Suia, shingle beach of Sougia, at outlet of R Tsikalaria	GR: Crete South	35.24436	23.81259	-330		Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 331 ; Stephanus, Ethnica	Hampsa	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590064	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23371	https://topostext.org/place/353238USyl	a	XX	X
3021	Lissa, Lissus, Lissos, 2nd port d'Elyros	Agios Kyriakos, 2 km West of Sougia	GR: Crete South	35.23980	23.78780	-330		Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 332	Hampsa, Flemming, Mauro	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589914	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23381	https://topostext.org/place/352238ULis	a	XX	
3022	Selino, port of Kalamyde, Calamyde, port of Hyrtakina?	Palaiochora, between outlets of R Kakodikianos & R Azodianos	GR: Crete South	35.23136	23.69048	-30		Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 333	Flemming	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589832	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28785	https://topostext.org/place/352237UKal	a	XX	X
3023		Agios Georgios, near Grammeno	GR: Crete South	35.23065	23.63359	-550					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589662	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44600		m	XX	
3024	Kriu, Kriou, ancien Criu Metopon	Agia Kyriaki: small creek on the SW side of Cape Krios	GR: Crete South	35.23882	23.57904	-1900	X	Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 334	Flemming	Uggeri (2003)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589731	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28767	https://topostext.org/place/352236UBie	a	XX	
3025	Biennos, Biennon, Musagores	Agios Ioannis di Ktista, east of Elafonisi, Elaphonisos	GR: Crete South	35.25100	23.57750			Stadiasmus, 335	Flemming, Hampsa	Uggeri (2003)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1324824			a	XX	
3026	Moni Chrisoskalitissas	between Elafonisi and Stomio	GR: Crete South	35.31352	23.53010	-1900	X		Hampsa		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=490132			m	XX	
3027	Rhamnus portus	Stomio. Ptolemy locates Rhamnus portus at 10' of latitude South of Phalasarna, near the beach of Stomio	GR: Crete South	35.32341	23.54097			Ptol, Geogr, 3, 17			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590025			a	XX	
3028	Chersonesos	Keramoti bay, near cape Karavoutas	GR: Crete South	35.37730	23.53660	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589745	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28770		m	XX	
3029	Sphinarion	Sfinari	GR: Crete South	35.41992	23.56001				Flemming					m	XX	

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.940000	20.00000					Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177								a		
3030	Cyprus, archaic Alashiya, Alasia, latnana, iadnana, Yادنana, Adnana, Ires, Insula Portuosa	Isle of Cyprus	Cyprus	94.94000	33.14000	-10 000	X	X	X	Amarna Letters, 33-40 ; Wenamon's trip ; Sargon's Kition stela ; Esarhaddon's Annals ; Suppiluliuma II's tablet ; Scylax, Periplus ; Arrian, Alexander. 2. 6 : Stadiasmus, 307	Cline (2014)	Demesticha (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707498	https://topostext.org/place/350330RCyp								a	
3031	Akraia, Acra Prom., near Kleides insulae, two moorings and Aphrodite temple (on Olympos hill) according to Stadiasmus	Cape Apostolos Andreas, cape Zafer and Klidhes islets, Kastros neolithic site	Cyprus	35.69440	34.58720	-6000					Le Brun (1993)	https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aphrodite_Akraia	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kastros	http://www.whatsonorthcyprus.com/interest/dipkarpaz/kastros.htm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707593	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22734	https://topostext.org/place/357346UOLy				a		
3032	Phileunte, Phileous	Altinkum plaji, Golden beach?	Cyprus	35.63700	34.53500					Stadiasmus, 306											a		
3033	Nisoi Karpassiai, Karpassia insulae	Agia Pappou on Chelones island now connected to the mainland near Bafra	Cyprus	35.58131	34.42854	-750				Blackman			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707532	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28425		m	rs		X	X		X?	
3034	Palaea, Cape Elea		Cyprus	35.35550	34.08450					Stadiasmus, 305a			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=7939935			a				X			
3035	Knidos	near Agios Theodoros	Cyprus	35.32740	34.03980	-750				Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707539	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22735		m							
3036	Alaas	near Agios Theodoros	Cyprus	35.31900	34.01600	-750							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707458	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28412		m			X				
3037	Salamis, Salamine of Cyprus, port of archaic Enkomi-Alasia, Constantia, smelting workshop with possible export of Bronze Age copper oxhide ingots from Apliki mine	7 km North of Famagousta	Cyprus	35.17509	33.91162	-1500	X	X	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Diodorus, Hist, 20, 49-52 ; Plutarch, Demetrius, 15 & 16 ; Stadiasmus, 305 ; Polyaeus, Stratagemes, 4, 7	Sabatini (2016)	Kassianidou (2013)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707617	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21562		a	rs		X			X
3038		archaic Kalopsidha, now inland	Cyprus	35.10230	33.77280	-2000					Webb (2012)						m						
3039	Ammochostos insulae	islets in front of Famagousta	Cyprus	35.12787	33.95268					Stadiasmus, 304	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707485	https://topostext.org/place/351339PAr		a	rs		X	X			
3040	Arsinoe of Salamis	islets in front of Famagousta	Cyprus	35.12710	33.95450	-330				Strabo, Geogr, 14, 6	Cohen		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707485	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28418	https://topostext.org/place/351339PAr		a			X			
3041	Leukolla, Leucolla	Paralimni	Cyprus	35.06167	34.01394	-330				Strabo, Geogr, 14, 6			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707561	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22741	https://topostext.org/place/351340ULeu		a			X			
3042	Pedalium, Pedalio Prom.	Cape Greco	Cyprus	34.96652	34.08339					Stadiasmus, 304	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707473			a							
3043		Roman villa at Kalogiannis	Cyprus	34.96278	34.06550	-30							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707523	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35093	https://topostext.org/place/350341VKal		m				X		
3044		Roman villa at Korakistres	Cyprus	34.97370	34.03760	-30							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707545	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35094	https://topostext.org/place/350340VKor		m				X		
3045		Roman villa at Ammos tou Kampouri	Cyprus	34.98260	34.01550	-30							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707464	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35091	https://topostext.org/place/350340VAmn		m				X		
3046	Palio Khorio	Palio Khorio near Agia Napa	Cyprus	34.98160	34.00540	-330							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707597	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28435		m			X				
3047		Nissi Beach	Cyprus	34.98674	33.96980	-10 000				Dawson			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=7041122			m							
3048	Thronoi?	Liopetri Potamos	Cyprus	34.96953	33.90398	-330							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707633	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22740	https://topostext.org/place/350339UThr		m			X			
3049		Quarry at Mosphiloudia	Cyprus	34.95900	33.82900	-330							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707583	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38020		m					X		
3050	Possible export of Bronze Age copper oxhide ingots	Pyla, near Koutsopetria & Kokkinokremos / krenos	Cyprus	34.99140	33.71350	-330					Caraher (2008)	Bretschneider (2015)	Sabatini (2016)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kokkinokremos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707550	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22727	https://topostext.org/place/349337XPyl		m		X		

[illegible]

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman near Paphos	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 6	Cohen	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177		a							
3073	Cape Arsinoe, Arsinoen, Arsinoe of Palaipaphos		Cyprus	34.73230	32.44300	-330						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707484	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28417	https://topostext.org/place/347324UAr	a		X				
3074	Nea-Paphos, Paphos, Paphon, archaic Pappa	Kato Paphos, with twin breakwater and probable ancient lighthouse	Cyprus	34.75411	32.41060	-1500	X	Esarhaddon's Annals ; Diodorus, Hist, 20, 49 ; Luke, Acts, 13.13 ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 6 ; Antonine, Itin	Lehmann, Flemming, Christiansen, Trethewey	Misk (2016) Leonard (1998)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/Fram.esE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707586	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22716	https://topostext.org/place/348324PPap	a	rs	X	X		X	X X
3075		Alyki	Cyprus	34.78770	32.39580	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707461	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28414		m						
3076		Kyssonerga-Mylothkia	Cyprus	34.82260	32.39670	-2000		Dawson			http://manarch.org.uk/kyssonerga-skala-an-early-middle-bronze-age-settlement-in-western-cyprus/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707612		https://topostext.org/place/348324XKix	m						
3077	archaic Maa-Palaiokastro, possible export of Bronze Age copper oxide ingots from Apliki mine	Coral Bay	Cyprus	34.85295	32.36160	-1200	X	Sauvage		Sabatini (2016)	http://wikimapia.org/5401629/Maa-Palaiokastro-Archeological-site				m		X				
3078	Drepanon? Drepanum Prom.	Agios Georgios Pegeias	Cyprus	34.90200	32.32100	-330		Flemming				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707504	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22731		m		X				
3079	Akamas-Aspros & Akamas-Alimman at outlet of R Aspros	at outlet of R Avakas	Cyprus	34.91161	32.32419	-10 000		Dawson							m						
3080	Lara	Lara Beach	Cyprus	34.94733	32.30982				Flemming						m						
3081		Drousha	Cyprus	35.03311	32.27656	-550						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707505	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36202		m						
3082	Akamas, Acamas, Acamus Prom.	Agios Epiphaniou, near Cape Arnauti	Cyprus	35.10301	32.29128			Stadiasmus, 297 & 308	Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707439	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28409		a						
3083		Lakki, Latchi	Cyprus	35.04260	32.39160							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707553	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28429		m		X				
3084	Marionpolis, Arsinoe Marion	Polis tis Khrysokhou	Cyprus	35.04560	32.42680	-330	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 309	Carayon, Theodoulou, Cohen, Flemming		https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/Fram.esE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707483	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22729	https://topostext.org/place/350324PMar	a	rs		X			
3085		Mansoura, between Kokkino, Erenköy and Kato Pyrgos	Cyprus	35.19120	32.63590	300						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707573	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/44560		m	rs		X			
3086	Limenia?	Limnitis, Yesilirmak	Cyprus	35.17873	32.74309							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707563		https://topostext.org/place/352327ULim	m		X				
3087		Roman villa at Vouni	Cyprus	35.15916	32.77333	-750						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707642	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25299	https://topostext.org/place/352328RVou	m						
3088	Soloi, Soli, Solos, archaic Sillu'ua, Aipeia? Possible export of Bronze Age copper oxide ingots from Ambelikou, Mavrovouni (Lefka-Karadag), Apliki-Aplik, Skouriotissa, Agia Marina (on R Lagoudera) mines, and smelting workshop at Phorades (Politiko)	Potamos tou Kambou, West of Gemikonagi	Cyprus	35.14060	32.81220	-1500	X	Esarhaddon's Annals ; Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 6 ; no port according to Stadiasmus, 311	Lehmann, Flemming	Sabatini (2016) Kassianidou (2013) Gale (2012)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/Fram.esE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707624	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22717	https://topostext.org/place/351328PSol	a	rs	X	X			X
3089	Melabron?	near Agia Eirini	Cyprus	35.30390	32.94060	-750		Stadiasmus, 310				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707579	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22739	https://topostext.org/place/353329UMel	a						
3090	Crommyaco, Krommyon Prom.	Cape Kormakitis, Koruçam Burnu	Cyprus	35.40699	32.92030	-330		Stadiasmus, 197 & 310				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707551	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41341	https://topostext.org/place/354329UKro	a						
3091	Lapathus, Lapethos, Lipathos, Phoinikon	Lambousa near Kyrenia	Cyprus	35.35648	33.19323	-750	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 6 ; Stadiasmus, 313	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming		https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/Fram.esE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707555	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22725		a	rs	X	X			
3092	Cerynia, Keryneia, Keraunia, Cyrenaios	Kyrenia	Cyprus	35.34383	33.32330	-750		Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 312	Flemming, famous Greek 3rd c. BC shipwreck		https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/Fram.esE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707531	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22726	https://topostext.org/place/353333PPer	a	r	X	X		X	
3093	Makaria, Macaria	Moulos, Kücükerenköy	Cyprus	35.36220	33.65920	-750			Lehmann			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707570	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22738	https://topostext.org/place/354337UMak	m	r		X			

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
3094	Aphrodision	Liastrika, Tattisu	Cyprus	35.40170	33.73870	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707468	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22737	https://topostext.org/place/354337UAph	m		X		
3095		Melandryna	Cyprus	35.41610	33.77772	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707580	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28433		m		X		
3096		Kaplica, near Davlos	Cyprus	35.43237	33.89751	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707501	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28419		m		X		
3097	Achaion Akte, beach of the Achaeans	near Galounia	Cyprus	35.44500	33.95650	-330		Strabo, Geogr, 14, 6		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707437	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28421	https://topostext.org/place/353338IAch	a				
3098	Karpaseia, Karpassia, Carpasie	Agios Philon, near Rizokarpaso, Dipkarpaz	Cyprus	35.63000	34.37200	-750		Strabo, Geogr, 14, 6 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 314	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Christiansen	http://www.whatson-northcyprus.com/interest/dipkarpaz/philon.htm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707526	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21561	https://topostext.org/place/356344PKar	a	rs	X	
3099		group of three byzantine churches at Aphendrika, Aphentrika	Cyprus	35.64780	34.44095					http://www.whatson-northcyprus.com/interest/dipkarpaz/aphendrika.htm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707450	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/37265		m	rs	X? X	
3100	Aera, Ourania	Exarchos Bay	Cyprus	35.65486	34.45822	-550		Stadiasmus, 315		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707594	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22736	https://topostext.org/place/356344UOur	a				
3101	landing beach of the Greeks during the Trojan war	location 3 km North of Yeniköy according to Kraft (2003)	TR: West	39.96860	26.16870	-1250	X	Homer, Odyssey, 3, 165 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 33 ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1 ; Livy, Hist, 37, 9 ; Plutarch, Lucullus, 17-18 ; Mela, Geogr, 1, 18	Cohen, Tiverios, Flemming, Cuisenier	Kraft (2003)			a				
3102	Achilleion, Achaeorum portus, port of the Achaeans (also called Danaans or Argives by Homer, and possibly Ahhiyawans by the Hittites and Tanaju by the Egyptians; today they are called 'Mycenaeans')	Besik beach, between Yassitepe, also called Paleo Kastro, 2 km South of Yeniköy, and a point 1.5 km North of the Kumburun port terminal	TR: West	39.90128	26.15024	-3000	X	Homer, Odyssey, 3, 165 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 33 ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1 ; Livy, Hist, 37, 9 ; Plutarch, Lucullus, 17-18 ; Mela, Geogr, 1, 18	Cohen, Tiverios, Flemming, Cuisenier, Mauro, Sauvage	Kavan (1991)	Cline (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550401	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43511	https://topostext.org/place/399262UAch	a		
3103	Tenedos, Tenedhos insula	Bozcaada, on the island Bozcaada in front of Troy, Troie	TR: West	39.83400	26.08235	-750	X	Homer, Odyssey, 3, 160 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 5, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Livy, Hist, 37, 22 & 44, 28 ; Stadiasmus, 272 ; Arrian, Alexander, 2, 1 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Procopius, Edifices, 5, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Dawson, Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550911	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27370	https://topostext.org/place/398261ITen	a	rs	X X	
3104	Achaiion	Hantepe, near Geyikli	TR: West	39.82190	26.16580	-750	X				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550398	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29487		a		X	
3105	Alexandria Troas, Indicaia Troas, Antigoneia de Troade, Colonia Iulia Troas, Colonia Augusta Troadensis	Eski Stambul South of Dalyan, Dalayanköy	TR: West	39.75180	26.15850	-330		Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 33 ; Mela, Geogr, 1, 18 ; Luke, Acts, 16.11 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Lehmann, Flemming, Cohen, Pauly, Oleson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550434	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21154		a	r	X X X	
3106	Kolonai north	Besiktepe, Besik-Tepe, near Tavakli	TR: West	39.70860	26.15960	-750		Scylax, Periopl		https://luwianstudies.org/site/besik-tepe-kolonai/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550661	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29073	https://topostext.org/place/397262UKol	a			
3106.1	Kolonai south	Besiktepe, Besik-Tepe, near Tavakli	TR: West	39.69020	26.16270	-750		Scylax, Periopl		https://luwianstudies.org/site/besik-tepe-kolonai/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550661	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29073	https://topostext.org/place/397262UKol	a			
3107	Larisa, Larissa, Ptolemais	Limantepe, near Tuzla	TR: West	39.61560	26.14560	-750		Scylax, Periopl	Cohen		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550685	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29085	https://topostext.org/place/396261PLar	a			
3108	Hamaxitos, Harmatus, Harmatunte	Gülpinar	TR: West	39.53700	26.09130	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 101 ; Scylax, Periopl ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Mauro		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550565	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29041	https://topostext.org/place/395261UHam	a			
3109	Chrysa	Babakale, Cape Baba Burum, Göztepe	TR: West	39.51840	26.08200	-750		Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1	Trethewey		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550500	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29518	https://topostext.org/place/395261UChr	a		X?	

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
3110	Polimedium, Polymedium, Palamedium	Hiyarlik Köyü, Asarlik	TR: West	39.45454	26.15051	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550840	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27350	https://topostext.org/place/395261UPol	m						
3111	Assos, Apollonia, Kekropeia	Behram Kale	TR: West	39.49070	26.33690	-750	Scylax, Periplus ; Luke, Acts, 20.13 ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1 ; EA 14, Lex Scylax, Periplus ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Lehmann, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550463	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21199	https://topostext.org/place/395263UAss	a	p	rs	X	X	X	
3112	Gargara	near Arikli	TR: West	39.53540	26.54280	-550	Xenophon, Helleniques, 2, 1 ; Scylax, Periplus ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550544	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22868	https://topostext.org/place/395265UGar	a				X		
3113	Antandros and nearby Aspaneus	near Altinoluk	TR: West	39.57160	26.78620	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550433	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22867	https://topostext.org/place/396268UAnt	a						
3114	Astira, Astyria?	Güre, near Kilisetepe	TR: West	39.57873	26.88776	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550468	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29506	https://topostext.org/place/396269UAsi	a		rs	X	X		
3115	Chryse?	Magara Tepe, near Akcay	TR: West	39.57754	26.92062	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550501	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29519	https://topostext.org/place/396269UChr	m				X		
3116	Miletos	near Coruk, on R Havran	TR: West	39.52840	26.97420	-550		Blackman	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550742	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29101		m		r		X		
3117	Adramyttium, Adramytte	Ören, near Burhaniye, near R Karınca	TR: West	39.50480	26.93000	-750	Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1 ; Luke, Acts, 27.2 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1	Lehmann, Flemming	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adramyttium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550403	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21543	a		rs	X	X		
3118	Kisthene, Cisthene, Passandra	Gömeç	TR: West	39.39560	26.79608	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550648	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29067	https://topostext.org/place/394268PKis	a				X		
3119	Koryphas	behind Cicek Adasi island	TR: West	39.37070	26.77250	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550667	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29076	https://topostext.org/place/394268UKor	m				X		
3120	Herakleia, Elateia?	Ayvalik	TR: West	39.31786	26.68550	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550571	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29044	https://topostext.org/place/393267UHer	m				X		
3121	Pordoselene, Nasos, possibly Odysseus' stopover on the isle of Aeolos, also possible place for Oppian's story	Alibey, on the isle of Cunda Adasi	TR: West	39.32699	26.65857	-550	EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae ; Oppian, Halieutica, 5	Peyrous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550841	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27351	https://topostext.org/place/393267PPor	a		p		X		
3122	port of Attea?	Ersin Beyhan, near Altinova	TR: West	39.21200	26.73500	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550473	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29509		m				X		
3123	Malene, Melene	Bahçeli	TR: West	39.20010	26.80410	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550714	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21582	https://topostext.org/place/392268UMal	m				X		
3124	Karene?	Assar Kaya	TR: West	39.17898	26.84228	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550621	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29061	https://topostext.org/place/392268PKar	m				X		
3125	Atarneus	Kale Tepe, near Dikili	TR: West	39.09140	26.92130	-750	X? Scylax, Periplus ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550469	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29507	https://topostext.org/place/391269PAta	a				X		
3126	Cana, Kanai, Kane Prom.	Karadag, near Bademli, island now connected to mainland	TR: West	39.03950	26.81210		Livy, Hist, 37, 45 & 37, 12	Huissen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550618			a		rs	X	X	X	X
3127	Arginusa insulae, illes Arginuses	Isles of Kalem, Garip, near Bademli (the third island being Karadag, now connected to mainland near Kane)	TR: West	39.00527	26.79037	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 101	Cohen, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550449	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41124	https://topostext.org/place/390268UArg	a				X		
3128	Elaïoussa insula	Roman villa on Kizkulesi Mardalic Adasi	TR: West	38.92270	26.81200	-330		Laufer (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550524	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43497		m				X		X
3129	Aternaeus sub Pitane	near Denizköy	TR: West	38.92570	26.85060	-330		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550470	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29508		m						
3130	Pitane, main West port	Chandarli West	TR: West	38.93024	26.93221	-750	Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1 ; Plutarch, Lucullus, 5-6 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1 ; Plutarch, Lucullus, 5-6	Lehmann, Mauro, Huissen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550833	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21427	https://topostext.org/place/389269PPit	a		rs	X	X	X?	
3131	Pitane, possible East port	Chandarli East	TR: West	38.93326	26.93774	-1500	X	Lehmann	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550833	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21427	https://topostext.org/place/389269PPit	a				X		

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
3132	Elea, Elaia, Elee, near R Kaikos, Caicus, Astraeus, port of Pergamon, Pergamos, Bergama	Naval base and commercial port at Kazikbaglar, on R Bakircay, R Aksu	TR: West	38.94270	27.03870	-750	EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae ; Scylax, Peripl ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 1 & 3 ; Plutarch, Lucullus, 7 ; Livy, Hist, 36, 43 & 37, 18 & 37, 22 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 32	Lehmann, Pauly, Flemming, Blackman, Huissen	Seeliger (2018)	Pirson (2014)	Pirson (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550523	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21544	https://topostext.org/place/389271UEla	a	r	X	X	X	X? X X?
3133	Grynia, Gryneion	disappeared city near Yenisakran	TR: West	38.87600	27.06220	-330		Flemming, Mauro				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550555	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29540	https://topostext.org/place/389271UGry	a					
3134	Achaion Limen, port of the Achaeans	Caltildere	TR: West	38.86221	27.03245	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 13, 3	Pauly				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550399	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29488	https://topostext.org/place/389270UAcl	a			X		
3135	Myrina, Myrine, maritime port	North of Aliaga	TR: West	38.84840	26.98366	-750	Scylax, Peripl ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 3 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Lehmann, Flemming		http://www.louvre.fr/myrina		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550756	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23582	https://topostext.org/place/388270PMyr	a	r		X	X	X
3136	Myrina, Myrine, river port on R Piticos	North of Aliaga, on R Güzelhisar	TR: West	38.84440	26.98050	-750	Scylax, Peripl ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 3	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro		http://www.louvre.fr/myrina		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550757	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23582		a	r		X	X	
3137	Kyme, Cyme Phrikonis, Syme	Nemrut Limani, South of Aliaga	TR: West	38.75940	26.93620	-750	Hesiod, Travaux, Navigation ; Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 31 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Strabo, Geogr, 13, 3 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 101 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 32	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Mauro, Oleson				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550506	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21203	https://topostext.org/place/388269UCym	a	r		X	X	X?
3138	Ascanius portus, Ascanian port, Karteris, Carterias? Kyllene?	Yenifoca	TR: West	38.74852	26.84083	-550		Mauro				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550674	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29078		a			X		
3139	Phokia, Phokaia, Phocaea, Phocoe, Focae, Lamptera	Eskiföca, Foca near Izmir	TR: West	38.67017	26.75426	-1500	X	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 31 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 6 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Livy, Hist, 36, 43 & 37, 31 ; Plutarch, Lysandre, 5 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 6 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Livy, Hist, 36, 43 & 37, 31 ; Plutarch, Lysandre, 5 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Scylax, Peripl ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550823	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21202	https://topostext.org/place/387268UPho	a			X		
3140	Phokia, Phokaia, Phocaea, Phocoe, Focae, Naustathmos	Eskiföca, Foca near Izmir	TR: West	38.66610	26.75190	-750		Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550824	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21202		a			X		
3141	Leukai, Leuciae, Leuce, Leuces insula, at outlet of R Hermeios, Hermos	island Kus Cenneti, at Uc Tepeler, now connected to the continent, on R Gediz	TR: West	38.54660	26.85600	-550		Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550697	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29088	https://topostext.org/place/385269PLeu	a		X			
3141.1	insula, at outlet of R Hermeios, Hermos	island now connected to the continent, on R Gediz	TR: West	38.62180	26.94040	-1500	X		http://www.izmirmuzesi.gov.tr/antik-yerlesim-alanlari-panaztepe.aspx						m		X			
3141.2	Larissa, Larisa Phrikonis, on R Hermeios, Hermos	Buruncuk, on R Gediz	TR: West	38.66700	27.02900	-2500	X		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larissa_Phrikonis			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550683	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29083	https://topostext.org/place/387270ULar	m		X			
3141.3	Neon Teichos, Neonteikhos, on R Hermeios, Hermos	Yanikköy, on R Gediz	TR: West	38.65950	27.09180	-750			Mendez (2005)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550773	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29115	https://topostext.org/place/387270UNeo	m		X			
3141.4	Herakleia in Lydia, Herakleia ad Sipylum, on R Hermeios, Hermos	Emiralem, on R Gediz	TR: West	38.61490	27.16930	-550						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550570	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29043	https://topostext.org/place/386272PHer	m		X			
3141.5	Sillyos, on former course of R Hermeios, Hermos	Cigli?	TR: West	38.50500	27.06280	300						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550882	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27362		m		X			
3142	Palaia Smyrna, Naulochon	Bayrakli, Izmir	TR: West	38.46510	27.17100	-1500	X	Scylax, Peripl ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro	Kavan (2013)	Külzer (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550771	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29113	https://topostext.org/place/385272PSmy	a		X			X
3143	Smyrna, Eurydikeia	Izmir, with ancient lighthouse	TR: West	38.41900	27.13760	-330	EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Cohen, Flemming, Christiansen, Trethewey				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550893	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21157	https://topostext.org/place/384271PSmy	a		X	X		X

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000				Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
3144	Klazomenai, Clazomenae, Clazomenes, Chyton, Chytrion	Liman Tepe, near Urla Iskele	TR: West	38.36431	26.77518	-3000	X? X		Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro	Sahoglu (2011)	Votrubna (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550839	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27349	a	rs	X	X	X	X	
3145	Klazomenai, Clazomenae, Clazomenes	Karantina island, near Urla Iskele	TR: West	38.37289	26.78399	-750			Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 2 ; Scylax, Periopl	Lehmann, Flemming	Goodman (2008)	Erkanal (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550650	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21171	a	rs	X	X			
3145.1	Marathussa insula	Yassica Ada island	TR: West	38.40600	26.79550				Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 31				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550721	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43488	a		X				
3145.2	Pele insula	Hekim Adasi island	TR: West	38.44400	26.76600				Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 31				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550807	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43487	a		X				
3145.3	Drymussa insula	Uzun Ada island	TR: West	38.46800	26.71400				Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 31				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550521	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43486	a		X				
3146	Hypokremnos	Gülbahce	TR: West	38.33253	26.65878	-30							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550586	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29049	https://topostext.org/place/383266UHyv	m		X			
3147	Polichna	Balikliova?	TR: West	38.42612	26.59037	-550							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550838	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27348	https://topostext.org/place/384266UPol	m		X			
3147.1	Sidousa insula?	Buyuk Ada, in front of Karaburun	TR: West	38.65890	26.51550								http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550876		https://topostext.org/place/387265USid	m					
3148	Kybeleia	Badembükü? near Parlak	TR: West	38.61000	26.35470	-750							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550673	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29077	https://topostext.org/place/386264UKyb	m					
3149	Helos	near Kücükbahce	TR: West	38.55799	26.36618	-550							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550568	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29042	m						
3150	Phoenicous, Phaenikunte, port of the Phenicians	Egri Liman?	TR: West	38.53836	26.37897				Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 34 ; Livy, Hist, 36, 45 & 37, 16	Tardieu, Mauro					a		X				
3151	Pteleon	near Karareis	TR: West	38.47540	26.42000	-550							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550847	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27353	https://topostext.org/place/385264PPte	m		X			
3152	Erythrai, Erythras, Erythres	Ildir, in front of Chios	TR: West	38.38080	26.48110	-550			Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1 ; Scylax, Periopl ; EA 14, Lex Portorii	Pauly, Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550535	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21201	https://topostext.org/place/384265PEry	a	rs	X	X		
3153		Dalyanköy	TR: West	38.35329	26.31260					AdG					m	p	X				
3154	Boutheia, Minoan colony	Cesme-Baglararasi	TR: West	38.32130	26.30160	-1500	X			Flemming	Erkanal (2009)	Sahoglu (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550488	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29516	m		X				
3155	Cissous, Cissus	near the cape	TR: West	38.28871	26.24889				Livy, Hist, 36, 43 & 37, 12	Tardieu					a		X				
3155.1	Arginon, Arginus Prom.	near Altinkum Pirlanta Sitesi?	TR: West	38.26000	26.24000				Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 34	Famous Kizilburun Greek shipwreck					a		X			X	
																				https://www.amazon.com/8th-Book-Thucydides-History/dp/1231892838	
3156	Embaton, Embata	Alacati, inside Agrilar Limani	TR: West	38.25664	26.38556	-550			Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 29				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550528	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29530	https://topostext.org/place/383264UEmb	a	p	X			
3157	Erythras, near Mount Corycus, Korykos	Nergiz Köyü near Cape Koraka Burun	TR: West	38.16955	26.51828	-30			Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 14-33 ; Livy, Hist, 36, 43 & 37, 12-13	Tardieu, Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550536	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29533	https://topostext.org/place/382265UEry	a	r		X		
3158	Kasystes, Casystes	Kirkdilim Köyü near Cape Koraka Burun	TR: West	38.14100	26.56700	-30			Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1	Tardieu, famous Greek shipwreck at Tektas Adacik islet	Carlson (2013)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550628	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29063	https://topostext.org/place/381266UKas	a				X	
3159		Gökkovar Limani, Kokar	TR: West	38.13754	26.60701					AdG					m	p	X				
3160	Aerae	Airai near Demirci	TR: West	38.20440	26.68590	-550			Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 19 ; Scylax, Periopl	Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550419	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29496	https://topostext.org/place/382267UAir	a		X			
3161	Portus Gerrhaisticus, Gerraediae, Cherraediae, Gerai, Gereste	bay of Sigacik	TR: West	38.19817	26.78340	-330			Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1 ; Livy, Hist, 37, 27	Lehmann, Tardieu, Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550550	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29538	a	p	X				
3162	Teos	magara Tepe, near Akcay	TR: West	38.17112	26.79218	-750			Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 16 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1 ; Livy, Hist, 37, 27 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Mauro	Kadioglu (2015)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550913	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21169	https://topostext.org/place/382268PTeo	a	r	X	X		X
3163	Myonnesos, Myonese insula	near Cape Doganbey Burum	TR: West	38.04550	26.85513	-750			Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 32 ; Livy, Hist, 37, 13 & 37, 27				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599812	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41137	https://topostext.org/place/380269IMyo	a					
3164	Macris, Makris	at Cape Doganbey Burum	TR: West	38.02971	26.86589	-330			Livy, Hist, 37, 28				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599781	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43433	a						

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Livy, Hist, 37, 13	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
3165	Aspis insula, Arkonnesos, Ethalia?	Doganbey Adasi island	TR: West	38.02190	26.88201	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599532	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41138	a								
3166	Lebedos, Lebedus, Ptolemais	Urkmez, Kisikburnu	TR: West	38.07330	26.96730	-750		Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 19 ; Scylax, Periopl	Cohen, Flemming	Külzer (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599754	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21477	https://topostext.org/place/381270PLeb	a						
3167	Dioshieron	Özdere	TR: West	38.02341	27.06460	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599595	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28948	m			X					
3168	Notion, Notium, port of Kolophon, Colophon and of Klaros	Ahmetbeyli	TR: West	37.98950	27.19140	-1500	X	Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 33-34 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 2 & 5 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 2, 87 ; Kreophylos quoted by Athenaeus, Banquet des		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599578	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21475	https://topostext.org/place/380272PNot	a	rs		X	X	X		
3169	Archaic port, sacred port, North of Artemision, Helibaton, Apasa?	Ayasoluk hill, near Selcuk	TR: West	37.95000	27.36440	-1500	X			Steskal (2014)	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22847	a			X					
3170		Cukurici Höyük, prehistoric site, near Selcuk	TR: West	37.92915	27.35945	-7000				Horejs (2017)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%87ukuri%C3%A7i_H%C3%Bey%C3%8Ck	m			X					
3171	Greek port at Koresos, Corissus, on R Kaystros	North side of Panayirdag hill, near Selcuk	TR: West	37.94760	27.34830	-700		Thucydides, Pelop, 3, 32 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 2-5 & 4, 8 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Plutarch, Alcibiade, 36 & Lysandre, 5	Mauro	Steskal (2014)		a			X					
3172	Hellenistic port of Ephesos, Arsinoe, on R Kaystros	West side of Panayirdag hill, near Selcuk	TR: West	37.94100	27.34080	-300		Livy, Hist, 36, 45 & 37, 11 & 37, 14-15 & 37, 22 & 37, 31 ; Polyaeus, Stratagemes, 4, 7 & 5, 18 ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1 ;	Mauro	Steskal (2014)	Ladstaetter (2016)	a			X		X			
3173	Roman port of Ephesus, Ephese, at the foot of the Peion, Cheileton hill, on R Kaystros	West side of Panayirdag hill, near Selcuk	TR: West	37.94400	27.33200	-130		Tacitus, Annales, 16, 23 ; Luke, Acts, 18.19 ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1 ; Josephus Flavius, Antiquites, 2, 2 ; Plutarch, Sylla, 26 ; Cicero, Atticus 5, 13 ; Xenophon, Ephesian Tale, 1, 10 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae ; Exositio Totius	Pauly, Lehmann, Cohen, Flemming, Blackman	Steskal (2014)	Bouras (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599612	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21155	https://topostext.org/place/379273PEph	a	r	X		X	X
3174	Panormos, Panorme? on R Kaystros	Canakgöl, near Selcuk, with possible lighthouse on top of hill	TR: West	37.94540	27.29540			Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1 ; Livy, Hist, 37, 11	Lehmann, Tardieu, Mauro	Steskal (2014)	Stock (2013)	Külzer (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599864	a			X			
3175	R Kaystros	Pamucak, near Selcuk	TR: West	37.94180	27.28170					Stock (2013)		m			X	X				
3176	Fygela, Phygela, Neapolis	near Tusan Beach Resort	TR: West	37.90340	27.27000	-1500	X	Livy, Hist, 37, 11	Flemming, Mauro	Külzer (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599887	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22782	https://topostext.org/place/379273UPhy	a			X			
3177	Marathesion	Kusadası South	TR: West	37.82200	27.25400	-550		Scylax, Periopl		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599784	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29003	https://topostext.org/place/378273PMar	a			X				
3178	Anaia	Kadikalesi	TR: West	37.79155	27.27024	-550		Scylax, Periopl	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599490	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28929	https://topostext.org/place/378273PAna	a							
3179	Melle, Melia, port of Panionion and Herakleion?	near Güzelcamli	TR: West	37.72357	27.22051	-750		Scylax, Periopl	Flemming	Lohmann (2006)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599795	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29005	https://topostext.org/place/377272UMel	a			X			
3180	Mycale, Mykale Prom. Erasistratos? Charadrous? Phokaia? Akadamis?	Dilek Dagları, Lohmann's western fort "MYK 64", Lesagha	TR: West	37.68071	27.07053			Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 79 ; Scylax, Periopl	Blackman, Mauro	Lohmann (2006)		a						X		
3181	Glaueke Limen	Dipburnu	TR: West	37.66440	27.00560			Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 79		Lohmann (2007)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599626	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28957	https://topostext.org/place/377272UGla	a			X			
3182	Trogilion, Trogyllium Prom.	Port Saint Nikolao, near Cape Doganbey, Dip Burnu	TR: West	37.64909	27.01623	-550		Luke, Acts (Byz), 20.15		M. Wilson (2013)		a								

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman near Karina	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a										
3183	Thebai		TR: West	37.63430	27.14380	-750			Lehmann (2006)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599970	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43409	https://topostext.org/place/376272UThe	m								
3184	Skolopoeis, on R Meander	near Tuzburgazi	TR: West	37.62660	27.21370	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599940	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30793	https://topostext.org/place/376272USko	m		X						
3185	Naulochos, on R Meander	Atburgazi	TR: West	37.63910	27.24620	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599818	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43408		m		X						
3186	Priene, with two ports, on R Meander	Güllübahce on the silted up outlet of R Meandre, Meander Söke?	TR: West	37.65915	27.29666	-550		Scylax, Periplus ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Lehmann, Cohen, Flemming, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599905	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21167	https://topostext.org/place/377273PPri	a		X		X				
3187	Maiandros, on R Meander		TR: West	37.74900	27.40700	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599779	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29001	https://topostext.org/place/378274UMai	m		X						
3188	Magnesia ad Maeandrum, on R Meander	Tekin	TR: West	37.85300	27.52640	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599778	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21173	https://topostext.org/place/379275UMag	m		X						
3189	Myus, Myonte, on R Meander	near Afsar	TR: West	37.59660	27.42860	-550			Mauro	Vött (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599813	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29009	https://topostext.org/place/376274PMys	m		X					
3190	Pyrra, on R Meander	near Sarikemer	TR: West	37.56795	27.37075	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599915	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43407		m		X						
3191	Herakleia ad Latmos, Pleistarcheia, on R Meander	Kapikiri on Lake Bafa	TR: West	37.49740	27.52650	-550		Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1	Lehmann, Cohen, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599640	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21473	https://topostext.org/place/375275PHer	a	r		X	X				
3192	Ioniapolis, on R Meander	Mersinet Iskelesi, near Pinarcik	TR: West	37.47450	27.50830	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599670	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28968	https://topostext.org/place/375275RIon	m								
3193	Miletos main port, Dokimos Harbour, on R Meander	Milet, Lion Harbour	TR: West	37.53064	27.27902	-3000		Herodotus, Hist, 6, 28 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 17-25-100 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 5 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1 ; Arrian, Alexander, 1, 5 ; Plutarch, Caesar, 2 ; Luke, Acts, 20.15 ; Stadiasmus, 293-295 ; Chariton, "Chaereas and Callirhoe" 3.7.11 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1	Lehmann, Flemming, Tartaron, Mauro	Brueckner (2014)	Muellenhoff (2009)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miletus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599799	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21166	https://topostext.org/place/375273PMil	a	r	X		X	X
3194	Miletos archaic port, Minoan colony, archaic Mycenaean Millawanda, Milawata, archaic Land of Ahhiyawa? Tanaju? (other possible location is Mycenae), on R Meander	Milet, Theater Harbour	TR: West	37.52951	27.27509	-2000	X	X	Mauro, Sauvage	Brueckner (2014)	Platon (2003)	Sheppard Baird (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599799	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21166	https://topostext.org/place/375273PMil	a		X			
3195	Miletos, on R Meander	Milet, Athena Harbour	TR: West	37.52984	27.27268	-750		Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1	Mauro	Brueckner (2014)	Bouras (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599799	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21166	https://topostext.org/place/375273PMil	a		X				
3196	Miletos commercial port	Milet, Humei Tepe	TR: West	37.53390	27.28399	-750		Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1	Mauro	Brueckner (2014)	Bouras (2016)	http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599799	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21166	https://topostext.org/place/375273PMil	a		X			
3197	Miletos commercial port	Milet, Eastern Harbour	TR: West	37.52644	27.27992	-750		Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1	Mauro	Brueckner (2014)	Bouras (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599799	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21166	https://topostext.org/place/375273PMil	a		X				
3198	Miletos commercial port	Milet, Kalabek Tepe	TR: West	37.52400	27.26700	-750		Strabo, Geogr, 14, 1	Mauro	Brueckner (2014)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599800	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21166	https://topostext.org/place/368259PMin	a		X				
3199	Lade, Lade, Lada insula, on R Meander	now inland near Batiköy	TR: West	37.52678	27.22010			Herodotus, Hist, 6, 7 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 17-24 ; Polybius, Hist, 16, Pausanias, Grece, 5, 7 ; Herodotus, Hist, 1, 157 ; Stadiasmus, 292	Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599746		https://topostext.org/place/375272Lad	a		X						
3200	Panormum Milesiorum, Panormos, Panhormos, port of Didymes, Didyma, Hieronda, Jeronda	near Yeniköy 3 km NW of temple of Apollon	TR: West	37.40383	27.22332	-550			Lehmann, Tardieu	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599863	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43406	https://topostext.org/place/374272HPan	a	rs		X	X				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Stadiasmus, 289		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
3201	Posideion, Posidio Prom.	Tekagac Burnu	TR: West	37.34739	27.20787	-750						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599898	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43405	a		X						
3202	Port of Didymes, Didyma, Hieronda, Jeronda, archaic Branchidae	Didyma	TR: West	37.34984	27.28303	-1500	X		Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599593	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22649	https://topostext.org/place/374273SDid	m		X					
3203	Teichiussa, Teikhiousa	Sapli Ada	TR: West	37.41210	27.41100	-550		Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 26-28	Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599957	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30799	https://topostext.org/place/374275Utei	a		X					
3204	Iassos, Iasos, Bidas, Tyennessos, Minoan colony	Kiyikisilacik	TR: West	37.27950	27.58450	-3000	X	X	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 28 ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 2 ; Livy, Hist, 37, 17 ; Stadiasmus, 288 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Stadiasmus, 291 ; Stephanus, Ethnica	Lehmann, Cohen, Flemming, Blackman	Momiigliano (2009) Sheppard Baird (2011) http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599664	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21191	https://topostext.org/place/373276Ulas	a	p	rs	X	X			
3205	Passala, Mylasseorum navale	Sakiz, Bodrum airport	TR: West	37.25000	27.65000	-30			Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599870	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29027	https://topostext.org/place/373276UPas	a		X					
3206	Bargyllia, Bargulia, port of Mylasa, Milas	near Bogazici	TR: West	37.19377	27.58968	-550		Pausanias, Grece, 8, 10 ; Stadiasmus, 286 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Lehmann, Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599550	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21189	https://topostext.org/place/372276UBar	a	r	X	X	X			
3207	Karyanda on the isle of Caryande	Isle of Salih Adasi	TR: West	37.15966	27.53457	-550		Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 2	Flemming, Mauro			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599693	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28971	https://topostext.org/place/371274PKar	a	r		X	X			
3208		Küyüçak	TR: West	37.15357	27.55924				AdG			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599937	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30791		m	p		X				
3209		Siralik	TR: West	37.12821	27.54719	-330						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599937	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30791		m			X				
3210	Karyanda, Neapolis	Türkbükü	TR: West	37.12920	27.37870	-30		Strabo, Geogr, 14, 2				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599694	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28972		a			X				
3211	Panormo Caryandae	NE Yalikavak, with Mycenaean tomb at Dirmil/Gökcebel, 3 km E of modern marina	TR: West	37.12600	27.30400	-1100	X	Stadiasmus, 285 & 287		Carstens (2011)					a			X				
3212	Ouranion	SE Yalikavak, Karain tepe - Geris	TR: West	37.09220	27.27110	-550						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599842	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29020	https://topostext.org/place/371273UOur	m			X				
3213	Myndus, Myndos, Neapolis	Gümüslük "Western Harbor", Bati Limani	TR: West	37.06067	27.22995	-550		Strabo, Geogr, 14, 2 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 272 & 276 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae		Sahin (2014)	Sahin (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599811	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21430	https://topostext.org/place/371272UMyn	a		rs		X			
3214	Myndus, Myndos, Neapolis	Gümüslük, Dogu Limani	TR: West	37.05476	27.23331	-1400	X	Strabo, Geogr, 14, 2 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 272 & 276 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro	Gündüz (2016)	http://www.messagepeggle.com/the-mycenaeans-ancient-legacy-artifacts-discovered-on-the-bodrum-peninsula-turkey/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599811	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21430	https://topostext.org/place/371272UMyn	a	r		X	X	X		
3215	Palaia Myndos	near Kadikalesi	TR: West	37.03104	27.24696	-550						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599845	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29021	https://topostext.org/place/370273UPal	m			X				
3216	Kymnissa	Akce Köy	TR: West	37.00550	27.25190	-30		Famous Roman shipwreck at Yassiada Adasi island				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599738	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28988		m			X		X		
3217	Strobilos, port of Termera	Aspat, with Mycenaean tombs at Assarlik at 3 km NW	TR: West	36.98090	27.31750	-1100	X			Carstens (2011)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599531	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28937		m			X				
3218	Halicarnassus, port of Pedasa, Zephyrion, Odysseus' stopover on the isle of the Cyclops possibly in this area	Bodrum, small naval base inside modern marina? with Mycenaean settlement at Ortakent-Müşgebi	TR: West	37.03395	27.42900	-3000	X	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 42 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 275 ; Vitruvius, 2, 8 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Lehmann, Flemming, Loven, Blackman, Mauro, Peyrou	SDU (2017)	http://www.messagepeggle.com/the-mycenaeans-ancient-legacy-artifacts-discovered-on-the-bodrum-peninsula-turkey/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599999	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21187		a		rs	X	X		X	
3219	Halicarnassus, Portus Secretus?	Bodrum, South of fort	TR: West	37.03030	27.42850	-550		Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 275 ; Vitruvius, 2, 8 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii	Blackman	SDU (2017)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/600000	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21187		a		rs	X	X	X?	X?	X?
3220	Halicarnassus, large commercial port?	Bodrum, East of fort	TR: West	37.03200	27.43170	-550		Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 42 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 275 ; Vitruvius, 2, 8 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii		SDU (2017)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/600001	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21187		a			X				

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a												
3221	Amynanda	Alakisla Yalisi, Alakisla	TR: West	36.99674	27.64792	-550		Shipwreck at Babuc Burnu	Ruggieri (1998)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599488	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28928	m	rs						X			
3222	Port of Pargasa, Bargasas	Cökertme? near Gökbel	TR: West	37.00340	27.79230	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599866	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21434	https://topostext.org/place/370278UPar	m					X				
3223	Ceramus, Keramos	Ören	TR: West	37.03760	27.95260	-550	Xenophon, Helleniques, 1, 4 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599707	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21482	https://topostext.org/place/370280UKer	a									
3224		Hayitli	TR: West	37.04050	28.24750	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599639	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28960		m									
3225	Idyma	Akyaka, inside the gulf of Gökova	TR: West	37.04550	28.32042	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599666	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23695	https://topostext.org/place/371284UIdy	m					X				
3226		Ferek	TR: West	37.02520	28.31830	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599619	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28954		m									
3227	Kallipolis	near camli	TR: West	36.99398	28.25077	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599682	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23698		m					X				
3228	Kedreai, Cedreae, Cedrae insula	Isle of Sedir Adasi, Sehiroglu, inside the gulf of Gökova	TR: West	36.99150	28.20590	-550		Lehmann, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599702	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21431	https://topostext.org/place/370282UKed	m	rs			X	X				
3229	Amnista	Sögüt, near Karaca	TR: West	36.94280	28.18670	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599483	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28927	https://topostext.org/place/369282UAmn	m					X				
3230		Okluk Köyü, inside Degirmen Bükü	TR: West	36.92055	28.17160			AdG						m	p				X			
3231		İngilizli Limanı, inside Degirmen Bükü	TR: West	36.92347	28.15691			AdG						m	p				X			
3232		Kapıcıkada, Kapıcıkada Tepesi	TR: West	36.82698	28.05204			Held						m					X			
3233		Büyük Çatı	TR: West	36.79008	28.01256			AdG						m	p				X			
3234	Euthene, Euthane	Akcalı, Akcalı Köyü?	TR: West	36.75293	27.44641									a								
3235	Knidos, Cnidus, naval base, ancient Triopion	Cnide West, former isle of Triopion now connected to mainland, Cape Kriou	TR: West	36.68629	27.37182	-3000	X?	Mela, Geogr, 1, 16 Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 35 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Diodorus, Hist, 14, 21 ; Luke, Acts, 27.7 ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 2 ; Mela, Geogr, 1, 16; Stadiasmus, 272 & 274 ; EA 14, Lex Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 35 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Diodorus, Hist, 14, 21 ; Luke, Acts, 27.7 ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 2 ; Mela, Geogr, 1, 16; Stadiasmus, 272 & 274 : EA 14. Lex Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 35-43 ; Scylax, Perinl	Flemming, Lehmann, Blackman, Christiansen, Trethewey, Mauro	Sheppard Baird (2011)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=690575	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21190	https://topostext.org/place/367274PKni	a	rs	X		X	X	X	X	X?
3236	Knidos, Cnidus, commercial port, ancient Triopion	Cnide East, former isle of Triopion now connected to mainland, Cape Kriou, with possible ancient lighthouse	TR: South	36.68371	27.37643	-3000	X?	Mela, Geogr, 1, 16; Stadiasmus, 272 & 274 : EA 14. Lex Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 35 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Diodorus, Hist, 14, 21 ; Luke, Acts, 27.7 ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 2 ; Mela, Geogr, 1, 16; Stadiasmus, 272 & 274 : EA 14. Lex Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 35-43 ; Scylax, Perinl	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Christiansen, Trethewey, Mauro	Sheppard Baird (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599988	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30810	https://topostext.org/place/367275UTri	a	rs		X	X		X	X?	
3237	Palaia Knidos, Ancient Knidos	Datca, Burgaz	TR: South	36.73153	27.69579	-750			http://nautilarch.org/the-four-harbors-of-burgaz/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599576	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25172	https://topostext.org/place/367276USta	a	rs		X		X				
3238	Palaia Knidos, Ancient Knidos	Datca, Burgaz	TR: South	36.73620	27.70037	-750			http://nautilarch.org/the-four-harbors-of-burgaz/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599576	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25172	https://topostext.org/place/367276USta	a	rs				X				
3239	Palaia Knidos, Ancient Knidos	Datca, Burgaz	TR: South	36.73955	27.70207	-750			http://nautilarch.org/the-four-harbors-of-burgaz/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599576	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25172	https://topostext.org/place/367276USta	a	rs				X				
3240		Emecik	TR: South	36.76830	27.80160	-330		shipwreck at Yassi Ada		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599610	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28951		m						X			
3241	Bybassos, Boubassos, Bubassius, Bybastos, Boubastos	Hisarönü, near Marmaris	TR: South	36.80254	28.12438			Mela, Geogr, 1, 16		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599562			a					X				
3242	Aulai	Orhaniye, in the bay of Keci Bükü	TR: South	36.76320	28.12584	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599543	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28942		m	p				X				
3243	Hygassos	near Turgutkale in the bay of Losta	TR: South	36.72691	28.12717	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599657	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28966		m					X				
3244	Hydas	Selimiye	TR: South	36.70920	28.09600	-30		Mela, Geogr, 1, 16		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599652	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28963		a					X				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 36	Journe (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
3245	Syme, Symi insula	Simi Adasi, Sömbeki West of Loryma	TR: South	36.59000	27.84000	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599950	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30797	https://topostext.org/place/366278PSym	a		X				
3246	Tymnos, Thymnias	near Bozburum	TR: South	36.68201	28.04812	-330	Mela, Geogr, 1, 16		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599994	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30812	https://topostext.org/place/367281UTym	a	p	X				
3247	Thysanusa, Tisanusa, port of Phoinix?	near Söğütköy	TR: South	36.64650	28.09000	-330		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599983	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30808	https://topostext.org/place/366281UThv	m		X				
3248	Kasara	in front of Rabbit Island	TR: South	36.60759	28.05975	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599696	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28973	https://topostext.org/place/366281UKas	m		X				
3249	Larymna	North of Bozukkale	TR: South	36.60892	28.00540	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599750	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28992		m		X				
3250	Loryma, Loryme	Arsenal Bay, Bozukkale in front of Rhodes	TR: South	36.57610	28.00930	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 43 ; Appian, Guerres civiles, 4, 9 ; Diodorus, Hist, 20, 82 ; Livy, Hist, 37, 17 ; Stephanus, Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 29 ; Ptol, Geogr, 5, 7	Flemming, Loven, Blackman, Mauro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599774	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22682	https://topostext.org/place/366280Ulor	a	r	X		X		
3251	bay of Kressa, Cressa, Cresso	Serce Liman	TR: South	36.57821	28.04726		Famous shipwreck	Bass (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599730			a		X		X		
3252	Gelos, Tlos	SE of Kasara	TR: South	36.59216	28.07698	-330	Mela, Geogr, 1, 16		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599984	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30809		a						
3253	Elaeussa, Elaioussa, Sebaste insula	Kizil Adasi island South of Taslica, nearest point of Rhodes island	TR: South	36.59761	28.12658	-30	Stadiasmus, 270	Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599605	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43384		a						
3254	Phalaro	creek sheltered by the isle of Arap Adasi?	TR: South	36.65003	28.14439		Stadiasmus, 269	Arnaud (2008)				a						
3255		Gerbekse	TR: South	36.70130	28.22630	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599624	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28955		m						
3256	Poseidion, Posidio, port of Syrna	Ciftlik Köyü?	TR: South	36.71494	28.24103		Stadiasmus, 268	Arnaud (2008)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=8077703			a		X				
3257	Amos, Samos, Samo	Kumlubük	TR: South	36.75620	28.26690	-550	Stadiasmus, 267	Flemming	Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599485	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21433	https://topostext.org/place/368283UAmo	a		X			
3258	Physkos, Phycus	Marmaris	TR: South	36.85480	28.26900	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 14, 2 ; Stadiasmus, 272 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae ; Stephanus,	Tardieu, Flemming	Özdas (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599888	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29034	https://topostext.org/place/369283UPhy	a		X			
3259		Aksaz, in Karaagac Limani	TR: South	36.84044	28.39104			AdG					m	p	X			
3260	Pyrnos, Leucopagos?	near Aksaz, in Karaagac Limani	TR: South	36.87611	28.45003	-550	Stadiasmus, 267	Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599914	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30785	https://topostext.org/place/369284UPyr	a		X				
3261	Rhopusa, Rhodoussa insula	Isle of Yilancik Adasi	TR: South	36.77392	28.43904	-30	Stadiasmus, 266 & 272	Flemming, Tardieu locates this island near Caunus: Delikada, Delik Adasi	Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599922	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43383		a					
3262	Karpasyanda?	Kiziltepe	TR: South	36.81330	28.60430	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638902	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27741		m		X	X			
3263	Kaunos, Caunus, at the outlet of R Calbis	Dalyan on R Dalyan	TR: South	36.82405	28.61893	-550	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 39 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 2 ; Plutarch, Nicias, 40 ; Stadiasmus, 265 & 272 ; EA 14, Lex Stadiasmus, 264	Lehmann, Flemming, Mauro	Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638796	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21188	https://topostext.org/place/368286UKau	a		X	X		X
3264	Pasanda, Pasada, Passalis?	Sülüngür Gölü near Gökbel	TR: South	36.78897	28.65458	-550			Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639040	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27789	https://topostext.org/place/368287UPas	a		X			
3265	Cymaria, Kymaria	Kargıcak Köyü	TR: South	36.75560	28.63250	-30	Stadiasmus, 263	Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638950	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27756		a		X				
3266	Pisilis, Cauniae Panormos?	Sarigerme	TR: South	36.69760	28.69600	-330	Stadiasmus, 262	Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639061	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27795		a		X				
3267	Ankon Glaukos, Cubito Glaucus sinus	Cape Kurdoglu Burnu, Kapudag peninsula	TR: South	36.58167	28.84218	-30	Stadiasmus, 261	Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639045	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43334		a						

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Stadiasmus, 255 & 260		Journe (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
3268	Pedalio Prom., in front of Rhopisa insula	Northern end of Kapudag peninsula, in front of isle of Domuz Adasi	TR: South	36.65000	28.90900				Arnaud (2008)		a					
3269	Telandros, Telandria insula, Kryassos Prom.? Cytria Prom.?	Isle of Tersane Adasi	TR: South	36.67452	28.91585	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639133	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22679	https://topostext.org/place/367289UTel	m	p	X	
3270		Kapi Creek	TR: South	36.64320	28.89360			AdG						m	p	X
3271	Lydai, Clydis, Chydai, Klydas, Kochlia	Aga Limani	TR: South	36.62150	28.86800	-30	Stadiasmus, 259		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638968	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27763	https://topostext.org/place/366289ULyd	a		X	
3272	Arymaxa, Hamam Bay, Cleopatra Bay	Manastir Köyü where Cleopatra stopped twice, at SW end of Skopea Limani	TR: South	36.64025	28.85505	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638771	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27708		m		X	
3273	Lissa	Sarsala Köyü	TR: South	36.66240	28.85280	-330	SEG 55.1452			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638963	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27761	https://topostext.org/place/367288ULis	a		X	
3274	Krya, Kroua, Karoua, Crya, Cryis, Crouai	Tasyaka	TR: South	36.67610	28.85940	-550	Stadiasmus, 258		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638947	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27755		a			
3275	Kallimache, Callimache, archaic Hyparna?	Göcek	TR: South	36.74943	28.93522	-30	Stadiasmus, 257		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638890	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27736	https://topostext.org/place/370283UKal	a		X	
3276	Daedalis, Daedala	Inlice	TR: South	36.72900	28.96800	-330	Stadiasmus, 256		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638817	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22669	https://topostext.org/place/368290UDai	a		X	
3277	Lagussa, Lagousa insula	Isle of Kizil Adasi	TR: South	36.65969	29.04711	-30	Stadiasmus, 253		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638954	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41161		a		X	
3278	Gulf of Glaucus, Glaukos	Gulf of Fethiye Körfeşi	TR: South	36.65916	29.08055		Strabo, Geogr, 14, 2			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638844			a			
3279	Telemensos, Telemessis, Telmessus, Telmesso, Telmissos, Thelmisse	Fethiye	TR: South	36.62120	29.10580	-1500	X Strabo, Geogr, 14, 3 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 254 ; Polyaeus, Stratagemes, 5, 35 ; SEG 55.1452	Flemming	Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639137	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21465		a		X	
3280		Tersane bay on islet near Karacaören island	TR: South	36.54028	29.05576			Blackman					m		X	X
3281	Lebissos insula	Isle of Gemiler Adasi, Ile Saint Nicolas, pirates' stronghold attacked by Pompey in 67 BC	TR: South	36.55347	29.06876	300		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638956	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43322		m	rs	X	X
3282	Cissidibus, Kissidae, port of Karmylessos?	Cold Water Bay, at the toe of Kayaköy village and the ghost town of Levisse, Livisi	TR: South	36.56263	29.08402		Stadiasmus, 252		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638900		https://topostext.org/place/366291UKar	a		X	
3283		Ölüdeniz lagoon, where Pompey anchored its fleet before the attack of the pirates of island Gemiler Adasi in 67 BC	TR: South	36.55085	29.11038					http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1344290			m		X	
3284	Perdikiai, Perdicis, Pertichee, Artymmissos, port of Pinara	Butterfly Valley, Kelebekler Vadisi, Fariya/Hisar	TR: South	36.49997	29.11875	-330	Stadiasmus, 251		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638767	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27706		a		X	
3285	Kalabantia, Calabantiis, port of Sidyma	Sancaklı Köyü	TR: South	36.42850	29.13350	-30	Stadiasmus, 250		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638888	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27735		a			
3286	Kidna, Pydnay, Pydnai	Gavur Agli, near Karadere	TR: South	36.33320	29.23164	-330	Stadiasmus, 248		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638949	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22044		a			
3287	Letoon, on R Xantho, R Sibir, navigable	Kumluova, on R Esin Cayi	TR: South	36.33120	29.28870	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638958	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21461	https://topostext.org/place/362293Slet	m		X	
3288	Xanthos, on R Xantho, R Sibir, navigable	Kinik, on R Esin Cayi	TR: South	36.35620	29.31830	-550	Stadiasmus, 247		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639166	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21462	https://topostext.org/place/364293PKan	a		X	

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Appian, Guerres civiles, 4, 10 ; Diodorus, Hist, 20, 93 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 33 ; Livy, Hist, 37, 17 ; Luke, Acts, 21.1 ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 3 ; Stadiasmus, 246 & Stadiasmus, 245		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
3289	Patara, Arsinoe, port of Xanthos, on R Xanthos	Gelemis, with ancient lighthouse	TR: South	36.26361	29.30813	-550	Lehmann, Flemming, Christiansen, Trethewey		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639042	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21460	a	r		X	X
3290	Phoinike in front of Xenagorae insulae	Kalkan in front of islands Kalkan Adasi	TR: South	36.25262	29.40638	-550			Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639053	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27792	a				
3291	Rhoge insula	Isle of Ro Adasi, Kara Ada, Haghis Georgios	TR: South	36.15740	29.49520	-30	Stadiasmus, 244		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639079	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41436	https://topostext.org/place/362295IRho	a		X	
3292	Megisti, Megiste insula	Kastellorizon, on the isle of Megisti Adasi, Meis, Kastellorizo	TR: South	36.15473	29.59456	-330	Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 3 ; Livy, Hist, 37, 22 & 37, 24 ; Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 242	Flemming, Dawson	Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638988	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27774	https://topostext.org/place/361296UMeg	a		X	
3293	Habesos, Antiphellus, port of Phellos	Kas in front of the isle of Megisti	TR: South	36.20000	29.63490	-550	Lehmann, Flemming		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638749	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21459	https://topostext.org/place/362296UAnt	a	rs	X	X
3294	Sebeda	Limanagzi, Bayindir Liman	TR: South	36.17330	29.65000	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639097	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22045	m		X		
3295	Akroterion Prom.	Inönü Köyü? near Cape Uluburun	TR: South	36.14700	29.69500	-330	Stadiasmus, 241	famous Cape Uluburun Mycenaean shipwreck	Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638737	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43320	a				X
3296	Aperlis, Aperlai	inside the bay near Kilinci	TR: South	36.15832	29.78508	-30	Stadiasmus, 240	Flemming	Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638752	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21557	https://topostext.org/place/362298UApe	a	rs	X	
3297		Pölemos Bükü	TR: South	36.16491	29.80267			AdG		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638826	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41439	m	p		X	
3298	Dolichiste insula	Tersane Köyü on the isle of Kekova Adasi	TR: South	36.17192	29.84666	-330		7th c. BC shipwreck		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638826	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41439	m		X		X
3299	Teimioussa, Timioussa, Tristomon	Kaleücagiz	TR: South	36.19700	29.85000	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639131	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22668	m		X		
3300	Somenis, Somena, Simena	Yat Limani, Kaleköy, in front of the isle of Kekova Adasi	TR: South	36.18966	29.85990	-330	Stadiasmus, 239	Flemming	Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639110	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21456	https://topostext.org/place/362299USim	a		X	
3301	Istlada	Gökkaya near the isle of Kekova Adasi	TR: South	36.21858	29.88780	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638874	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22042	m				
3302	Andriace, Andriake, Adriake, Andria, port of Myra, Myres	Andraki, near Demre	TR: South	36.22647	29.95618	-30	Appian, Guerres civiles, 4, 10 ; Luke, Acts, 27.5 ; Stadiasmus, 238	Lehmann	Cevik (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638745	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21558	https://topostext.org/place/362299UAnd	a		X	X
3303	Ision, Iseios pyrgos, Isio turre, Daseia	Roman fort at Yukari Beymelek?	TR: South	36.28250	30.03669	-330	Stadiasmus, 237		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638873	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22041	a				X
3303.1		Guvercin Adasi island	TR: South	36.26510	30.14240				Oniz (2011)			m				
3303.2		Andrea Doria Köyü	TR: South	36.27400	30.15000					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639056	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27793	m				X
3304	Phoinix, Phoenicus	Finike	TR: South	36.29520	30.15270	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639056	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27793	m		X		
3305	Lamyro, Limyra, on R Lamyros	Yuvalilar, at the toe of the hill	TR: South	36.29726	30.15397	-330	Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 236		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638961	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21454	https://topostext.org/place/363302PIim	a		X	
3306	Gagai, Gagae, Gaggis, Palaion Teichos	Mavikent, near Kumluca	TR: South	36.28870	30.34750	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 235		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638842	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21437	a				
3306.1		Papaz Iskelesi	TR: South	36.27700	30.39000				Oniz (2011)			m				
3307	Melanippion, Melanippe	Korsan Köyü, Karaöz Limani	TR: South	36.25489	30.40498	-550	Stadiasmus, 234		Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638991	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27775	a				X
3308	Chelidoniae insulae, illes Chelidoniennes, Chelidonian islands, in front of Hiera Akra, Sacrum Prom., Tauri Prom.	anchorage near one of the three islands in front of Gelidonya promontory, Taslik Burnu	TR: South	36.19395	30.40416	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 14, 3 ; Stadiasmus, 232-233	famous Cape Gelidonya Mycenaean shipwreck	Arnaud (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638799	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41441	https://topostext.org/place/362304IChe	a			X
3309		shingle beach in front of Suluada	TR: South	36.25650	30.45190				Oniz (2011)			m				X
3309.1	Crambusa, Krambousa, Dyonisias insula	Isle of Sulu Adasi	TR: South	36.23763	30.47219	-550	Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 229			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638824	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41443	a				

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman bay of Adrasan	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Stadiasmus, 231	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
3310	Moron Hydor, Moro		TR: South	36.30017	30.47149	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639002	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27779	a		X					
3311	Siderous Limen, Posidarisunte, Sidarus?	Sazak Köyü	TR: South	36.35697	30.50564		Scylax, Peripl ; Stadiasmus, 230 ; Stephanus, Ethnica	Oniz (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639107	a								
3312	Hadrianopolis, Phoinicous on R Phoenicunte	Olimpos on R Ciralı	TR: South	36.39530	30.47350	-330	Stadiasmus, 228	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639017	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21435	a							
3313	Coryco, Korykos	Creek of Maden	TR: South	36.43033	30.49252	-30	Stadiasmus, 227 ; GRA 13477	Lehmann	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638939	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22667	https://topostext.org/place/363305UOLv	a	rs		X			
3314	Phaselis, Phaselide	near Tekirova	TR: South	36.52510	30.55310	-550	Scylax, Peripl ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 3 ; Livy, Hist, 37, 22 & 37, 24 ; Stadiasmus, 226 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii	Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Oleson	Arslan (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639051	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21436	https://topostext.org/place/365306PPha	a	r	X	X	X	
3315		Agva	TR: South	36.55600	30.57300	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638732	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27697	m							
3316	Idyros?	Kemer	TR: South	36.60238	30.58216	-550	Scylax, Peripl		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638866	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27731	a		X					
3317	Lyrnateia, Lyrnas, Lyrnessos, Lyrnante insula?	Ile aux souris, Mice island, Sican Adasi	TR: South	36.80230	30.58946	-550	Scylax, Peripl ; Stadiasmus, 225		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638972	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43311	a		X					
3318	Tenedos and Olbia bridge	Arapsu bridge, near the outlet of R Boga	TR: South	36.88090	30.65930	-330	Scylax, Peripl ; Stadiasmus, 224		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639138	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27815	a							
3319	Attaleia, Attalis, Adalia, Adalya, port of Perge	Antalya	TR: South	36.88440	30.70230	-330	Stadiasmus, 215 & 223 ; Luke, Acts, 14.25 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Lehmann, Cohen, Flemming, Christiansen, Trethewey, Arnaud	http://www.turkeytravelplanner.com/go/medit/Antalya/sights/harbor.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638778	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21502	https://topostext.org/place/369307PAIt	a	r	X		X	
3320	Mygdalis	Antalya, near Gencilik?	TR: South	36.87147	30.71359		Stadiasmus, 222				a							
3321	Masura	Antalya, near Fener?	TR: South	36.85200	30.74300		Stadiasmus, 221				a		X					
3322	Magydos, near R Katarraktes, port of Perge	South of Antalya airport, near Düden waterfalls	TR: South	36.84700	30.79750	-30	Scylax, Peripl ; Luke, Acts, 13. 13	Lehmann, Flemming	Basalti (2015)	http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/09537c.htm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638980	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27769	https://topostext.org/place/370309PPer	a	rs	X	X	X
3323	Rhixoupous, Rhouskopous, Rhuscopode	near Lara Beach	TR: South	36.84719	30.86583	-30	Stadiasmus, 220		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639077	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27803	a		X					
3324	Perge, Pergé, Perga, Prege, Emporion, near R Kestros, Cestro	Aksu, near R Aksu	TR: South	36.96100	30.85400	-1000	Scylax, Peripl ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae ; Stadiasmus, 219	Trethewey, Arnaud	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639048	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27769.html	https://topostext.org/place/370309PPer	a				X?		
3325	Kynosarion, Cynosario	near Belek	TR: South	36.83267	31.07201	-30	Stadiasmus, 218		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638951	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27757	a		X					
3326	Aspendos, Primoupolis, on R Eurymedon	Belkis, on R Köprücay, navigable	TR: South	36.93908	31.17031	-750	Thucydides, Pelop, 8, 81-87-108 ; Xenophon, Helleniques, 4, 8 ; Scylax, Peripl ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae ; Stadiasmus, 217, mentions only the river		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/640248	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21448	https://topostext.org/place/369312PAsp	a						
3327	Seleukeia, Seleucie de Pamphille	near Perakende	TR: South	36.82810	31.24350	-330	Stadiasmus, 216	Cohen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639099	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27807	a		X					
3328	Side, Sida	Selimiye, with possible ancient lighthouse	TR: South	36.76754	31.38261	-750	Scylax, Peripl ; Mela, Geogr, 1, 15 ; Stadiasmus, 214-215 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Lehmann, Flemming, Oleson, Trethewey	Öniz (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639105	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21232	https://topostext.org/place/368314PSid	a	r	X	X	X	X
3329	R Melas, Melane	outlet of R Manavgat near Side, navigable	TR: South	36.73791	31.47800		Strabo, Geogr, 14, 4 ; Stadiasmus, 213		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638993		a		X					
3330	Dianae templo	? near the outlet of R Manavgat	TR: South	36.72881	31.50146		Stadiasmus, 212				a							
3331	Kibyra, Cibyra Mikra, Cybria Minor, Justinianopolis	Outlet of R Alara	TR: South	36.64254	31.66581	-330	Scylax, Peripl ; Stadiasmus, 211	Flemming	Oniz (2012) Oniz (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638917	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27746	m a		X				
3332	Ptolemais, Leucotheios	Aynaligöl bay on Cape Figla, near Türkler	TR: South	36.60520	31.77990	-330	Stadiasmus, 210	Lehmann, Cohen, Flemming	Harmandar (2016) Oniz (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639073	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27802	a	rs	X	X			

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman near Elikezik	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Stadiasmus, 209	Cohen	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
3333	Augai, Augae, Augis, Arsinoe of Pamphylia		TR: South	36.57279	31.88153	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638780	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27710	a			X		
3334	Aunesis, port of Hamaxia	near Elikezik	TR: South	36.56200	31.92400	-30	Stadiasmus, 208	Cohen		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638785	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27711	a	r		X	X	
3335	Korakesion, Coracesios, Korakion, Coryphe?	Alanya	TR: South	36.53325	31.99370	-330	Scylax, Peripl ; Stadiasmus, 207 & 215 ; EA 14, Lex Portorii Asiae	Cohen, Flemming, Arnaud	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alanya	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638933	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21559	https://topostext.org/place/365320UKor	a			X	
3336	Laertes	Cebelires	TR: South	36.51030	32.16510	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 14, 5 ; Stadiasmus 206	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648685	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21485	a					
3337	Naulis, Nauloi, port of Laertes?	near Mahmutlar	TR: South	36.47480	32.11690	-550	Stadiasmus, 205			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648719	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22052	a					
3338	Port of Syedra	near Seki	TR: South	36.43220	32.14420	-30			Oniz (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648783	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21487	https://topostext.org/place/364321U5ve	m				
3339	Iotape	Aydap Iskelesi	TR: South	36.31960	32.23580	-330			Oniz (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648650	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21486	https://topostext.org/place/363322Ulot	m				
3340	Sallune, Sellinus, Selinuntos, Selinonte, Traianopolis, archaic Saranduwa?	Gazipasa Limani	TR: South	36.25860	32.28280	-750	Scylax, Peripl ; Stadiasmus, 203	Flemming	Casabonne (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648772	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21488	https://topostext.org/place/363323PSeI	a			X	
3341	Kaystros, Kestros	Kilisebeleni, near Macar	TR: South	36.23630	32.32950	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648665	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22049	m					
3342	Nepheios, Nephelis?	Güney Kalezi near Muzkent	TR: South	36.17530	32.38280	-330	Stadiasmus, 201			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648720	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22053	a					
3343	Crago, Antiochia ad Cragum, Antiochia Parva, Antiochette	near Güneyköy	TR: South	36.15417	32.41499	-330	Stadiasmus, 200	Lehmann, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648560	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22655	a	r			X?	
3344	Fort of Charadrus, Charadros	Yakacik Kaledran	TR: South	36.10990	32.56980	-330	Scylax, Peripl ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 199 ; Stephanus, Stadiasmus, 198	Lehmann, Cohen		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648597	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22665	https://topostext.org/place/361326UCha	a			X	
3345	Platanunte, Mellisa	Melec near Demirören	TR: South	36.04029	32.68586	-30		Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648741	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30318	a					
3346	Anamorium, Anemurios, Anemourin, Anemorion, Anemone, Anemourium, Anemoriun, Anamor, Astalimure, Stallimuri, Stallimuro, in front of Cyprus across the Cilicius Aulon	Anamur	TR: South	36.02230	32.80290	-550	Scylax, Peripl ; Stadiasmus, 196	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648557	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21402	https://topostext.org/place/360328PAne	a				
3347	Rygmanoi, Rhygmanis? Mamuriye, at outlet of R Orymagdos	Mamure	TR: South	36.08100	32.89450	-30	Stadiasmus, 195	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648759	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43290	a	r		X	X	
3348	Nagidos	Pasabeleni Tepesi, Bozyasi, at outlet of R Sini Cayi	TR: South	36.10000	32.97850	-650	Scylax, Peripl		Duruçönül (2007)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648717	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22051	https://topostext.org/place/361330UNag	a			X	
3349	Arsinoe of Cilicia, port of Setos, Syke	Güneysu Köyü, near Softa Kalesi	TR: South	36.09472	33.01569	-330	Scylax, Peripl ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 5	Cohen, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648571	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22664	https://topostext.org/place/361330UAns	a				
3350	Dionysophanis, near Poseideion Prom.	Roman villa East of Tekmen	TR: South	36.09295	33.09749	-30	Scylax, Peripl ; Stadiasmus, 194			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648624	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35388	a				X	
3351	Mandane, Salon?	Tekeli	TR: South	36.12235	33.12394	-330	Scylax, Peripl ; Stadiasmus, 192			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648703	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30302	a					
3352	Mellaxia, Myous? Myanda?	Soguksu near Yenikas	TR: South	36.13026	33.29289	-30	Scylax, Peripl	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648715	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30310	a					
3353	Calenderis, Celenderis, Kelenderis	Gilindere-Aydincik	TR: South	36.14430	33.32310	-750	Scylax, Peripl ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 191	Flemming, Blackman	Levent Zoroglu's mosaic	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648596	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21403	https://topostext.org/place/361333UKel	a	r		X	X
3354	Spurie island	Yilanli, Yilanli Ada	TR: South	36.11399	33.37846				Evrin (2004)				m				
3355	Berenice of Cilicia	near Sancakburnu: Kurtini Köyü?	TR: South	36.13466	33.40577		Stadiasmus, 190	Cohen		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648585		a					

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Stadiasmus, 189	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a											
3356	Pisourgia, Pisurgiis	Sipahili	TR: South	36.15507	33.46247	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648738	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30317	a										
3357	Krambousa insula	Besparmak Adasi	TR: South	36.12307	33.53484	-330	Stadiasmus, 189	Toskay (2007)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648681	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41336	a										
3358	R Craunos	near Büyükeceli	TR: South	36.15443	33.57774		Stadiasmus, 188		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648682		a										
3359	Kiphisos, Cephiso, Melane	Yesilovacik	TR: South	36.18675	33.64917	-30	Stadiasmus, 187	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648672	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30294	a			X							
3360	Aphrodisias, Aphrodite's port, Porto Caballeri, in front of Cyprus across the Ciliclus Aulon	Tisan near Yesiloacik	TR: South	36.15780	33.68580	-330	Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 184-186		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648565	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22869	https://topostext.org/place/377287PAph	a		X	X						
3361	Pityousse, Pityoussa insula, Petrossa?	Isle of Dana Adasi, with quarries and/or slipways in the northern coast	TR: South	36.19700	33.77200	-750	Stadiasmus, 184	Varinlioglu (2016)	Aydingün (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648739	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22861	https://topostext.org/place/362338PHI	a		r		X?	X			
3362	Palala, Palaea, Philala	Barbaros Köyü, Tahta Limani	TR: South	36.25290	33.80890	-30	Stadiasmus, 183		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648730	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30313	a										
3363	Portum Nesulium, Nesoulion, Asteria insula	Agalimani behind Bogsak island	TR: South	36.26681	33.82695	-30	Stadiasmus, 182	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648722	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43300	a			X							
3364	Mylai, Mylas	Manastir, near Tasucu	TR: South	36.30500	33.85190	-30	Stadiasmus, 181		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648714	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43299	a										
3365	Holmoi, Holmis, Hermia?	Tasucu	TR: South	36.31197	33.87943	-550	Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 180		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648643	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30286	https://topostext.org/place/363339HHol	a			X						
3366	Seleucia ad Calycadnum, Seleucie de Kalykadnos, Tracheia, archaic Ura, Oura, Hyria, port of Olba?	Silifke, Hüdüde, on R Göksü	TR: South	36.37707	33.91542	-330	Stadiasmus, 175 & 179	Cohen, Sauvage	Casabonne (2005)	Oruc (2013)	Garny (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648771	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21406	https://topostext.org/place/364339PSel	a						
3367	R Calydunos, Calycadnos and Sarpedonio Prom.	R Göksu the outlet of which has wandered much since antiquity, probably between Tasucu on the West side and Atakent on the East side	TR: South	36.25593	34.01131		Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 176-177		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648593		https://topostext.org/place/363340WCal	a		X							
3368	Zephirion, Pyrgos?	near Arkum	TR: South	36.30590	34.07400	-330	Stadiasmus, 185		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648809	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41447	https://topostext.org/place/366354UZep	a		X							
3369	Persente, Pseudokorasion?	near Atakent	TR: South	36.38763	34.08295	-330		Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648749	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30320	m		r	X	X						
3370	Korasion, Pulchrum Coracesium, Kalon Korakesion	Yaprak Köyü	TR: South	36.41890	34.09300	-30	Stadiasmus, 174		https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olba_(Cilicie)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648679	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30296	a									
3371	Arima? Krine?	near Narlikuyu	TR: South	36.44394	34.11793	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648570	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30271	m			X							
3372	Corycos, Korikos, Corycus	Kizkalesi, with Kizkalezi island and Maiden Castle, possibly connected to the mainland in ancient times, thus creating a large harbour on the eastern side	TR: South	36.46254	34.15033	-330	Livy, Hist, 37, 12 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 22 ; Mela, Geogr, 1, 13 ; Stadiasmus, 173 & 272 ; Cicero, Cassius, 12, 13	Lehmann, Flemming, Oleson	Askin (2010)	Taffet (2001)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corvucus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648612	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21560	a		rs	X				
3373	Elaeussa, Elaeousa, Elaiussa Sebaste, Elaiounta	Ayas near Yemiskumu	TR: South	36.48394	34.17740	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 14, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 172	Flemming, Christiansen, Oleson	Pipere (2016)	Taffet (2001)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elaiussa_Sebaste	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648628	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21494	https://topostext.org/place/365342UEla	a		r	X	X	X	X?
3374	Akkale	Akkale near Kumkuyu	TR: South	36.52900	34.22260	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648550	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30266	m			X							
3375	Lamos, on R Lamos, Lamia	Byzantine fort at Limonlu, on R Limonlu Cay	TR: South	36.55710	34.24110	-330			Taffet (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648691	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30299	m						X			
3376	Kalanthia, Calanthia	Erdemli	TR: South	36.59853	34.32372	-30	Stadiasmus, 171		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648660	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30290	a			X							

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Russia	54.90000	20.00000				Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 165 & 170		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
3377	Soles, Soli, Soloi, Pompeiopolis, Pompeiopolis, Sebaste? Archaic Ellipra? on R Liparis	TR: South	36.73882	34.54205	-1500		Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Oleson		Oleson (2010)	Seton-Williams (1954)	Oruc (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648781	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21210	https://topostext.org/place/367345PSoi	a	r	X	X	X	X	
3378	Anchialeia, Anchiale, archaic Ellipru, Pitura, on R Efrenk	TR: South	36.80130	34.60410	-6000	X			Oruc (2013)			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yumuktepe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648555	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30268	https://topostext.org/place/368346UAnc	m		X			
3379	Zephyrion, Hadrianopolis	TR: South	36.80000	34.64500	-550		Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 169					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648810	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23584		a		X	X			
3380	Aulai? Aulae?	TR: South	36.83530	34.73830	-1500	X	Stephanus, Ethnica		Ahrens (2017)	Seton-Williams (1954)	Oruc (2013)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aulae_(Cilicia)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648578	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30274		a			X		
3381	Tarsos, Tarsha, Tarzi, Tarsa, Tarz, Tarzi, Terz, Ters, Tersos, Tharsos, Antiochia ad Kydnum, archaic Illubru, archaic Olymbrus, Iuliopolis, Antoniane, Makreiniane, Severiane, Komodiane, on R Cydnos	TR: South	36.88895	34.87119	-8000	X	Strabo, Geogr, 14, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 168 ; Stephanus, Ethnica	Lehmann, Cohen	Seton-Williams (1954)	Taffet (2001)	Öner (2005)	https://www.getty.edu/research/researchers/Lo/cinfo.asp?infoid=49&c&code=ETRMIC0001TXXTX00090&PrimeCode=ETRMIC0001TXXTX00090&Level=10&PrimeLevel=10&includeWide=1&Locid=62974	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648789	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21245	https://topostext.org/place/369349UTar	a		X			
3381.1		TR: South	36.86580	34.91360					Öner (2005)						m						
3382	Lake Rhegma, Rhogmi, Rhogmi, port of Tarsus, near R Cydnos	TR: South	36.80400	34.87600			Strabo, Geogr, 14, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 167		Oruc (2013)	Öner (2005)	Taffet (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648755			a						
3383	Rhoexus, at outlet of R Saros, Sarus, Syrus	TR: South	36.71135	34.90007			Stadiasmus, 166 ; Stephanus, Ethnica					https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seyhan_River	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648748		a		X				
3384	Adana, Adena, Athena, Azara, Antiochia ad Sarum on R Saros	TR: South	36.98730	35.33480	-550							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648548	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21246	https://topostext.org/place/370353UAda	m						
3385	Ionia, Cephalia, Kephale	TR: South	36.65036	35.10496			Stadiasmus, 164		Arnaud (2016)			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=989245			a		X				
3386	Antiochia ad Pyrmum, Magarsa, Magarsos, Mallo, Mallos, on R Pyramos, near Ianouaria, Januario Prom.	TR: South	36.54270	35.33740	-330		Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 160 & 162	Flemming	Arnaud (2016)			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ceyhan_River	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648701	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21250	https://topostext.org/place/365353UMag	a	r			X	
3387	Mallos, Antiochia ad Pyrmum	TR: South	36.54560	35.34700	-330		Stadiasmus, 163	Lehmann, Cohen	Arnaud (2016)			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mallus_(Cilicia)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648702	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21249	https://topostext.org/place/368355PMal	a					
3388	Didymis insulae	TR: South	36.55672	35.39207	-30		Stadiasmus, 161		Seton-Williams (1954)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648622	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43307		a			X			
3389	Zephyrion	TR: South	36.58300	35.44600								http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648809	https://topostext.org/place/366354UZep	m							
3390	Serretillis, Serrapolis, Seretila, on R Pyramos	TR: South	36.64290	35.48200	-30		Stadiasmus, 159		Arnaud (2016)			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ceyhan_River	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648774	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30328		a		X			
3390.1		TR: South	36.69100	35.48690		X			Seton-Williams (1954)	Taffet (2001)	Oruc (2013)				m						
3390.2		TR: South	36.67680	35.42270					Seton-Williams (1954)	Oruc (2013)					m						
3391	Mallos? on R Pyramos	TR: South	36.75780	35.48680	-330		Ancient bridge at Kiziltahta, on R Ceyhan, this place is thought by some to be Mallos		Arnaud (2016)			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mallus_(Cilicia)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648702	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21249	https://topostext.org/place/368355PMal	m					
3391.1	Mopsuestia, Mopsos, Seleucia ad Pyramum, Hadriana, on R Pyramos	TR: South	36.95760	35.62370	-1400	X			Seton-Williams (1954)			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mopsuestia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658538	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21247	https://topostext.org/place/370356UMop	m					
3391.2	on R Pyramos	TR: South	37.00300	35.74400	-5000	X	Sirkeli could possibly be reached by sea ships, on R Ceyhan		Seton-Williams (1954)	Taffet (2001)	Oruc (2013)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Y%C4%B1lankale			m				X		X
3392	Aigaiai, Aigai, Aegeae, Aegees, Amane?	TR: South	36.76892	35.79444	-330	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 14, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 158	Cohen, Flemming, Threthewey				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658368	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21248	https://topostext.org/place/358368PAeg	a	r	X	X			X?

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Stadiasmus, 157		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
3393	Halai, Alai, Alis, Alas	near the Sugözü power station	TR: South	36.83069	35.89552	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658478	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30366	a			X		
3394	Katabolos, Catabolo, near Amanicas portas, Amanides pylae, port of Epiphaneia?	Burnaz, near Mount Muttalip, Mutlubake, near Issos Harabeleri and Deli Halil settlements	TR: South	36.93180	36.02390	-30	Stadiasmus, 156		Tulek (2012)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658506	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23586	a			X		
3394.1		Karahüyük, on R Erzin	TR: South	36.93360	36.09270	-3000			Seton-Williams (1954) Oruc (2013)				m					
3395	Issus, Isso, Nikopolis	Kinet Höyük, Yesil, near R Deli Cay	TR: South	36.85370	36.15700	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 14, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 155 ; Xenophon, Anabase, 1	Flemming	Seton-Williams (1954) Taffet (2001) Oruc (2013)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658490	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23587	https://topostext.org/place/368362Uiss	a			X	
3396	Fano, Hieron	near Dörtöl	TR: South	36.80840	36.17043						http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=988324		a			X		
3397	Baiaie, on R Pinarus	Payas, on R Payas	TR: South	36.75400	36.20100			Flemming	Seton-Williams (1954)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pinarus_River	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658394		m	r		X	X	
3398		Karayilan	TR: South	36.70751	36.18562	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658502	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30374	m			X		
3399	Portis Ciliciae, Pylae Ciliciae, Pylae Syriae	"Pillars of Jonas", Sariseki Kalesi	TR: South	36.65920	36.22020	-550	Stadiasmus, 153	Dussaud	Seton-Williams (1954)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658508	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38532	a			X		
3400	Alexandria ad Issum, Indicaia ad Issos, Indicaia Scabiosa, Alexandria kat'Isson, Alexandria Kabissos, Alexandria Kambiosa, Alexandria Scabiosa, Alexandria Mikra, Alexandria Minor, Alexandret(t)a	Iskenderun, Indicatte	TR: South	36.60156	36.17565	-330	Stadiasmus, 152	Cohen, Flemming, Pauly, Arnaud			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658371	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21820	https://topostext.org/place/366362UAla	a			X	
3401	Myriandos, Myriandros	Pinar Tepe, near Büyükdere	TR: South	36.52640	36.03550	-550	X Scylax, Peripl ; Stadiasmus, 151 ; Xenophon, Anabase, 1	Carayon, Flemming, Arnaud	Oruc (2013)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658541	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23588	https://topostext.org/place/366362UMyr	a			X	
3402	Antioch of Pieria, Rhosium, Rhossalon, Rhossos, Rhossaeoi, Arosos, Aradus, Port Bonnel	Arsuz, near Ulucinar, on R Arsuz	TR: South	36.41618	35.88887	-330	Stadiasmus, 150	Dussaud, Cohen, Arnaud			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658585	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22388	https://topostext.org/place/364359URho	a			X	
3403		Burunlu	TR: South	36.38139	35.85510	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658415	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30350	m			X		
3404	Rhosikos Skopelos, Kolpos, Cephalorion, Rhosos Prom., near Mount Pterygion, Terdnia	Cape Hinzir Burun, Ras el-Khanzir, near Mount Karadag	TR: South	36.32100	35.77600	-30	Stadiasmus, 151	Dussaud, Arnaud	Gershenson (1998)	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658444	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/662201		a					
3404.1	Georgia, Georgiis	near Kale	TR: South	36.29970	35.78180	-30	Stadiasmus, 149	Dussaud, Arnaud			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658471	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30364	a			X		
3405	Seleukeia, Seleucia Pieria, Seleucie de Pierie, Hydatos Potamoi, home port of Classis Syriaca fleet	Cevlik, port of Antioch of Daphne, outer harbour on the coast, near the Titus tunnels	TR: South	36.11923	35.92216	-550	Polybius, Hist, 5, 13 ; Stadiasmus, 148 & 272 ; Luke, Acts, 14.25 ; BD 27	Lehmann, Cohen, Pamir, Blackman, Flemming, Pitassi, Trethewey, Arnaud			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658483	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21501	https://topostext.org/place/361359USel	a	r		X	X
3406	Seleukeia, Seleucia Pieria, Seleucie de Pierie, Hydatos Potamoi, Potamous Karon, home port of Classis Syriaca fleet	Cevlik, port of Antioch of Daphne, inner harbour at the toe of the hill	TR: South	36.11793	35.92955	-550	Polybius, Hist, 5, 13 ; Stadiasmus, 148 ; Expositio Totius Mundi	Lehmann, Flemming, Cohen, Pamir, Blackman, Arnaud	Woodman (1964)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/S%C3%A9leucie_de_P%C3%A9rie	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658483	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21501	https://topostext.org/place/361359USel	a		X	XX	
3407	Antiochia ad Orontem, Antiochia ad Daphnen, Antiocheia Daphnei, Antigoneia, port of Antioch, on R Dracon, archaic Iarmuti, Iarimuta, Iarimuta?	Al-Mina, at the outlet of R Oronte, R Assi, near Antakya	TR: South	36.06160	35.97410	-1500	X X Stadiasmus, 147 ; Amarna Letters, 82 & 85 & 116 & 125	Carayon, Markoe, Arnaud			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658535	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30384		a				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
3408	Bytllion	Karabacak, Qarabджа, near Meydan?	TR: South	36.03446	35.96437	-30		Dussaud		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658416	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30351	m							
3409	Nymphaion, Balaneion Tiberinon	Possibly el-Hammam cave, near Meydan	TR: South	36.02000	35.97500	300		Stadiasmus, 146	Dussaud, Arnaud	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658552	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36872	a							
3410	Macra, Longa insula	Pigeon island?	TR: South	35.90438	35.88630			Stadiasmus, 145	Arnaud			a							
3411	Charadros, Charadropolis, Chaladropolis, near Mount Kasion, Casius, Thronos	Kesab bay at the border between Turkey and Syria, at the toe of mount el-Aqra	Syria	35.72750	35.82701			Stadiasmus, 144	Dussaud, Cohen, Arnaud			a							
3412	Posidium Prom., Polia Prom., Poseidion, Posideon, Sidonia	Ras el-Bassit, Basit	Syria	35.85282	35.82626	-1000	X	Stadiasmus, 142 ; BD 27	Dussaud, Carayon, Flemming, Sauvage, Arnaud	Mills (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668340	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33218	https://topostext.org/place/359358UPos	a	rs	X	X	X	
3413	Pasieria	Mina el-Fasri	Syria	35.68200	35.78940			Stadiasmus, 140	Dussaud, Arnaud	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=4703231		a				X			
3414	Leucos Limen, archaic Mahadu, port of archaic Ugarit	Minet el-Beida, near Ras Shamra, on R Nahr el-Fidd	Syria	35.60915	35.77212	-1500	X	X Amarna Letters, 45-49 & 89 & 126 & 151 ; Ugarit tablets RS 17.133 & 20.008 mentioning quays ; Stadiasmus, 139	Dussaud, Carayon, Cohen, Flemming, Hazlitt, Markoe, Sauvage	Pfaeltzner (2012) Bell (2012)	Garmy (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668295	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33209	https://topostext.org/place/356358UIUga	a			X	
3415	Heraclea de Cassiotis, Portus Albus, archaic Resu? Biruti?	Ras ibn Hani, North bay	Syria	35.59108	35.74683	-330	X	Stadiasmus, 138	Dussaud, Carayon, Cohen, Sauvage, Arnaud	Lagarce (1987)	Garmy (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668262	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33199		a	rs	X	X	
3416	Heraclea de Cassiotis, Portus Albus, archaic Resu? Biruti? Diospolis?	Ras ibn Hani, South bay	Syria	35.57797	35.73787	-330	X	Stadiasmus, 138	Dussaud, Carayon, Sauvage, Arnaud	Lagarce (1987)	Garmy (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668262	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33199		a	rs	X	X	
3417	Laodicea, Laodikeia, Leuke Akte, archaic Ramitha	Lattaquie, Lattakieh, at Ras Ziaret	Syria	35.51317	35.76989	-550	X	Strabo, Geogr, 16, 2 ; Stadiasmus, 137	Dussaud, Carayon, Cohen, Flemming, Trethewey, Arnaud		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668290	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21505	https://topostext.org/place/355358PLao	a	r	X	X	X X? X	
3418	navigable river	Probably R Nahr el-Khebir	Syria	35.50040	35.81360			Stadiasmus, 136	Dussaud, Arnaud	Bretschneder (2004)		a							
3419		Qalat er-Rouss	Syria	35.41760	35.91680					Bretschneder (2004)		m		X					
3420	port of archaic Gibala, Gabala, Galba, Ushnatu, Usnatu?	1.5 km NW of Tell Tweini, near Jableh, Jablah, Jebleh, on R Rumailiah	Syria	35.37930	35.92060	-1500	X	Stadiasmus, 135	Dussaud, Carayon, Flemming, Arnaud	Bretschneder (2004) Garmy (2015)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tell_Tweini	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668250	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21506	https://topostext.org/place/353359UGab	a		X	X	
3421	Shuksi, Pelleta?	Tell Sukas?	Syria	35.30600	35.92270	-1500	X	X Stadiasmus, 133	Dussaud, Carayon, Markoe, Sauvage, Arnaud	Vanschoonwinkel (2006)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668383	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33240		a		X			
3422	Paltos, Paltenorum, Pelleta? on R Baldas, Baudus	Arab al-Mulk, Belda al-Mulk, Belde el-Meleik, in the outlet of Nahr es-Sinn	Syria	35.26437	35.92459	-330	X	Stadiasmus, 131	Dussaud, Carayon, Flemming, Arnaud		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668332	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23406		a		X			
3423	Balaneas Prom., Balanaia, Balaneai, Balaneae, Valenie, Balanyas, Boulniyas, Claudia Leukas	Baniyas, Banyas	Syria	35.15350	35.92790	-30	X	Stadiasmus, 129	Dussaud, Carayon, Cohen, Markoe, Arnaud		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668206	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21721		a					
3424	Maraccas, Maraclee	near Marqueh, Marqiyé	Syria	35.04030	35.89100	300			Dussaud		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668305	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36486		m					
3425	Karnos, Karnai, Karne, Carne, Carnus, Carnas, one of the "Tripolis"	Tell Qarnum, Qrenan	Syria	34.94983	35.88290	-330		Strabo, Geogr, 16, 2 ; Stadiasmus, 128	Dussaud, Lehmann, Carayon, Sauvage, Arnaud		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668223	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33190		a	X			X?	
3426	Antarados, Antharidus, Constantia	Tartous, Tortose	Syria	34.88190	35.87390	-30	X		Dussaud, Carayon, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668190	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21722		m		X			
3427	Enydra, Enhydra, one of the "Tripolis"	Tell Ghamqe	Syria	34.87230	35.88610	-30	X		Dussaud, Carayon, Sauvage		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668245	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33194		m		X			
3428	Aradus, Arados insula, archaic Karat-Marat?	Arwad, Arvad, Ruad	Syria	34.85875	35.86190	-3000	X	Tiglath-Pileser, Broken obelisk, Col VI ; Assur-Nasir-Pal, Annals, Col III ; Esarhaddon's Annals ; Amarna Letters, 101 & 105 & 149 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Strabo, Geogr. 16. 2 ;	Dussaud, Carayon, Lehmann, Pauly, Markoe, Sauvage	Pfaeltzner (2012) Flemming (1980)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amarna_letter_5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668197	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21568	https://topostext.org/place/349359PArA	a	r	X	X	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
3429	Marathos, mainland port of Arados, one of the "Tripolis", on R Marathias	Port of Amrit, near Tell Amrit, with temple of Melqart, Maabed, on R Nahr Amrit	Syria	34.83880	35.90690	-2000	X		Dussaud, Carayon, Flemming, Markoe, Sauvage	Valois (Archeologia N° 536, 2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668306	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21750	https://topostext.org/place/348359U/Mar	m	r	X		X		
3430		islet of el-Habbes, with smaller Abou Ali and Nussonie islets further south	Syria	34.82336	35.87349		X		Carayon	Flemming (1980)				m				X		
3431		islet of Machroud	Syria	34.78296	35.88677		X		Carayon	Flemming (1980)				m						
3432	Port of Simyra	Tabbat el-Hammam, ashlar breakwater on the beach at the toe of the modern one	Syria	34.74720	35.92980	-800	X		Dussaud, Carayon, Flemming, Blackman	Braidwood (1940) Flemming (1980)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668372	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33235		m	r		X	X	X	
3433	archaic Simyra, Simirra, Sumur	Tell Kazel, on R Nahr el-Abrash	Syria	34.70850	35.98600	-1500	X	Amarna Letters, 68 & 71-73 & 76 & 81 & 83-86 & 90-91 & 102-109 & 112 & 114-118 & 124 & 127 & 129 & 131-	Dussaud, Carayon, Markoe	Pfaelzner (2012)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amarna_letter &	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668372	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33235	a		X				
3433.1	R Eleutheros	R Nahr el-Kebir, Lebanon-Syria border	Lebanon	34.63420	35.97730				Dussaud		https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668241			m			X			
3434		Cheikh Zennad, on R Nahr Estouen, Akkar	Lebanon	34.60480	35.98650	-1000	X		Carayon, Markoe	Carayon (2012)				m						
3435	Arca, Arkite, archaic Irqata, Caesarea ad Libanum	Tell Arqa, on Nahr Arqa	Lebanon	34.53060	36.04680	-3000	X	Amarna Letters, 100	Dussaud, Markoe		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arqa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668198	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21569	a		X				
3436	Ibirta, Bruttus, on R Merna	al-Abde, on R Nahr al-Berid	Lebanon	34.51500	35.95790	-1500	X	Amarna Letters, 83 & 104-105		Carayon (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668215	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36484		a						
3437	Orthosia, archaic Ullasa, Anrata, port of Arca, Herakleia, on R Merna	Ard Artusi, on R Nahr al-Berid	Lebanon	34.50770	35.94620	-1500	X	Amarna Letters, 104-105 & 109 & 140	Dussaud, Carayon, Cohen, Flemming, Markoe	Carayon (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668325	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21723	https://topostext.org/place/345360U/Ort	a						
3438	Tripolis, archaic Atri, Wahliya, Wahlia, Mahallata	Al-Mina, Tripoli	Lebanon	34.45809	35.81682	-1500	X	Amarna Letters, 104 & 114 ; Scylax, Peripl ; Arrian, Alexander 2, 6 ; Diodorus, Hist, 19,	Dussaud, Carayon, Markoe, Sauvage	Carayon (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668394	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21567	https://topostext.org/place/344358U/Tri	a	rs		X	X	X	
3439		Al-Mina, Tripoli, islet of el-Baqar	Lebanon	34.45721	35.80920	-1500	X		Carayon	Carayon (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668394	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21567	https://topostext.org/place/344358U/Tri	m	r			X		
3440		Al-Mina, Tripoli, South bay	Lebanon	34.44700	35.81340	-1500	X		Carayon	Carayon (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668394	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21567	https://topostext.org/place/344358U/Tri	m	r			X		
3441	Kalamos	al-Qalamoun	Lebanon	34.39013	35.78236	-330			Dussaud		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668277	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33203		m			X			
3442	Ampa, Ampî, Ambî, Trieros, Terus	canal at Ras al-Qalaat, Anfeh, Enfe	Lebanon	34.36088	35.72918	-1500	X	Amarna Letters, 71-72 & 76 & 98 & 102 & 104 ; Esarhaddon's Annals ; Scylax,	Carayon	Pfaelzner (2012) Carayon (2012)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amarna_letter &			a	r		X		X	X
3443	Ampa, Ampî, Ambî, Trieros, Terus	slipway at Ras al-Qalaat, Anfeh, Enfe	Lebanon	34.36146	35.72547		X		Carayon	Carayon (2012)				m	r		X		X	X
3444		Chekka, Shaqqa North	Lebanon	34.32849	35.72349	-1500	X		Carayon	Carayon (2012)				m						
3445		Chekka, Shaqqa South	Lebanon	34.32392	35.72243		X		Carayon	Carayon (2012)				m						
3446	Theouprosopon, archaic Shigata	el-Heri, near Ras Chekka	Lebanon	34.30640	35.70320		X	Amarna Letters, 76 & 98 & 104	Carayon	Pfaelzner (2012) Carayon (2012)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amarna_letter &	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668392	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33241	a		X				
3447	Botrys	Batroun, quarry with a wall dug in the rock	Lebanon	34.25488	35.65545	-850	X		Dussaud, Carayon, Flemming, Pauly, Markoe	Carayon (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668214	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21518		m	r		X		X	
3448	Botrys, Batruna, Bitirume?	Batroun, South bay	Lebanon	34.25213	35.65622	-1500	X	Amarna Letters ; Esarhaddon's Annals	Carayon	Carayon (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668214	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21518		a						
3449	Byblos	Jbeil, Medieval port	Lebanon	34.12148	35.64330	-6000	X		Dussaud, Carayon, Sauvage	Carayon (2011) Carayon (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668216	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21519	https://topostext.org/place/341356P/Byb	m			X		X	
3450	Byblos	Jbeil, bay of Chamiye	Lebanon	34.11948	35.64361	-550	X		Carayon, Sauvage	Pfaelzner (2012) Carayon (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668216	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21519	https://topostext.org/place/341356P/Byb	m					X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr., 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177		a											
3450.1	Byblos	Byblos offshore anchorage at Dahret-Daaret Martine reef, with many anchor stones at 25 m depth	Lebanon	34.11078	35.62145	-550	X		Frost, Carayon, Sauvage	Francis-Allouche (2019)				m										
3451	Byblos, Gubala, Gubla, Gebal, Kapen, Egyptian Khor? world's oldest sea port? (exporting cedar wood to Egypt, ca 3000 BC)	Jbeil, bay of Jouret Osman, north of bay of el-Skhiny, near outlet of R Nahr Qassouba	Lebanon	34.11700	35.64700	-550	X	X	Sneferu's expedition ; Sahure's expedition ; Assur-Nasir-Pal, Annals, Col III ; Amarna Letters, 68-95 & 101-140 & 142 & 152 ; Wenamon's trip ; Esarhaddon's treaty ; Esarhaddon's	Lehmann, Frost, Flemming, Markoe, Carayon, Sauvage	Francis-Allouche (2019)	Carayon (2012)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amarna_letter_%c3%9c	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668216	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21519	https://topostext.org/place/341356P8yb	a			X				
3451.1	Periphereia	Tabarja	Lebanon	34.03030	35.62690				Frost			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tabarja		m			X							
3452	Palaibyblus, north of R Lycus	Jounieh, north of R Nahr el-Kelb	Lebanon	33.98589	35.62871	-30			Dussaud				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678322	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23405	m			X						
3453	Biruta, Berytos, Beryte, Berut	Tell Beirut	Lebanon	33.89900	35.50760	-3000	X		Amarna Letters, 92 & 101 & 114 & 118 & 138 & 141-143 ; Anastasi Papyrus ; Esarhaddon's Annals ; Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus,	Carayon, Cohen, Flemming, Blackman, Pauly, Markoe, Sauvage	Carayon (2011)	Carayon (2012)	Pfaelzner (2012)	Elayi (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678060	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21113	https://topostext.org/place/339355UBer	a		X	X			
3453.1	Biruta, Berytos, Beryte, Berut, Laodikeia in Canaan	Borj al-Mina, ancient islet now inland, possible ancient anchorage	Lebanon	33.90070	35.50640	-3000	X		Amarna Letters, 92 & 101 & 114 & 118 & 138 & 141-143 ; Anastasi Papyrus ; Esarhaddon's Annals ; Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus,	Carayon, Cohen, Flemming, Blackman, Pauly, Markoe, Sauvage	Carayon (2011)	Carayon (2012)	Pfaelzner (2012)	Elayi (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678060	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21113	https://topostext.org/place/339355UBer	a		X				
3453.2	Biruta, Berytos, Beryte, Berut, Laodikeia in Canaan	Beyrouth, Beirut, quay wall in Allembey street (excavation Bey 039)	Lebanon	33.89923	35.50507	-500	X		Amarna Letters, 92 & 101 & 114 & 118 & 138 & 141-143 ; Anastasi Papyrus ; Esarhaddon's Annals ; Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus,	Carayon, Cohen, Flemming, Blackman, Pauly, Markoe, Sauvage	Carayon (2011)	Carayon (2012)	Pfaelzner (2012)	Elayi (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678060	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21113	https://topostext.org/place/339355UBer	a	r	X		X	X	
3454	Biruta, Berytos, Beryte, Berut, Laodikeia in Canaan	Beyrouth, Beirut, Minet el-Hosn under Venus Towers	Lebanon	33.89980	35.49732	-330			Dussaud, Blackman	Francis-Allouche (2012)		L'Orient le Jour (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678060	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21113	https://topostext.org/place/339355UBer	m	r	X	X			X		
3455	Heldua, Hedua, Hildua	Khalde	Lebanon	33.80800	35.48110	-750	X		Esarhaddon's Annals	Dussaud, Carayon, Markoe	Carayon (2012)	Artin (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678177	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36495		a		X	X					
3455.1	Leontopolis, on R Leon, Tamyras, Damouras	on R Nahr Damour	Lebanon	33.70790	35.43900	-330			Scylax, Periplus	Dussaud			https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/682560		a									
3456	Porphyreonpolis	near Jiyeh	Lebanon	33.66820	35.41660	-330			Scylax, Periplus	Dussaud			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678338	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28258		a			X					
3457	Alsos Asklepiou, on R Bostrenos	Temple of Eshmun, on R Nahr Awali	Lebanon	33.58600	35.39840	-330			Dussaud			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temple_of_Eshmun	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678014	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33252		m								
3458	Sidon	Saida, isle of Zire, with several quarries	Lebanon	33.57276	35.36802	-750	X		Dussaud, Carayon, Frost, Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Oleson, Carayon, Frost, Oleson, Markoe, Sauvage	Carayon (2003)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678393	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21115	https://topostext.org/place/336354PSid	m	r		X	X	X		X	
3459	Siduna, Sidon, archaic Kar Esarhaddon	Saida, Saida	Lebanon	33.56450	35.36828	-3000	X		Assur-Nasir-Pal, Annals, Col III ; Esarhaddon's Annals ; Amarna Letters, 85 & 92 & 101 & 114 & 118 & 144 & 149 & 151 & 154 & 156 ; Wenamon's trip ; Anastasi Papyrus ; Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 272 ; Diodorus, Hist, 19, 58 ; Tatius, Amours, 1, 1 ; Strabo, Geogr. 16	Carayon, Frost, Oleson, Markoe, Sauvage	Carayon (2012)	Marriner (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678393	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21115	https://topostext.org/place/336354PSid	a	rs		X	X	X		X	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a										
3460	Siduna, Sidon, archaic Kar Esarhaddon	Saida, quarry on rocky spit on western seafront of the port	Lebanon	33.56439	35.36688	-750	X		Carayon, Sauvage	Pfaeltzner (2012)	Carayon (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678393	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21115	https://topostext.org/place/336354PSid	m	r		X		X			
3460.1			Lebanon			-3000				Artin (2018)	Contenson (1982)				m								
3461	Ornithopolis? Bitsupuri? Yarimuta?	Tell el-Bourak, el-Burak, near Addusiyye	Lebanon	33.48240	35.32250	-1500	X	Amarna Letters, 68 & 75 & 81-82 & 85-86 & 90 & 105 & 112 & 114 & 125 ; Esarhaddon's Annals ; Scylax, Tattius, Amours, 2, 17	Dussaud, Carayon	Carayon (2012)	https://www.aub.edu.lb/fas/histarc/Pages/burak.aspx	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3049657	a	rs									
3462	Tomb of Rhodope?	Sabaa Rais (Seven captains) or islet 1 km north of Tyre? Guerin (1879) places this islet only 1 km north of Tyre, but Sabaa Rais better fits Tattius' story	Lebanon	33.47800	35.31320	-330			Carayon		Carayon (2012)				a	rs		X					
3463	Sarepta, Sariptu, Makra Kome	Phoenician port at Ras es Shiq, near Sarafand	Lebanon	33.46470	35.29780	-1500	X	Anastasi Papyrus ; Esarhaddon's Annals ; Scylax, Peripl ; Tattius, Scylax, Peripl ; Tattius, Amours, 2, 18	Dussaud, Carayon, Flemming, Blackman, Markoe, Sauvage	Carayon (2012)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678374	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21572		a	r		X	X	X			
3464	Sarepta, Sariptu, Makra Kome	Roman port at Ras el-Qantara, near Sarafand	Lebanon	33.46310	35.29070					Carayon (2012)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678374	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21572		a	r		X	X	X			
3465	Ad Nonum, Adnoun, Ma'rubbu?	Adloun	Lebanon	33.40760	35.26380	-330	X	Esarhaddon's Annals ; Scylax, Peripl	Dussaud, Carayon	Carayon (2012)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678000	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43767		a			X		X			
3466	Djar, Zurai, Surri, Suru, Tyr, Tyre, Tyros, Port Nord, "Sidonian port"	Sour, North port	Lebanon	33.27602	35.19534	-1900	X	Assur-Nasir-Pal, Annals, Col III ; Amarna Letters, 77 & 89 & 92 & 114 & 146-155 ; Wenamon's trip ; Esarhaddon's treaty ; Esarhaddon's Annals ; Ezekiel, 27 ; Anastasi Papyrus ; Scylax, Peripl ; Zenon's papyri ; Quintus, Hist, 4, 2 ; Diodorus, Hist, 17, 7 & 19, 58 & 19, 62 ; Luke, Acts, 21.3 ; Strabo, Geogr. 16.	Carayon, Frost, Lehmann, Cohen, Flemming, Blackman, Poidebard, Markoe, Sauvage	Noureddine (2019)	Carayon (2012)	Carayon (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678437	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21116	https://topostext.org/place/333352PTyr	a	rs		X	X	X	X	
3467	Tyre "Port Sud - Bassin Ouest", possibly a Roman shallow water port	Sour, South side	Lebanon	33.26612	35.19225	-550	X		Carayon, Poidebard, Frost, Sauvage	Poidebard (1939)	Carayon (2012)	Carayon (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678437	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21116	https://topostext.org/place/333352PTyr	m	rs		X	X?	X?	X?	
3468	Tyre "Port Sud - Bassin Est", "Egyptian port", possibly a Roman shallow water port	Sour, South side	Lebanon	33.26702	35.19452	-550	X		Carayon, Poidebard, Frost, Sauvage	Poidebard (1939)	Carayon (2012)	Carayon (2011)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678437	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21116	https://topostext.org/place/333352PTyr	m	rs	X	X	X?	X?	X?	X
3469	Palaityros, Palaetotyre, archaic Ushu, Usu, Uzu, Hosah also in this area	Palestinian camp on Rachidiye's ancient Tell Habesh	Lebanon	33.24100	35.21400	-2750	X	Anastasi Papyrus ; Amarna Letters, 149 ; Scylax, Peripl	Dussaud, Carayon, Markoe, Sauvage		Carayon (2012)	Carayon (2011)	Pfaeltzner (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678323	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28254		a		X				
3469.1		Poidebard's offshore moles in this area	Lebanon	33.25000	35.19000	-30			Poidebard, Frost		Carayon (2012)					m	rs		X				
3469.2		Ras al-Ain artesian wells known to have provided fresh water for Tyr, near Tell Rachidiyeh, Dussaud places Paleotyre/Ushu here in accordance with Strabo's distance taken north-south	Lebanon	33.22770	35.21770	-2750	X		Dussaud		Carayon (2012)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ras_al-Ain_Lebanon				m							
3470	Sinde	Biyoued es-Seid, Biout es-Siyad	Lebanon	33.16940	35.18330	300			Dussaud			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678395	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28285		m								
3471	Alexandroschene	Iskandarouna	Lebanon	33.15700	35.16200	300			Dussaud, Cohen			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678013	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33251		m								

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a											
3472	Hammon, Hamon, Asher	Umm el-Awamid, el-Amed, on R Nahr Hamoul at Lebanon-Israel border	Lebanon	33.12920	35.14560	-330		Dussaud		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678173	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33311	m			X							
3473	Misrefot-Yam			33.08214	35.10012		X	Carayon				m	r				X					
3474	Ekdippa, Acddippa, Kheziv, Gesiv, Cziv	Achziv, Akzib	Israel	33.04860	35.10190	-2000	X	Scylax, Periopl	Dussaud, Carayon, Flemming, Markoe	Marcus (1998)	Galili (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678128	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36493	a	r		X	X	X			
3475	Nea Come?	Tell Kabri, el-Qahweh, near Nahariya, on R Ga'aton	Israel	33.00740	35.13760	-4500	X?		Marcus (1998)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tel_Kabri	http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.fr/2015/04/the-minoans-international-trade.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678300	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28246	m								
3475.1		Khirbet Kabarsa, Balfour street at Nahariya, near R Ga'aton	Israel	33.00700	35.09060	-2000	X?		Marcus (1998)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678300	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28246	m								
3475.2		Shavei Zion, Mazra'a, anchorage	Israel	32.98380	35.07830	-4500			Galili (2018)					m								
3476	Ake, Akka, Antiocha Ptolemais, Saint-Jean d'Acre	Acre, Akko, with ancient ashlar breakwater under modern one, with ancient lighthouse on Tower of Flies	Israel	32.91990	35.07000	-500	X	Esarhaddon's treaty ; Luke, Acts, 21.7	Carayon, Lehmann, Cohen, Flemming, Blackman, Inman, Christiansen, Trethewey, Sauvage	Galili (2010)	Rosen (2011)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678010	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21662	https://topostext.org/place/329351UPto	a	rs	X	X	X	X	
3477	Archaic Akko, Akka	Tell el-Fukhar, South of Tell Akko, Napoleon Hill, on R Na'aman, Na'mein	Israel	32.91900	35.08800	-2500	X	Amarna Letters, 88 ; Scylax, Periopl	Markoe, Sauvage	Glaime (2018)	Marcus (1998)	Artzy (2014)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Na'aman_River	a		X						
3478	Exope? Akshaph?	Tell Keisan, Kison	Israel	32.87300	35.15080	-3000	X	Scylax, Periopl	Markoe			http://www.hadashot-esi.org.il/report_detail_eng.aspx?id=2184	a		X							
3479	R Belos, Belus , famous for glassmaking	Tell Afek, Afik, Khirbet Kurdaneh, Kirdani, springs of R Na'aman	Israel	32.84450	35.11016	-3000			Marcus (2002)	http://www.biblewalks.com/Sites/Afek.html#Tell		m		X								
3480	Port of Aksaph, Achshaph, near R Pacida, port of Megiddo	Tell abu Hawam, Haifa, near R Qishon	Israel	32.80140	35.01940	-1400	X	X	Carayon, Flemming, Markoe, Sauvage	Vanschoonwinkel (2006)	Artzy (2006)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=694326	m	r	X	X	X?		X? X?			
3481	Sykamina	Tell Shiqmona, Haifa West	Israel	32.82450	34.95550	-550	X		Carayon, Flemming	Galili (2018)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678404	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36191	https://topostext.org/place/326350USvk	m			X		X X		
3481.1		Tell Hreiz, with other submerged neolithic sites at Kfar Samir, Hishuley Carmel, Kfar Galim, Nahal Galim, Hahotrim	Israel	32.74444	34.94833	-6500				Galili (2018)	https://www.timesofisrael.com/scientists-find-9000-year-old-seawall-built-to-stave-off-rising-sea-levels/	m	rs		X?							
3482		Tell Megadim	Israel	32.72630	34.94490	-6500	X		Carayon, Flemming	Galili (2018)	Marcus (1998)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=291839&	m	rs								
3483		Athlit-Yam, submerged off Atlit at 12 m depth	Israel	32.71080	34.93515	-6500				Galili (2018)	https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Athlit_Yam	m			X							
3484	Boukolonpolis, Arados?	Athlit, Atlit, with ancient lighthouse(s)	Israel	32.70715	34.93485	-800	X	Scylax, Periopl	Carayon, Flemming, Blackman, Inman, Christiansen,	Haggi (2005)	Marcus (1998)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678075	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33278	a	rs	X	X	X	X		
3484.1		Neve-Yam, submerged neolithic site	Israel	32.67800	34.92770	-6500	X			Galili (2018)		m	rs	X				X				
3485	Doros, Dora, Dura	Tell Nami	Israel	32.66060	34.92530	-2000			Sauvage	Marcus (1996)	Artzy (2006)	Marcus (1998)	m									
3486	Doros, Dora, Dura	Dor, Dora, Moshav Bay	Israel	32.62058	34.91774	-2000	X		Carayon, Sauvage	Marcus (1998)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678121	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21661	https://topostext.org/place/326349UDor	m	r						
3487	Doros, Dora, Dura, Hellenistic port	Dor, Dora, Love Bay	Israel	32.61820	34.91652	-750	X	Josephus Flavius, Antiquites, 15, 9	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Loven, Oleson, Sauvage	Gambash (2017)	Marcus (1998)	Galili (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678121	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21661	https://topostext.org/place/326349UDor	a	r		X	X	X	X
3488	Doros, Dora, Dura, Dyr, archaic port	Dor, Dora, Nahsholim Bay	Israel	32.61595	34.91683	-1200	X	Wenamon's trip ; Esarhaddon's treaty ; Scylax, Periopl ; Josephus Flavius, Antiquites,	Markoe, Sauvage	Raban (1987)	Gilboa (2015)	Yasur Landau (2018)	https://www2.rgzm.de/Navis2/Home/FramesE.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678121	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21661	https://topostext.org/place/326349UDor	a	r		X	X	X

[illegible]

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000				Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
3507	Ascalon, Askaluna, Asqaluna	Ashqelon, Ashkelon National Park, near crusader's fortress	Israel	31.66420	34.54730	-1750	X	X	Amenope ; Esarhaddon's Annals ; Strabo, Geogr, 16, 2 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 272 & 317 ; Expositio Totius Mundi ; Amarna Letters, Stephanus, Ethnica	Carayon, Flemming, Markoe, Sauvage	Marcus (1998)	Fantalkin (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687839	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21670	https://topostext.org/place/317345UAsh	a	X		X		
3508	Anthedonius portus, Anthedon, Agrippias	Blakhiyah, Khirbet Teda NW of Gaza City	Gaza	31.55239	34.45291	-1000				Cohen, Flemming		Fantalkin (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687826	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21690	https://topostext.org/place/316345UAnt	a					
3509	Gazaion Limen, Gazeorum, Seleukeia Gaza, Kadytis, Constantia, Neapolis, Azzati, Hazati, Hazzatu	Gaza City	Gaza	31.50420	34.46440	-3000	X	X	Amarna Letters, 289 & 296 ; Amenope ; Esarhaddon's Annals ; Herodotus, Hist, 3, 5 ; Zenon's papyri ; Diodorus, Hist, 20, 74 ; Strabo, Geogr, 16, 2 : Exoositio	Cohen, Pauly, Markoe	Steel (2004)	Pieri (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687903	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21691			a				
3510		el-Moghraqa	Gaza	31.47220	34.40040	-1700						Steel (2002)					m		X		
3511		Tell es-Sakan, near wadi Ghazze	Gaza	31.46870	34.40120	-3000						Morhange (2005)					m		X		
3512	archaic Sharuhen? on archaic "Brook of Egypt"	Tell al-Ajjul, on wadi Ghazze, Nahal Habesor	Gaza	31.46600	34.40010	-1700		X				Morhange (2005)	Vanschoonwinkel (2006)	Sadeq (2012)			m		X		
3513	possibly archaic port? on archaic "Brook of Egypt", archaic "sealed harbour of Egypt"?	Taur Ikhbeineh, on wadi Ghazze, Nahal Habesor	Gaza	31.45450	34.41100	-3400						Sadeq (2012)	Verreth (2006)				m		X		
3514	Gazeorum Portus? on archaic "Brook of Egypt"	Tell es-Sanam, on wadi Ghazze, Nahal Habesor	Gaza	31.46260	34.37820	-1000			Ptol, Geogr, 5, 16			Morhange (2005)					a		X		
3515	Thabatha	Umm el-Tut	Gaza	31.44730	34.36640									http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/43127			m				
3516		Deir el-Balah	Gaza	31.42450	34.33400	-1700						Sadeq (2012)					m				
3517		Tell Ruqeish	Gaza	31.40400	34.32000	-1000						Morhange (2005)	Verreth (2006)	Fantalkin (2018)			m				
3518		Tell Ridan	Gaza	31.38300	34.28500							Sadeq (2012)					m				
3519	Raphia	Rafah	Gaza	31.32953	34.21050	-330			Diodorus, Hist, 20, 74				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/688015	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21693	https://topostext.org/place/313343URap	a			X		
3520	Arsinoe, Cleopatris, Port Daneon, Klysmia, Clysina, Ovilia	Suez, Qulzum	Egypt: G. of Suez	29.97500	32.55700	-330			Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 33 ; Diodorus, Hist, 3, 39 ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex Diodorus, Hist, 3, 42 does not mention the port but locates the place ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex	Cohen, Barrington, Burstein	Petermann (1856)	Obied (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727101	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21705	https://topostext.org/place/300326UArs	a	X		X		
3521	Poseideion?	near the power station	Egypt: G. of Suez	29.89896	32.58640					Burstein			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746794	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42456			a				
3522	Port of King Khafra, Khefren	Ayn Sukhna, at Portrait Hotel	Egypt: G. of Suez	29.58430	32.34400	-2550						Tallet (2012)	Tallet (2015)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=405881			m		X		
3523	Marah	near Ras Matarma	Egypt: G. of Suez	29.39843	32.80550	300							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746778	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23394			m				
3524		Mersa Thelemet	Egypt: Red Sea	29.05451	32.63519					AdG							m	p		X	
3525	Port of King Khufu, Cheops	wadi el-Jarf, the oldest breakwater found to date	Egypt: G. of Suez	28.88887	32.68094	-2570						Tallet (2014)	Tallet (2017b)	Tallet (2015)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=11855049		m	rs	X		X
3526	(export of turquoise, malachite & copper from wadi Ameyra, Serabit el-Khadim & wadi Maghara)	al-Markha, Maghara, near Ras Budran	Egypt: G. of Suez	28.98435	33.18163	-2570						Mumford (2012)	Tallet (2016)	Tallet (2015)			m				
3527	Rhaithou, Phoinikon, Palm-Grove	el-Tor, el-Tur, Tor harbour	Egypt: G. of Suez	28.23950	33.61340	-330			Diodorus, Hist, 3, 21 & 42 does not mention the port but locates the				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746806	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28682			a			X	
3528		Tell el-Raya, Sheikh Riyah Harbour	Egypt: G. of Suez	28.15878	33.66071	-30							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746820	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28686			m	p			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a		
3529		Merset el-Qad Yahya	Egypt: G. of Suez	27.92955	33.89363		AdG			m	p	X
3530		Marsa Zeitiya	Egypt: G. of Suez	27.83431	33.58349		AdG			m	p	X
3531	Sapirene?	Endeavour Harbour, on Geziret Tawila island	Egypt: Red Sea	27.56038	33.78201				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/767857	m	p	
3532	Sapirene? Phocarum? Scytala?	Geziret Shadwan, Shaker island	Egypt: Red Sea	27.49261	33.94198				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/767858	m	p	
3533	Abu Shar	Roman fort at the end of the Via Hadriana, at el-Gouna which is an excellent shelter	Egypt: Red Sea	27.36879	33.68286	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/766332 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34447	m	p	X
3534		Hurghada	Egypt: Red Sea	27.18078	33.83795		AdG			m	p	X
3535		Marsa Abu Makhadiq	Egypt: Red Sea	27.04182	33.89331		AdG			m	p	X
3536		Makadi Bay	Egypt: Red Sea	26.99200	33.90500		AdG			m		X
3537		Al Nabila	Egypt: Red Sea	26.96630	33.92160		AdG			m		X
3538		Unnamed cove	Egypt: Red Sea	26.94470	33.93370		AdG			m		X
3539		Unnamed cove	Egypt: Red Sea	26.92910	33.94260		AdG			m		X
3540		Ras Abu Soma	Egypt: Red Sea	26.84545	33.97852		AdG			m	p	X
3541		Mina Safaga	Egypt: Red Sea	26.74003	33.95637		AdG			m	p	X
3542		wadi Safaga	Egypt: Red Sea	26.62868	33.99875	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/766428 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36340	m		
3543		Coral Garden	Egypt: Red Sea	26.57180	34.03200		AdG			m		X
3544	Philoteris portus, Philotere, port of Aennus, archaic Saww	Marsa Gawasis, near wadi Jasus, 26 km South of Safaga port. Pliny speaks of Aennus. Ptolemy locates Philotera at 30' of latitude South of Myos Hormos, which leads near the airport of Marsa Alam. However, modern authors seem to agree to locate this port at Marsa Gawasis near Safaga.	Egypt: Red Sea	26.55650	34.03340	-1940	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag)	Cohen, Burstein Bard & Fattovich (2007) Obied (2010) Tallet (2015)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/767851 https://topostext.org/place/267339UPhi	a		X
3545		Kalawy Imperial	Egypt: Red Sea	26.50810	34.06890		AdG			m		X
3546		Quei?	Egypt: Red Sea	26.34970	34.16230	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/766396 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36335	m		
3547	Arsinoe Troglodytika	unlocalized between Philotera and Myos Hormos, perhaps Hamrawein?	Egypt: Red Sea	26.25280	34.20472		Cohen			m	p	X
3548		Abu Sawatir Rocky Valley	Egypt: Red Sea	26.20550	34.22010		AdG			m		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
3549	Myos Hormos, Aphrodite's port, Panormus?	Quseir al-Qadim, at the Mövenpick hotel, 8 km North of Quseir. Ptolemy locates Myos-Hormos at 3°25' of latitude North of Berenike, which leads to Hurghada. The Periplus Maris Erythraei indicates that this site is at 1800 stadia, i.e. 330 km, from Berenike, which would lead near Safaga. However, modern authors agree to locate this port 8 km North of Quseir on the West side of the road and a jetty made of amphoras was found by Peacock & Blue. Roman fort at Qasr Hadie	Egypt: Red Sea	26.15635	34.24040	-275	Strabo, Geogr, 2, 5 & 16, 4 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 1 ; Diodorus, Hist, 3, 39 ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 81)	Cohen, Hazlitt, Seland, Burstein	Peacock & Blue (2006) Obied (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786069	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30590	https://topostext.org/place/262342UMyos	a	r	X	X	X
3550		Quseir port, at the outlet of wadi Hammamat leading to ancient Coptos on the Nile.	Egypt: Red Sea	26.10000	34.28500			AdG					m			X	
3551		Sharm el Lole, Zerib Kebir	Egypt: Red Sea	26.02300	34.32500			AdG					m			X	
3552		Utopia Beach	Egypt: Red Sea	25.94240	34.39040			AdG					m			X	
3553		Mangrove Bay	Egypt: Red Sea	25.86800	34.41800			AdG					m			X	
3554		Santido Resort	Egypt: Red Sea	25.83930	34.43750			AdG					m			X	
3555		Unnamed	Egypt: Red Sea	25.78600	34.48930			AdG					m			X	
3556		Unnamed	Egypt: Red Sea	25.72620	34.54690			AdG					m			X	
3557		Unnamed	Egypt: Red Sea	25.62070	34.58880			AdG					m			X	
3558		Coraya Bay	Egypt: Red Sea	25.60210	34.60600			AdG					m			X	
3559		Port Ghalib, Marsa Imbarak	Egypt: Red Sea	25.53090	34.63400			AdG					m			X	
3560	Leuke Kome? Leucos Limen? Albus portus?	Marsa Mubarak, Three Corners Fayrouz Plaza	Egypt: Red Sea	25.50900	34.65270			AdG	Obied (2010)				m			X	
3561		Marsa Mooray	Egypt: Red Sea	25.39600	34.70300			AdG					m			X	
3562		Marsa Abu Dabbab	Egypt: Red Sea	25.33900	34.74000			AdG					m			X	
3563		Mersa Dabr	Egypt: Red Sea	25.32200	34.74780	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786068	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36352			m	p		X	
3564		Brayka Bay	Egypt: Red Sea	25.21750	34.80400			AdG					m			X	
3565		Marsa Tarafi	Egypt: Red Sea	25.20505	34.80896			AdG					m	p		X	
3566		Marsa Eglä	Egypt: Red Sea	25.17340	34.84350			AdG					m			X	
3567		Marsa Asalay	Egypt: Red Sea	25.15600	34.85400			AdG					m			X	
3568		Marsa Alam	Egypt: Red Sea	25.07765	34.89259			AdG	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786148				m	p		X	
3569		Marsa Samadai	Egypt: Red Sea	25.01310	34.92660			AdG					m			X	
3570		Marsa Tundaba	Egypt: Red Sea	24.96172	34.93652			AdG					m	p		X	
3571	Nechesia?	Marsa Nakari, 18 km South of Marsa Alam	Egypt: Red Sea	24.92490	34.96220	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 does not mention the port but	Cohen	Obied (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786074	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30592		a		X	X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a										
3572		Ras Dirra, Bir Ghadir	Egypt: Red Sea	24.89434	34.99039		AdG				m	p							X	
3573		Marsa Fokairi	Egypt: Red Sea	24.75550	35.06760		AdG				m								X	
3574		Shams Alam Resort	Egypt: Red Sea	24.69000	35.08700		AdG				m								X	
3575		Sharm Luli	Egypt: Red Sea	24.60943	35.11542		AdG				m	p							X	
3576		Unnamed	Egypt: Red Sea	24.51950	35.14100		AdG				m								X	
3577		Abu Ghusun	Egypt: Red Sea	24.44900	35.20560		AdG				m								X	
3578		Kala'an Gulf, wadi Gimal	Egypt: Red Sea	24.36000	35.29800		AdG				m								X	
3579		Lahami Bay	Egypt: Red Sea	24.21230	35.42900		AdG				m								X	
3580	Hellenistic port of Berenice Troglodytika, Berenike, Acatartos, Foul Bay	Medinet el-Haras, 4 km South of Bender el-Kebir inside the gulf of Ras Banas and on the Tropic of Cancer. Pliny is more accurate for Berenike as he indicates that there is no shadow at noon on the day of summer solstice, which is the definition of the tropic located at 23°26' of latitude. The present latitude of Berenike is 23°56' and it is still a port today.	Egypt: Red Sea	23.90850	35.47250	-275	Pliny, Hist Nat, 2, 75 & 6, 26 ; Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 2 ; Diodorus, Hist, 3, 39 does not mention the port but locates the place ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 82)	Cohen, Christiansen, Mauny, Seland, Burstein	Sidebotham & Zych (2012) Kotarba (2019) Kotarba (2017)	https://www.livescience.com/64407-ancient-egypt-fortress-war-elephants.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/785986	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23388	https://topostext.org/place/239355UBer	a	p	r	X	X?		
3581	Roman port Berenice Troglodytika, Berenike, Acatartus, Foul Bay	Medinet el-Haras, 4 km South of Bender el-Kebir inside the gulf of Ras Banas and on the Tropic of Cancer. Pliny is more accurate for Bernike as he indicates that there is no shadow at noon on the day of summer solstice, which is the definition of the tropic located at 23°26' of latitude. The present latitude of Berenike is 23°56' and it is still a port today. With possible ancient lighthouse. Roman forts at Siket and at Wadi Kalalat.	Egypt: Red Sea	23.90956	35.47660	50	Pliny, Hist Nat, 2, 75 & 6, 26 ; Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Diodorus, Hist, 3, 39 does not mention the port but locates the place ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 2	Cohen, Christiansen, Trethewey, Mauny, Seland	Sidebotham & Zych (2012) Obied (2010) Kotarba (2017)	https://www.livescience.com/64407-ancient-egypt-fortress-war-elephants.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/785986	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23388	https://topostext.org/place/239355UBer	a	p	r	X	X?	X?	X
3582	Ophiodes insula, Agathonis, Nekron, Snake island	Isle of Zabargat, St John's Island, the island with topaz, off Berenike. The isle of Ophiodes is well located as it seems to be the only one producing topaz in this area. No good shelter here!	Egypt: Red Sea	23.60815	36.19667		Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 34 ; Diodorus, Hist, 3, 39 ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 82)	Burstein		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=389131				a						
3583		Bodkin reef	Egypt: Red Sea	23.47898	35.49357		AdG				m	p							X	
3584		Sharm el-Madfa, Marsa Hasa	Egypt: Red Sea	22.95617	35.66851		AdG				m	p							X	
3585		Marsa Shaab	Egypt: Red Sea	22.84259	35.77715		AdG				m	p							X	
3586		Marsa el-Qad	Egypt: Red Sea	22.60773	36.26030		AdG				m	p							X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a		
3587		Marsa Abu Naam	Egypt: Red Sea	22.49757	36.30929		AdG				m	p	X
3588		Marsa Halaib	Egypt: Red Sea	22.22500	36.65196		AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2577574	m	p	X
3589		Khor el-Marob	Sudan	21.83402	36.85942		AdG				m	p	X
3590		Marsa Ribda, Marsa Gwilaib	Sudan	21.79016	36.86598		AdG				m	p	X
3591		Khor Abu Asal, Marsa Oseif	Sudan	21.75972	36.87182		AdG				m	p	X
3592		Marsa Hamsiat	Sudan	21.68679	36.88660		AdG				m	p	X
3593		Marsa Wasi	Sudan	21.64310	36.89592		AdG				m	p	X
3594		Marsa Gafatir	Sudan	21.59522	36.91970		AdG				m	p	X
3595		Marsa Abu Imama, Rio Farat	Sudan	21.48942	36.95424		AdG				m	p	X
3596		Marsa Halaka, Khor Dullow, Khor Delwein	Sudan	21.40186	36.98701		AdG				m	p	X
3597		Khor Shinab, Khor Abu Mishmish	Sudan	21.34918	37.01072		AdG				m	p	X
3598	Bathus profundus portus	Dungunab. Ptolemy locate Bathus (deep port) at 2°50' of latitude South of Berenike, which leads to the large bay of Dungunab where a huge bay sheltered from the northern waves prevailing in this area is found	Sudan	20.99790	37.18120		Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7				a		
3599	Dioscuror	Marsa Inkeifal? Ptolemy locates Dioscuror at the same place as Bathus, perhaps on the West side of Jazirat Magarsam island	Sudan	20.78155	37.17181		Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7				a	p	
3600		Marsa Salak	Sudan	20.45029	37.19943		AdG				m	p	X
3601		Marsa Arakiyai, Port Salvadora	Sudan	20.23329	37.19874		AdG				m	p	X
3602		Marsa Fijab, Bahia de Fuca	Sudan	20.03503	37.18598		AdG				m	p	X
3603		Marsa Gwiyai, Port Dradart	Sudan	19.66147	37.23853		AdG				m	p	X
3604		Port Sudan, in Marsa Sheikh Barud	Sudan	19.60916	37.22748		AdG			http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=208718	m	p	X
3605		Marsa Ata	Sudan	19.28929	37.32819		AdG				m	p	X
3606	Theon Soterum, Deorum Salutarium, Sotira	Suakin? Ptolemy locates Theon Soterum at 1° of latitude North of Ptolemais, which corresponds to Suakin	Sudan	19.10723	37.33856		Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 ; Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Diodorus, Hist, 3, 40	Hazlitt		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=571215	a		X
3607		Marsa Esh Sheikh Ibrahim	Sudan	18.87537	37.41580			AdG			m	p	X
3608	Evangeliorum, Evangelon	Mintaka, East of Shubuk Channel, North of Trinkitat? Ptolemy locates Evangelon at 30' of latitude North of Ptolemais, which corresponds to this bay	Sudan	18.75290	37.63041		Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7	Hazlitt			a		
3609	Ptolemais Theron, Ptolemais' hunt (for elephants), Epitherias (city founded by Eumedes)	Adobana, 8.5 km SE of Agiq, Aqiq	Sudan	18.17870	38.26500	-30	Anonym, Mer Erythr, 3 ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 84) ; Pithom stela, THI	Cohen, Mauny, Seland, Burstein	Bukarin (2011) Obied (2010) http://www.barnard.nl/dare/ptolemais.html	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39409 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27324 https://topostext.org/place/191373UPto	a	p	
3610	Strato insula in bay of Elaea	Aqiq Kebir, Bahdur island, in Khor Nawarat, Nowarat, with rock-cut cisterns	Sudan	18.22093	38.32560		Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Stephanus, Ethnica		Zazzaro (2013)		a	p	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
3610.1		small headland on Gazirat Kalafiyya, in Khor Nowarat, Nowarat	Sudan	18.18840	38.36630			Obied (2010)		m					
3611	Port Melinus, near Elaea	Gazirat Iri, Airi, Iri, er-Rih island? with many rock-cut cisterns	Sudan	18.17120	38.43981		Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4	Zazzaro (2013)		a					
3612		Harmil island	Erythrea	16.53871	40.15320		AdG, Monfreid		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=45569	m	p	X			
3613		Jimhil, Gim'hile, Monfreid's Djumele?	Erythrea	15.77366	39.96554		AdG, Monfreid	Zazzaro (2013)		m		X			
3614	Alalaei, Alalaïou insulae	Nokra Deset on the Dahlak islands, with many rock-cut cisterns on Dahlak Kebir	Erythra	15.71879	39.95049	-30	Anonym, Mer Erythr, 4	Insoll (2001)	Zazzaro (2013)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dahlak_Archipelago	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39281	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41317	a	p	X
3615	Saba	Massawa? Ptolemy locates Saba at 50' of latitude North of Adulis, which corresponds to Massawa at 15°38' of latitude North	Erythrea	15.60981	39.46311		Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 does not mention the port but locates the place	Zazzaro (2013)		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=275635	a	p	X		
3616	Oreine, Orine insula	isle of Dissei, Dessei, Dese	Erythrea	15.46197	39.75562	-30	Anonym, Mer Erythr, 4 ; Tale of shipwrecked sailor Bible, 1 Kings, 9:28 & 10:22 & 22:48 do not locate the place ; Sahure's expedition ; Pepi-Nakht's expedition ; Tale of shipwrecked sailor ; Hatshepsut's expedition ; Rameses III's expedition	Zazzaro (2013)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39404	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41318	a	p		
3617	Land of Punt? Pount, Ta Netjer, Taneter, Pwenet, Pwene, Pouen, Opone, Ophir??	probably somewhere in East Africa, possibly in the area of the Afar people, between Adulis and Djibouti, on the location of the ancient D'mt (Da'amat) kingdom and close to the Kush kingdom and its gold mines, where they could also find silver, ivory, apes, and peacocks. Other possible locations for Punt are Adulis, Mundus-Mosylium and Opone	Erythrea	15.35000	39.25000			Glazer (2012)	http://www.maat-ka-ra.de/english/punt/pountlage.htm	a					

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a		
3618	Adulis, Adoulis, Utulis, port of the Axoumites, on R Taranta	Zula, on R wadi Haddas. The Periplus Maris Erythraei locates Adulis at 3000 stadia (550 km) South of Ptolemais inside a South facing bay, which corresponds to Zula at 15°15' of latitude. Pliny locates it at 5 navigation days from Ptolemais, which leads to more or less the same location. This site seems to be accepted by modern authors. It may be noted that Ptolemy is widely mistaken when locating it at 40' of latitude North of Dire, leading near Assab or Beilul, 400 km further South. It may be noted also that Assab still is a port nowadays, while Beilul does not show any nautical interest (today) except for a cape located about 15 km further East	Erythrea	15.26360	39.66050	-1500	Procopius, Guerres, 1, 19 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 4 ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 does not mention the port but locates the place	Carannante (2015) Obied (2010) Zazzaro (2013)	https://www.ancient-origins.net/ancient-places-africa/adulis-0012642 http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39271 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/277291 https://topostext.org/place/152396UAdo	a		X
3619	Gabaza, port of Adulis, Diodorus insula	island located in the bay of Zula and and now included into the continent under the name « Galala Hills » 5.5 km SE of Zula. Was formerly located by scholars on Perim Island	Erythrea	15.22300	39.69300		Anonym, Mer Erythr, 25 ; Procopius, Guerres, 1, 19	Peacock & Blue (2007) Zazzaro (2013)		a		X
3620		Melita bay near Ras Nasiracurra	Erythrea	15.26434	39.81145		AdG			m p		X
3621		Dellemi, Dilemmi island, SW of Port Smyth	Erythrea	15.48559	39.88917		AdG, Monfreid, shipwreck at Assarca island			m		X
3621.1	unnamed "large bay" with obsidian	Harena, Arena in Howakil, Haualik bay	Erythrea	15.20400	40.05800		Anonym, Mer Erythr, 5	Zazzaro (2013)		a		
3622		Ghelaelo in Howakil, Haualik bay	Erythrea	15.10603	40.11064		AdG			m p		X
3623	Antiphilus portus	Hanfileh, Anfile bay, NW of Thio, Tio	Erythrea	14.76497	40.79393		Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4	Zazzaro (2013)		a p		
3624	Port of Colobonalsos, Cape Colobon	Tio at Ras Anrata? Ptolemy locates Colobon at 2° of latitude North of Adulis, which does not correspond to any cape or promontary, but Strabo locates it very close to Antiphilus portus, hence Tio might be the right location	Erythrea	18.38242	38.48928		Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 does not mention the port but locates the place		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=4770472	a		X
3625	Berenice of Saba, Panchrysos	Eid, Edd?	Erythrea	13.93348	41.69475		Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=523618	a		X
3626		Mersa Dudo	Erythrea	13.86493	41.90706		AdG			m p		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
3627	Pythangelus	Bera'isole? in Bahar Assoli, Bahir Assoli bay, could be the port of Pythangelus' hunt (for elephants) located further inland as described by Strabo	Erythrea	13.64392	42.15869			Zazzaro (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40265	a	p			
3628		Ras Terma, east of Beylul	Erythrea	13.21461	42.52675		AdG			m	p	X		
3629	Sabae, Sabath	Assab? Near R wadi Arsile, Harsile	Erythrea	12.97338	42.75543		Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4	Monfreid	Zazzaro (2013)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=738496	a		X	
3630	Eumenusalsos, Port of Eumenes	Unlocated, possibly between Saba and Arsinoe	Erythrea	12.85971	42.90610		Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4	Hazlitt locates it on Orine island		a				
3631	Arsinoe	Ras Dumeira at Rahayta? Ptolemy locates Arsinoe at 20' of latitude South of Dire, which corresponds to the lagoon of Godoria on the North coast of Djibouti near 12°09' of latitude. He nevertheless mentions it North of Dire on his list ... which makes some authors think the site is at Ras Dumeira. Monfreid's Raheita	Erythrea	12.71110	43.13050	-30	Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 does not mention the port but locates the place	Zazzaro (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39295	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36125	a		X	
3632	Cape Dire, Deire, Berenice epi-Dires, Tytis insula possibly in this area	Ras Siyan, on the West side of Bab el-Mandeb, the Gate of Tears. Cape Dire is located in front of Cape Acila (Cheikh Said in Yemen) as Strabo indicates. It is also just in front of the six islands mentioned by Strabo. It provides good shelter against the eastern waves prevailing in this area. The place called Fagal is at 12°27' of latitude and gives us a reference for locating other ports mentioned by Ptolemy. Ras Siyan is a former island now connected to the mainland, but before that, it was a member of the "Seven Islands" (Sawabi islands)	Djibouti	12.46780	43.31450	-30	Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4	Zazzaro (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39335	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27304	a		X	
3633	Adanos Duo, Sadanus insulae? Diodorus insula?	Mayyun, on Perim island, and the second island ("Duo") may have been the Cheikh Said peninsula now connected to the mainland	Yemen	12.65310	43.42024		AdG, Marion		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1160012	m		X		
3634	Acila, Akila, Ocelis, Okelis, Akelis, Artemidore, Maddabab	Khor Ghuraira, Cheikh Said, near Murad, South of Mokha and in front of Ras Siyan	Yemen	12.71198	43.47702	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 6, 7 ; Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 26 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 7 & 25	Monfreid, Mauny, Marion	Schiettecatte (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39279	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36124	a		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a			
3635	Pseudokelis	between Murad and Dhubab	Yemen	12.83100	43.46400	-30		Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40259	m			
3636	Sosippu Limen, Sosippi	Monfreid's Doubab, Dhubab is the only natural shelter between Murad/Ocelis and Mokha/Mouza.	Yemen	12.94797	43.40931		Ptol, Geogr, 6, 7	Monfreid, Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40320	a		X	
3637	Masala, Mouza, Muza, port of the Himyarites, Muhawan, Makhwan	Mokha	Yemen	13.31902	43.22584	-330	Ptol, Geogr, 6, 7 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 2, 75 & 6, 26 ; Anonym, Mer	Mauny, Marion	Schiettecatte (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39390	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36129	a		X
3638	Sacacia, Sakatiapolis	between Jirdan and Yakhtul?	Yemen	13.52400	43.24900	-30		Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40283	m			
3639	Napegus Kome	Maushij?	Yemen	13.70000	43.26000	-30		Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40234	m			
3640	Ailou Kome	al-Khawkah?	Yemen	13.83000	43.23000	-30		Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39277	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27292	m		X
3641	port of Zabida?	al-Midamman, near Zabid	Yemen	14.08000	43.09000			Marion	Giumlia-Mair (2002)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39439	m			
3642	Malichos Duo, Malichou insulae	Hanish islands?	Yemen	13.80000	42.70000			Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39376	m			
3643		Tongue island, near Monfreid's Zoukour, Zuqar	Yemen	13.88127	42.71369			AdG, Monfreid		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=230265	m p		X	
3644	Bolicas, Bulicas, port of the Himyarites, Homerites, Omerites, Pudnu?	al-Ghulayfiqa	Yemen	14.43796	43.01291		Procopius, Guerre Perses, 1, 19	Marion	Schiettecatte (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39368	a	X	X	
3645	Sokrates insula?	Mujamila island	Yemen	14.61272	42.92546			AdG, Marion			m p		X	
3646	Adedou Kome	al-Hodeidah, Hudaydah, near outlet of wadi Siham	Yemen	14.81600	42.93100	-30		Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39270	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27290	m		X
3647	Are insula	al-Zubayr islands?	Yemen	15.09000	42.17000			Marion			m			
3648	Camarum insula, Kardamine insula?	Kamaran island	Yemen	15.33388	42.61408	-30		Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39318	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41313	m p		X
3649		Uqban island, Monfreid's Okban	Yemen	15.51962	42.37880			AdG, Monfreid			m p		X	
3650	Exusta, Katakekaumene insula, Combusta insula, Ile Brulee, Burrt island	at-Tair vulcano island NW of Hodeidah	Yemen	15.54064	41.83366	-30	Anonym, Mer Erythr, 20	Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39345	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41314	a		
3651	Baitios & Akme, Fons Coralis?	Khor al-Wahla, near al-Madaya, Monfreid's Medy	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	16.73516	42.69818		Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 97)	Monfreid, Marion, Burstein		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39312	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27300	a		X
3652		Dumsuq island, Monfreid's Dumsuk	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	16.55317	42.06075			AdG, Monfreid			m p		X	
3653		Qumah, Kumakh island	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	16.61400	42.02300			Marion			m			
3654	Praefectus Ferresani portus on Devade insulae, Hierakon insula?	Roman naval base at Khor Farasan, on Farasan Kebir island, in front of Jizan	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	16.69746	42.10419	100	Latin inscription (see Villeneuve, 2004)	Seland, Marion	Villeneuve (2004) Cooper (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39337	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41316	a p	X	X
3655		Sajid, on Farasan Segid, Zekir island, Monfreid's Seguid	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	16.83656	41.95112			AdG, Monfreid		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39337	m		X	
3656		Saso, Sarso island	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	16.87126	41.58762			AdG, Monfreid		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=7425721	m p		X	
3657	Mamala Kome? Mamaeum Litus?	al-Luhayyah	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	15.68700	42.69000			Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39377	m		X	
3658	Marma? Ambe Kome?	Kawz, Khor al-Jaafirah, Dana bay East of Ras Tarfa	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	17.06757	42.40069	-550		Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39382	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27315	m p		X
3659	Badeo Basileion?	Khor al-Birk	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	18.21376	41.52881	-30		AdG, Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39311	m p		X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a	
3660	Kentos Komé? Thebai? Tabis? Canauna (known for gold mining)?	al-Qunfuda, al-Qanat, on wadi Kanawna, Qanauna	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	19.10700	41.07500	-30	Diodorus, Hist, 3, 45 does not mention the port but locates the place ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex	Marion, Burstein	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40175	a	X
3661		Khor al-Humara, near Ghubbat al-Mahasin, Mohaisen	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	19.77339	40.66248			AdG, Burstein claims this is the 'circular gulf with a trapezoidal shaped island' described by Diodorus. Hist, AdG		m p	X
3662	Zambram, Zabram Basileion, Zadrame?	Marsa Ibrahim, in al-Sharifa lagoon, near al-Lith	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	20.16846	40.22958				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39438	m p	X
3663		Marsa Qishran, in al-Sharifa lagoon	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	20.25463	40.01182			AdG		m p	X
3664	Zambram, Zabram Basileion, Zadrame?	Zahrán at outlet of wadi Fatima, South of modern industrial port of Jeddah	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	21.40120	39.17120			Marion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39438	m	X
3665		Abu Shaúk	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	20.87642	39.35498			AdG		m p	X
3666	Agar? Arga Kome? Polybius insula?	Jeddah	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	21.51066	39.14212			AdG, Marion		m p	X
3667		Sharm Abhur, Bihar	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	21.71735	39.09844			AdG		m p	X
3668		al-Jazeerah, near Ras Hatiba	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	22.08806	39.03093			AdG		m p	X
3669		al-Qadimah	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	22.35304	39.08447			AdG		m p	X
3670	Agar? Arga Kome?	Sherm Rabegh, Rabigh	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	22.94948	38.88872			AdG, Marion		m p	X
3671	Daimonon insula	? near al-Rayyis?	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	23.45000	38.34500			Marion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50592	m	
3672	Kopar Kome? Coboea, Coboris?	al-Jar	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	23.56600	38.60000			Marion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40104	m	X
3673	Iambia Kome? Iambe?	Yanbu al-Bahr	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	24.06998	38.05704			AdG, Marion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40162	m p	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
3674	Charmothas, Charmute	Sharm Yanbu, 15 km North of Yanbu. This hypothetical area is close to Diodorus' description: > the total circumference is 23 km (close to his 100 stades); > the central island might be now connected to the mainland on the NE side where siltation occurred over time, near the outlet of the wadi ; > the total area might have been between 2000 and 3000 ha (ample space for his 2000 ships) ; > the entrance is 300 m wide (more than his 200 feet = 60 m) but this depends much on coral growth which may have varied in time and with urbanisation.	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	24.15323	37.93766	Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Diodorus, Hist, 3, 21 ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 95)	Marion, Burstein		a	p	X	X	
3675	Zygaina insula	Aiona reef?	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	24.17100	37.74300				m				
3676		Sharm al-Khawr	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	24.27391	37.67365				m	p		X	
3677		Sharm Hasy	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	24.62587	37.33731				m	p		X	
3678		Umm Lajj	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	25.02000	37.26270	-30		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814746	m			X	
3679		al-Haura, Hawra	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	25.13560	37.24740	-30		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814681	m				
3680	Raunathou Kome?	near Ras Karkuma, Qurqumah	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	25.85400	36.65300	-330		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814726	m			X	
3681	Egra Kome, Aigra, Akra? Port of Hegra and Dadan?	al-Qusayr, Qassir, Karamumi? oasis on wadi al-Hamd	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	25.95400	36.75430	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40025	a		X		
3682	Ampelone, Ampelome	Ras Habban?	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	26.06742	36.57216		Cohen, Marion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40025	m	p		X	
3683	Timagenes insula, Dia insula?	island West of Sharm Wejh, al-Wajh? This island might also correspond to Strabo's description of Dia insula, depending on the position of Charmothas	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	26.18000	36.37300		Marion		m				
3684	Leuke Kome, Phoinikon Kome? Port of Hegra and Dadan?	Sharm Wejh, al-Wajh? This location for Leuke Kome is preferred by Nappo and Nehmé. Egra is inland at Mada'in Saleh.	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	26.22041	36.45347	-330	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 20	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814719	a	p		X	
3685	Hippos Kome	Sharm Antar?	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	26.59236	36.25100	-330		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814684	m	p			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a		
3686		Sharm Dumaygh	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	26.64281	36.21932		AdG			m	p	X
3687	Ainos insula	Geziret an-Numan?	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	27.10900	35.76300		Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814649	m		
3688	Dabba, Modiana?	Dhuba, Duba	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	27.33801	35.69057	-330	Pauly		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814707 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30693	m		X
3689	Modiana?		Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	27.48630	35.56430	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814707 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30693	m		
3690		Sharm Yahar, al-Harr	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	27.62170	35.52098		AdG			m	p	X
3691	Modiana? Madian? Hippos Kome?	5 km North of al-Muwaylih, Muwaila	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	27.73500	35.44600	-330	Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814707 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30693	m		
3692		as-Sawra	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	27.85500	35.34000		Marion			m		X
3693		ash-Sharma	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	28.02090	35.26600	-750	Marion			m		
3694	Leuke Kome? Leucos Limen? Albus portus? Onne?	Possibly bay of Aynunah near al-Khurraybah at 28°03' of latitude. Ptolemy locates Leucos at 2°10' of latitude North of Berenike, but that is on the other side of the Red Sea! Leuke Kome is not on the African side but on the Arabian side of the Red Sea as the road to Petra starts there. Nappo (2010) and Nehmé (2014) both locate it at al-Wajh, 230 km further south.	Saudi Arabia: Red Sea	28.05100	35.17100	-330	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 20 ; Marcian, Peripl, 1, 18 ; Diodorus, Hist, 3,44 does not mention the port but locates the place ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 90)	Nehme (2014) Nappo (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814698 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30690	a		X
3695	Salydo insula	Barqan island?	Gulf of Aqaba	27.90600	35.07200		Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 91)	Marion, Burstein	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/767856	a		
3696	Soukabya insula	Shusha island?	Gulf of Aqaba	27.93250	34.90650		Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 91)	Marion, Burstein	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/767859	a		
3697	Isis insula	Sanafir, Sinafir island?	Gulf of Aqaba	27.93400	34.67700		Diodorus, Hist, 3,44 ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 91)	Marion, Burstein	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/290587550	a		
3698	Isle of sea-calves (dugongs?), erroneously called 'Duck Country' by Photius	Tiran island, at the entrance of the gulf of Aqaba?	Gulf of Aqaba	27.94629	34.56818		Diodorus, Hist, 3, 42 does not mention the port but locates the place ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 91)	Burstein	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/594456491	a		
3699		Sharm el-Sheikh	Gulf of Aqaba	27.85935	34.29197		AdG		http://data.eastplace.org/search?q=14216992 http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746777 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28680	m	p	X
3700	Makna	near Maqna	Gulf of Aqaba	28.40153	34.73371	-330	Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746777 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28680	m		X
3701		el-Kura	Gulf of Aqaba	28.47512	34.49953		AdG			m	p	X
3702		Tell el-Mashraba, near Dahab	Gulf of Aqaba	28.49410	34.51720	-30	Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746819 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28685	m		X?
3703		Tayyib al-Isim	Gulf of Aqaba	28.52260	34.79545	-750	Marion		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746818 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28684	m		
3704		Nuweiba	Gulf of Aqaba	29.04360	34.67130	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746788 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28681	m		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman near Haql	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
3705	Ankale		Gulf of Aqaba	29.30825	34.93766	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746709	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28664	m		X			
3706	Yotbata?	Fjord bay, 5 km NE of the Tabá resort	Gulf of Aqaba	29.42880	34.83030		Marion				m		X			
3707	Iotabe? Ezion Geber?	Geziret Faraun, Pharaoh's island, Coral island	Gulf of Aqaba	29.46240	34.85884	-1250	X Procopius, Guerre Perses, 1, 19	Carayon, Marion	Glazer (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746747	a	rs	X	X		X X?
3708	Eloth, Elat, Ezion Geber?	Tell el-Kheleifeh, Khulayfa, near Eilat	Gulf of Aqaba	29.54612	34.98242	-750	Bible, 1 Kings, 9:26 & 22:48	Marion	Glazer (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746754	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28668	a		X	X	
3709	Aelana, Aila, Elaea, Berenice, in the Laeanites Gulf, Ezion Geber?	Aqaba	Gulf of Aqaba	29.53080	35.00000	-750	Eusebius, Onomasticon ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 90)	Cohen, Pauly, Marion, Burstein	Glazer (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746700	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21749	https://topostext.org/place/295350UAI	a		X	X
3710	Prasum Prom.	Cabo Delgado? in front of the Commore islands	Mozambic	-10.70000	40.90000		Marcian, Peripl, 1, 13		Torres (2015)		a					
3710.1	Quiloa	Kilwa Kisiwani island & Songo Mnara island, this area of Swahili culture might be beyond the southern limit of pre-islamic trading ports as archaeology has not (yet?) found any older artefacts	Tanzania	-8.96000	39.49600	800?			Pollard (2016)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilwa_Kisiwani	http://solaray.net/ruins-of-kilwa-kisiwani-and-songo-mnara-from-tanzania-africa/	m		X		
3711	Rhapta, Rapta, capital city of the country of Azania, Panchaea	archaeo finds at Kibiti (Chami, 1998), on R Rufiji, but Dar es Salaam remains a good candidate if Menuthias is Pemba island	Tanzania	-7.73652	38.94182		Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 16 ; Marcian, Peripl, 1, 13 ; Stephanus, Ethnica	Mauny, Seland	Felix Chami (1998)	Obied (2010)	Felix Chami (2002)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39414	https://topostext.org/place/000393URha	a		X
3712	Mafiaco insula	Ukunju cave, on Juani-Mafia island	Tanzania	-8.00280	39.77500	-800		Mauny, Seland	Felix Chami (2002)	Crowther (2014)		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=713391	m		X	
3713	Menuthias insula, Island of the Sun, Panara, in country of Azania	Unguja Ukuu, on Zanzibar island ; note that Ptolemy means Madagascar when speaking about Menuthias insula	Tanzania	-6.29870	39.35800		Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 15 ; Marcian, Peripl, 1, 13	Mauny		Obied (2010)	Juma (2004)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unguja_Ukuu	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40222	a		X
3714		Pemba island, is also a candidate for Menuthias insula	Tanzania	-5.13125	39.77419				McLaughlin (2014)	Obied (2010)	J. Innes Miller (1969)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pemba_Island#Archaeology	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=208664	m		
3715	Pyraloi insulae, in country of Azania	Lamu archipelago, with Manda, Pate & Lamu islands	Kenya	-2.22700	40.96700		Anonym, Mer Erythr, 15	Mauny	McLaughlin (2014)	Obied (2010)	Priestman (2013)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lamu_Archipelago	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39410	a		
3715.1	Toniki, Tonice Prom., in country of Azania	Burgabo, Burgao? on R Burgabo	Somalia	-1.23000	41.85500		Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7			Hughes (2016)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Burgabo#Grecio-Roman	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40238	a			
3715.2	Gondal?	Kismayo, Kismaayo, near Goobweyn on R Juba	Somalia	-0.38000	42.54000		X				https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kismayo#Antiquity		m		X	
3716	Nicon, Nikon, in country of Azania	Barawa, Brava?	Somalia	1.10700	44.03100		Anonym, Mer Erythr, 15	Mauny	McLaughlin (2014)	Obied (2010)	Hughes (2016)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barawa	a		X	
3717	Essina, in country of Azania	Merka, Marka? Gendershe, Gonderscia?	Somalia	1.70980	44.77000		Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 ; Marcian, Peripl, 1, 13	DARE places it at Wasini island		Obied (2010)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Merca	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gondershe	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42556	a		X
3718	Sarapion Prom., in country of Azania	Mogadishu? Warsheikh?	Somalia	2.03300	45.35200		Anonym, Mer Erythr, 15 ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 places Notuceras, Notou-Keras between Sarapion and	Mauny	McLaughlin (2014)	Obied (2010)	Hughes (2016)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sarapion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40292	a		X
3719	Opone: Pwenet, Pwene, Pouen, Opone, Ophir?? Land of Punt?	Ras Hafun, Xaafuun, other possible locations for Punt are Mundus, Mosyilum and Adulis	Somalia	10.40700	51.26000	-30	X X Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 13	Mauny	Hussein (2014)	Obied (2010)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Opone	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39403	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36130	a		X
3720	Pano	Bay of Chori Hordio? (or Ras Binna?)	Somalia	10.54900	51.13800		Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 13	Mauny		Hughes (2016)		a		X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 12		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a			
3721	Cape Tabae, Tabai	Ras Binna? now silted up (or Ras Shenarif, Chenarif, where no shelter is to be found?)	Somalia	11.14440	51.13460			Mauny	McLaughlin (2014)	Obied (2010)	Hughes (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/466002	a	X	
3722	Dioscoridis insula, Panchaia, Fortunate islands	Isle of Socotra, Suqutra	Somalia	12.45581	53.76735		Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 32; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 30 ; Diodorus, Hist, 3, 47 ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex	Burstein			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39338	a			
3723	Hajriya	Hadiboh on Socotra island	Somalia	12.65975	54.02280			Seland	McLaughlin (2014)				m		
3724		Kosh on Socotra island	Somalia	12.54334	53.33341			Seland					m		
3725	Akroterion, Aronaton, Tera Aromatica, Aromatifera Regio, Market and Cape of Spices, Cap des Aromates	Possibly Daamo, Damo, 5 km west of Cape Guardafui, Ras Asir, Ras Casey	Somalia	11.83600	51.23800	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 12 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 13		McLaughlin (2014)	Hussein (2014)	Obied (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39293	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27296	a	
3726	Acana, Acannae, Daphnon Magnum, Cinocephali waters	Ras Alula, Bandar Ululah, Caluula	Somalia	11.97450	50.75582		Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 11 ; Ptol, Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 11 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=448076	a p	X		
3727	Cape Elephas, Elephantas	Ras Felug, Filuk, Filuch, el-Fil	Somalia	11.94200	50.63200		Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 11 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7	Mauny	McLaughlin (2014)	Obied (2010)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39340	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41010	a	
3728	Cobe	Xabo, Abot fort?	Somalia	11.79413	50.52087		Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7					a p	X		
3729	Daphnon Parvum	Bandar Muriyeh, Murcaayo	Somalia	11.69706	50.45644		Anonym, Mer Erythr, 11	Mauny				a	X		
3730	Psygmus, Psyglatus	Qandala, Candala	Somalia	11.50391	49.92264		Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39387	a			
3731	Mosylium, Mosylon Emporion, below the Karkaar frankincense production area	Elayo, Elayu? The black volcanic cliffs may have been taken for a promontory. Another possible location is Bosasso, 33 km East of Elayo. Also possible is Ras Hantara, Antara, 78 km NE of Elayo, below the Karkaar frankincense production area	Somalia	11.25800	48.87000	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 9 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 11 & 14	Mauny	McLaughlin (2014)	Obied (2010)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bosaso	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39387	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36127	a	
3732	Mundus, Mondou Emporion, below the Cal Madow frankincense production area, Land of Punt? Ophir??	Salweyn, near Heis, Xiis. Other possible locations for Punt are Adulis and Opone	Somalia	10.91614	46.92966	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 9	Mauny	McLaughlin (2014)	Obied (2010)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frankincense#Production	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39389	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36128	a	
3733		Khor Shoreh, Shoora	Somalia	10.81966	45.85968			AdG				m p	X		
3734	Malao	Berbera, can be seen as the port of Hargeisa (inland) where Neolithic cave paintings have been found	Somalia	10.43018	44.99440	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 8	Mauny	McLaughlin (2014)	Obied (2010)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hargeisa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39375	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27312	a p	X
3734.1		Bulhar, on R Issutuggan	Somalia	10.39200	44.41700				Torres (2017)		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bulhar		m		
3735	Avalitae, Avalites, Abalites, Aualis	Zeila, Saylac, in Somalia, 50 km East of Djibouti. Avalites seems to be located with some certainty at Zeila (in Somalia) on a former island protected by a sand spit	Somalia	11.35739	43.47187	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 7 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 7 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 11	Mauny	Obied (2010)	Hussein (2014)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39304	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36126	a	X X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 34	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a		
3736	Port of Isis	Djibouti? The Port of Isis is at ten days of navigation under oar (500-1000 km) from Adulis according to Pliny, which leads near Djibouti (at 660 km) with its two islands located just in front of the port, as indicated by Pliny	Djibouti	11.60403	43.12288				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3604	a	p	X
3737		Guinni Koma, ile du Diable, inside Ghoubbet el-Karab, Monfreid's Gubet Karab	Djibouti	11.53276	42.52355		AdG, Monfreid			m	p	X
3738		Obock	Djibouti	11.96618	43.29472		AdG, Monfreid		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=860179	m		X
3739		Khor Omeira, Monfreid's Kor Omeira	Yemen	12.63834	44.13800		AdG, Monfreid			m		X
3740		Ras Imran	Yemen	12.75368	44.72433		AdG			m	p	X
3741	Eudaimon Arabia, Porto, Adane	Aden	Yemen	12.80180	45.00549	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 6, 7 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 26	Schiettecatte (2012) McLaughlin (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39269 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27289	a	p	X
3742	Mesala	al-'Asala, am-'Asala	Yemen	13.12800	45.45900	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39385 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27317	m		
3743	Abisama, Ambisama, Ebisma	Ras Sanbah?	Yemen	13.41000	46.69000	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39263 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27285	m		
3744		Bal Haf, Balihaf	Yemen	13.98272	48.17321		AdG			m	p	X
3745	Qana, Cana, Qani, Kane, port of the Hadramawites	Husn al-Ghurab ("Crow's fort", Fort du Corbeau), at Mawiyat, near Bir Ali	Yemen	14.01140	48.32510	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 6, 7 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 26; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 29	Schiettecatte (2012) Sedov (1997)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39355	a		X
3746	PM: Saba, Sheba, ancient capital city of Sabea kingdom	PM: Marib	Yemen	15.37000	47.03000			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ma%27rib		m		
3747		Ras Majdahah	Yemen	14.01241	48.44885		AdG			m	p	X
3748		Khor al-Mukalla	Yemen	14.52588	49.12351		AdG		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=310772	m	p	X
3749		al-Shirh	Yemen	14.75605	49.62967			Schiettecatte (2012) Rougeulle (2012)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=286843	m		X
3750	Trulla, Tralla portus?	Ras Sharma	Yemen	16.20566	50.02478		Ptol, Geogr, 6, 7	Schiettecatte (2012) Rougeulle (2012)		a	p	
3751	Thialemath?	al-Musayn'a	Yemen	15.07343	50.71490	-30		Schiettecatte (2012) Rougeulle (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39431 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33575	m		X
3752	Tritus, Tretos, Pretos portus?	Ras Sharwayn	Yemen	15.36180	51.63470	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 6, 7	Schiettecatte (2012) Rougeulle (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39434 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33577	a		
3753		Khaisat, South of Ras Fartak	Yemen	15.61025	52.18692		AdG			m		X
3754	Syagrus, Syagros, Suagros	Khalfat, on wadi Khalfut, North of Ras Fartak	Yemen	15.81540	52.19650	-30	Anonym, Mer Erythr, 30 ; Marcian, Peripl, 1,	Schiettecatte (2012) Rougeulle (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39428	a	p	
3755	Ausara, Omana bay	Al-Ghayda?	Yemen	16.19200	52.24500	-30		McLaughlin (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39301 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27298	m		
3756	Neogilla, Neogeiala	Roman naval base at Damkot, Damqawt?	Yemen	16.56130	52.84100	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 6, 7	McLaughlin (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39396 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27320	a		X
3757	Bosara, Boseude, Kosara, Koseude	al-Maghshi?	Yemen	16.87100	53.78200				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40088	m		
3758		Salalah, Raysut	Yemen	16.93713	53.99939		AdG			m	p	X
3759		al-Baleed	Yemen	17.00680	54.13450			http://whc.unesco.org/en/list/1010		m		X
3760	Moscha, Abyssa, Sumhuram, below the Dhofar frankincense production area	Khor Rori, at the outlet of wadi Darbat, near Taqah	Oman	17.03884	54.43429	-30	Ptol, Geogr, 6, 7 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 32	Schiettecatte (2012) Seland (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40228 http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27286	a		
3761	Asich, Asichon, Ascita, at western end of sinus Sachalites	Ras Hasik, at western end of Khuriya Muriya bay	Oman	17.43978	55.26322		Anonym, Mer Erythr, 33 ; Marcian, Peripl, 1, 15 & 18	McLaughlin (2014)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39296	a		X
3762	Serapis insula	Mazirah island	Oman	20.45513	58.81119		Anonym, Mer Erythr, 33		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29743	a		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a		
3763		Ras al-Jinz, al-Hawrah	Oman	22.41990	59.83150	-3000		Monchablon (2003)	https://www.universiteit leiden.nl/en/research/research-projects/archaeology/the-ras-al-jinz-project#tab-1	m		X
3764	Korodamon? Coromane?	Ras al-Hadd	Oman	22.53791	59.74905		Marcian, Peripl, 1, 18		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29633	a	p	X
3765		Sour	Oman	22.57320	59.53621		AdG			m	p	X
3766		Qalhat, near wadi Hiln	Oman	22.69800	59.37700	30		Rougeulle (2017)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qalhat%C3%A2%21	m		X
3767		Bandar Khairan	Oman	23.51978	58.72588		AdG			m	p	X
3768	Cryptus portus, Amithoscuta, export of copper from Magan country (copper mountain)?	Muscat, Mascate	Oman	23.62206	58.57417	-330	Ptol, Geogr, 6, 7; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 32	Bhacker (1997)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29635	a		X
3769	Batrasava? Dimma	Seeb, Sib	Oman	23.68800	58.18100			Al-Jahwari (2017)		m		X
3770		al-Suwadi, Sawadi	Oman	23.78597	57.79425			Al-Jahwari (2017)		m	p	X
3770.1		Sohar	Oman	24.36020	56.74800			Priestman (2013)		m		X
3771	Port Leupas	al-Liwa, Lua	Oman	24.52516	56.61710	-30	Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 32		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29766	a		X
3772		Khor Kalba	Oman	25.02800	56.36900	-3000			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kalba	m		X
3773	Port of Mount Orsa	Khor Fakkan, Chorfakan	Oman	25.34820	56.36860	-2000	Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 32	Abboud Jasim (2000)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khor_Fakkan	a		X
3774		Dibba al-Hisn	Gulf	25.61489	56.28803		Seland	Potts (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932450	m		X
3775	port of Goboëa	Cuscan according to Forster, Haffah Bay??	Gulf	25.73025	56.29684		Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 32	Forster		a		
3776	Asabon, Asabi, Asaborum, Maketa, Mane, Maka Prom.	Jazirat al-Ghanam, Cape Musandam, Mussendom	Gulf	26.41300	56.55500	-330	X	Strabo, Geogr, 16, 3 ; Marcian, Peripl, 1, 27	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932470	a	r	X
3777	Port Machorbe	al-Rams, Rhums	Gulf	25.84172	55.98304		Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 32	Forster	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2485175	a		X
3778	Rhegma, Regama, Raamah?	Kush, near Ras el-Khaimah	Gulf	25.82268	56.00611		Ptol, Geogr, 6, 7	Forster believes this is Rhegma	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2126436	a		X
3779	Ommana, Omana, Omanum emporium? belonging to the archaic Dilmun empire?	al-Dur, ed-Dur, in Umm al-Quwain Emirate	Gulf	25.50990	55.61707	-330	Ptol, Geogr, 6, 7 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 32; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 36	Seland	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932474	a		X
3779.1	Belonging to the country of Magan? Makkān, Makkash, Maka, Qade	Tell Abraq	Gulf	25.48750		-2200	Sargon's votive inscription	Potts (2000)		a		X
3780		Jumeirah, Dubai	Gulf	25.24130	55.32950	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29617	m		X
3781	Belonging to the country of Magan? Makkān, Makkash, Maka, Qade, export of copper	Umm al-Nar, connected to the copper-rich Hajar mountains in Oman	Gulf	24.43850	54.51300		Sargon's votive inscription	Potts (2001)	Bhacker (1997)	a		X
3782	Taboca, Cadara, belonging to the archaic Dilmun empire	Qatar	Gulf	25.42623	51.39676			Potts (2009)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dilmun	m		X
3783		al-Uqayr, Uqair fort of uncertain date	Gulf	25.64437	50.21467				https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uqair	m		X
3784	Gerrha, belonging to the archaic Dilmun empire?	Tell al-Zayer at Thaj, is not a port but a major trade city with a port probably located somewhere between Ras Tanura and Jubail	Gulf	25.65544	50.21750	-330	Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 32 ; Strabo, Geogr, 16, 3	Seland, Cohen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932483	a		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Sargon's votive inscription ; Sargon's Kition stela ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 32 ; Strabo, Geogr, 16, 3 ; Poseidippos, Eoieramme :		Journes (2000)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a			
3785	Tylos, Tyrus insula, Arados insula on the Leanite bay, centre of the archaic Dilmun empire	Qalat al-Bahrain fort	Gulf	26.23330	50.52000	-2300		Seland	Potts (2016)	Radner (2010)	Rausch (2010)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qa%27at_al-Bahrain	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932432	a	X	
3785.1		Bilad al-Qadim, near al-Khamish and al-Hassam mosques, Bahrain	Gulf	26.20810	50.54810	-2300			Priestman (2013)			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dilmun	m			
3785.2		Saar temple, Bahrain	Gulf	26.18360	50.48980	-2300			Potts (2009)			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dilmun	m			
3785.3		Barbar temple, Bahrain	Gulf	26.22620	50.48420	-3000			Potts (2009)			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barbar_Temple	m		X	
3786		Ain as Sayh, near al-Khobar	Gulf	26.15850	50.17680	-330							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932431	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32901	m	X
3787		Dammam	Gulf	26.43540	50.15000	-330							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932447	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32903	m	X X
3788	belonging to the archaic Dilmun empire?	Darin, on Tarout island	Gulf	26.54356	50.07712	-330							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932448	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32904	m	X X
3789		Qatif	Gulf	26.61250	49.98410	-330		Seland	Potts (1999)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932479	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32910	m	X
3790		Ayn Jawan	Gulf	26.70920	49.95789	-30			Potts (2001)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932428	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32899	m	X
3791		Dosariyah	Gulf	26.87700	49.81800	-5000						https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dosariyah	m			
3792		Jabal Berri	Gulf	26.91460	49.63630	-30							http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932461	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32907	m	
3793		Burgan hill, Koweith	Gulf	28.93900	47.96700				Connan (2005)						m	
3794	Akarum, Ichara, Ikaros, Icarus insula, Apphana insula? belonging to the archaic Dilmun empire	Tell Khazneh & Tell Sa'ad & Tell Sa'a'id, on the isle of Failaka, Koweith	Gulf	29.42940	48.27600	-2000	Strabo, Geogr, 16, 3 ; Marcian, Peripl, 1, 20	Seland, Cohen	Connan (2007)	Parpas (2014)		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dilmun	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912851	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27148	a	X
3795	Akarum, Ichara, Ikaros, Icarus insula, belonging to the archaic Dilmun empire	al-Khor, al-Khidr, on the isle of Failaka, Koweith	Gulf	29.46800	48.29000	-2000		Cohen		Parpas (2014)		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Failaka_Island	m	X		
3796	Itamos, Tamus portus, belonging to the archaic Dilmun empire?	Koweith	Gulf	29.37000	48.06000		Ptol, Geogr, 6, 7		Potts (2001) citing Groom (1994)				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=720298	a		
3797		Tell Akkaz, Koweith	Gulf	29.36260	47.91560	-550			Connan (2007)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912798	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27137	m	X
3798		Umm an-Namel, Koweith	Gulf	29.38250	47.86800				Connan (2007)						m	
3799		Subiyah, Koweith	Gulf	29.56270	48.14300							https://pcma.uw.edu.pl/en/2018/03/30/al-subiyah-2/	m	X		
3800	Teredon, Teriton, Diritotis, Didotis	very uncertain location North of Bubiyan island	Gulf	30.09800	47.96000		Strabo, Geogr, 16, 3 & 5, 20 ; Arrian, Indica, 8, 41 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 32		Salles (TOPOI 2012)	Potts (2017)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915902	a	X	
3801	Apologos	very uncertain location near as-Zubayr	Gulf	30.40100	47.77400	-330	Anonym, Mer Erythr, 35		Salles (TOPOI 2012)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912807	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27141	a	X X
3802	R Euphrates and R Pasitigris, naviguable over a long distance	R Euphrates and R Karun, the latter had very different ancient courses	Gulf	30.58043	47.77089		Arrian, Indica, 8, 42	Vincent	Heyvaert (2012)				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912918	a	X	
3803	Forat	near ad-Dayr, about 10 km downstreams of Charax	Gulf	30.80530	47.58600		Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 32		Salles (TOPOI 2012)					a	X X	X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 31; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 35 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 21	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
3804	Charax Spasinou, Spasinu Caras, Charax of Hypsaosines, Alexandria, Antiochia, Maysan on the Mesanites bay?	Jebel Khayabir, about 15 km SE of al-Qurna and about 40 km NW of Basra	Gulf	30.89470	47.57800			Salles (TOPOI 2012)	Potts (2017)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charax_Spasinu	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912872	a		X					
3805	Lagash, archaic capital of the Sumerian country	Tell al-Hiba	Gulf	31.41120	46.40720	-2500		Kramer (1964)		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lagash	m		X						
3805.1	Girsu	Tell Telloh	Gulf	31.56200	46.17700	-2500	Enmetena, Entemena's votive inscription			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Girsu	a	r	X		X?		X?		
3805.2	Nigin, Nina, Nenua	Tell Zurghul	Gulf	31.37700	46.49500	-2500		Nadali (2016)		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lagash	m		X						
3806	Ur, Uri, Sumerian Urim, North Port	Tell el-Muqayyar, with "two off-river basins enclosed within the walls of Ur" acc. to Blackman (1982, p92)	Gulf	30.96250	46.10306	-6000	Letter from Ishbi-Erra to Ibbi-Sin	Blackman	Michalowski (2011)	Battini (2018)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ur	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ishbi-Erra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912985	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22335	a	r	X	X	X
3806.1	Ur, Uri, Sumerian Urim, West Port	Tell el-Muqayyar, with "two off-river basins enclosed within the walls of Ur" acc. to Blackman (1982, p92)	Gulf	30.96000	46.10270	-6000	Letter from Ishbi-Erra to Ibbi-Sin	Blackman	Michalowski (2011)	Battini (2018)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ur	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ishbi-Erra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912985	aces/22335	a				
3806.2	Port of Ur?	Tal Abu Tbeirah, 6 km south of Nasiriyah	Gulf	30.98350	46.26770	-3000		Dagostino (2013)	Dagostino (2014)	Haaretz (2018)	m		X						
3807	Uruk, Orchoe, Erech, Orikut, Borcoe?	Warka	Gulf	31.32216	45.63782	-4000			Cohen	Potts (2017)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uruk	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912986	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22332	m		X			
3808	Borsippa, Burs, Dorista?	Birs Nimrud	Gulf	32.39198	44.34189	-2300				Potts (2017)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Borsippa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/893964	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25269	m		X			
3809	Babylon, Babel	Babylon	Gulf	32.53617	44.42082	-2300			Cohen		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Babylon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/893951	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22328	https://topostext.org/place/325444UBab	m		X		
3809.1	Akkad, Agade, archaic capital of the Akkadian country, Diniktum?	Tell Muhammad? at confluence of R Tigris and R Diyala	Gulf	33.29363	44.48289	-2500	Sargon's votive inscription	Wall-Romana (1990)	https://www.cemml.clostate.edu/cultural/09476/raa05-094.html	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Akkad_(city)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Akkadian_Empire	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/63806066	a		X				
3810	Magastana insula, at mouth of lake Kataderbis, Marcian speaks about Sinus Pelodes, Sinus Steloas, located between R Mogaeus and R Eulaeus, Ulai, Ulaya, with a Taxiana insula	Dara island? R Eulaeus is usually identified with R Karkheh and R Mogaeus possibly with R Karun, both had very different ancient courses ; Marcian would thus just have inverted both rivers	Gulf	30.10661	49.10795		Arrian, Indica, 8, 41 Vincent ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 21	Heyvaert (2012)	Potts (2019)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915869	a		X					
3811	Mahruban, on R Oroatis, R Arosis, R Shirin	submerged city, on R Hendiyan, R Tab, or on an ancient eastward course of R Karun	Gulf	30.04969	49.46451		Arrian, Indica, 8, 39 Vincent ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 21		Potts (2017)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912992	a		X	X				
3812	Siniz, on R Brizana?	Bandar Siniz, South of Bandar Daylam	Gulf	29.83400	50.23800		Arrian, Indica, 8, 39 Vincent				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/930175	a			X				
3813	Jannaba	Bandar Ganaweh	Gulf	29.55400	50.49600		Arrian, Indica, 8, 39 Vincent ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 24					a		X					
3813.1	R Rhogonis, Rhogomanis, Rogonis	Darreh Gap, near Bandar Rig	Gulf	29.43000	50.61000						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/922632	a			X				
3814	Sophtha insula, Arakia insula?	Kharg island	Gulf	29.24967	50.30762	-330	Marcian, Periopl, 1, 24	Seland	Potts (2019)		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kharg_Island	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912881	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27150	a			X		
3815	Tawwaj, aka Tuj	Zirah, on R Shapur, upstream of R Hilleh, Helleh	Gulf	29.41500	51.14900	-330		Carter (2006)		https://ca.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tawwaj	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/922626	m							
3815.1	Temukan, Taoke, on R Granis, Dratinus	Bardak Siah Palace, at Doroudgah on R Dalaki, near Borazjan	Gulf	29.33310	51.11610	-500	Arrian, Indica, 8, 39 Vincent ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 24	Carter (2006)	Karimian (2007)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bardak_Siah_Palace	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/922626	a							

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
3815.2		Tul-e Khandagh fortress, at Deh Qa'ed	Gulf	29.31390	51.19160	-500		Carter (2006)		m				X	
3815.3		Charkhab Palace, at Borazjan	Gulf	29.25750	51.18880	-500		Carter (2006)	Karimian (2007)	m					
3815.4		Khosh Ab, Khoshaab	Gulf	29.22800	51.12000	-500		Carter (2006)		m					
3815.5		Isavendeh, Eisovand	Gulf	29.15000	51.09900	-500		Carter (2006)		m					
3816		Shif, in front of Shif island	Gulf	29.07250	50.90000	-330		Carter (2006)		m	X	X			
3817	Mesambria, port of Liyan	Bushir, Bushehr	Gulf	28.99350	50.83600	-330	Arrian, Indica, 8, 39	Vincent, shipwreck on west side of old city	Tofghian (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/922680	a		X	X	
3817.1	Antiocheia Persidos?	Bushir, or near Bushir	Gulf	28.94245	50.82795	-330		Cohen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/922627	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25235	m		X		
3818	Liyan, Ionaka?	Tepeh Sabzabad, Tol-e Peytul, near Rishir, Rishahr, Rayshahr, Rivard Ardashir, Bokht Ardeshir	Gulf	28.89603	50.82555	-5000	Seland	Priestman (2013)	Pezard (1914)	http://www.teheran.ir/snip.php?article1455#ssc.tab=0	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/922711	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25238	m	X	
3819	R Padagrus	Bay of Halileh, north of Delvar	Gulf	28.81763	50.99449		Arrian, Indica, 8, 39	Vincent	Priestman (2013)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=4361915	a	X			
3820	Hieratis, Heratemis	South of Delvar	Gulf	28.55101	51.03064		Arrian, Indica, 8, 39	Vincent		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/930194	a		X		
3821	R Sitacus, R Brisoana?	R Rodjanh	Gulf	28.12656	51.23280		Arrian, Indica, 8, 38	Vincent ; Marcian, Peripl, 1, 74		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/922675	a				
3822	Ausinja, Ausizan	Cape Verdistan, west of Bandar Dayer	Gulf	27.77000	51.52000		Marcian, Peripl, 1, 24	Vincent		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2632275	a				
3823	Gogana, near R Areon	Bataneh, near Bandar Dayer	Gulf	27.83800	51.83300		Arrian, Indica, 8, 38	Vincent	Askari Chaverdi (2017)	Poukerman (2019)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=862332	a		X	
3824	Siraf, Tahiri	Bandar Siraf, ancient city wall on the beach between R Kunarak (west) and R Shilou (east)	Gulf	27.66800	52.32590	-30	Seland	Priestman (2013)	Poukerman (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29762	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27114	m		X	X
3825	R Badagra, Bagrada	Large bay south of Assalouyeh and north of cape Nabon	Gulf	27.42340	52.65560		Arrian, Indica, 8, 38	Vincent ; Marcian, Peripl, 1, 24		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=643944	a		X		
3825.1	Apostana	near Teban beach?	Gulf	27.21000	52.76500		Arrian, Indica, 8, 38				a		X		
3826	Ochus	near Bostano?	Gulf	27.08315	53.01404		Arrian, Indica, 8, 38	Vincent			a		X		
3827	pearl fishers' island	Lavan island	Gulf	26.80248	53.27594		Arrian, Indica, 8, 38	Vincent	Potts (2019)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2538602	a		X		
3828	Eas, behind Kaikandros, Cecandrus insula	Hendurabi island	Gulf	26.71606	53.64993		Arrian, Indica, 8, 38	Vincent	Potts (2019)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=966677	a		X		
3829	Kataia, Cataea insula	Kish, Qeys island	Gulf	26.53481	53.97382	300	Arrian, Indica, 8, 37	Vincent	Potts (2019)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29630	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41324	a		X	
3830	Sisidona, Sidodona, Themistias Prom.?	Bandar Shenias	Gulf	26.48755	54.79619		Arrian, Indica, 8, 37	Vincent		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=4854372	a		X		
3831	unnamed insula	Greater Tunb island	Gulf	26.25884	55.30749		Arrian, Indica, 8, 37	Vincent	Potts (2019)	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=7852817	a		X		
3832	Oaracta insula, Oorachtha, Oracta, Ogyris? in front of R Salsos, R Korius	Qeshm island, in front of R Rud-e Shur	Gulf	26.79081	55.85504	-550	Arrian, Indica, 8, 37	Vincent, Burstein ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 5) ;	Potts (2019)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29691	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41323	a		X	
3832.2	Agedana insula, Sagdana?	Larak island, where "red lead" (iron ore) is found	Gulf	26.86000	56.35000		Marcian, Peripl, 1, 27	Vincent	Potts (2019)	http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/larak-island	a		X		
3833	Organa insula, Jarun island, in front of R Daras?	Hormuz island	Gulf	27.06516	56.46044		Arrian, Indica, 8, 37	Vincent	Potts (2019)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30251	a		X		
3834	Harmozeia, Harmozan, Armuzia, near R Anamis, R Saganos	R Minab, R Ibrahemi, near Kolahi	Gulf	27.04000	56.82000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 33	Vincent & 35 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 26 & 28 ;		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29586	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27101	a		X	
3835	Neoptana, Portus Macedonum? on R Hyctanis?	near Bandar e-Kargan	Gulf	26.87566	56.93126		Arrian, Indica, 8, 33	Vincent ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 28		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=6370240	a				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr., 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a	
3836	Karpella	Ras el-Kuh Mobarak, Bombareek	Iran	25.80000	57.29000	-330	Arrian, Indica, 8, 32 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, Arrian, Indica, 8, 32	Vincent	Salles (TOPOI 2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30239	a	X
3837	Badis	Cape Jask	Iran	25.66000	57.76600	-550	Arrian, Indica, 8, 32	Vincent		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30216	a	X
3837.1	R Salarus	R Sedji, 25 km west of Mohammadabad	Iran	25.57000	58.56000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 29-31 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 28	Vincent	Potts (2019)		a	
3838	Dagaseira, Dagasira	Port Lyrdf	Iran	25.40500	59.08300		Arrian, Indica, 8, 29	Vincent		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30226	a	
3839	Troesi, Troea	Khor Galak, on R Fanuj	Iran	25.43000	59.40300		Arrian, Indica, 8, 29	Vincent			a	
3840	Samydake, Caumatis, Kanthatis, Kanate	Tang	Iran	25.34600	59.88800		Arrian, Indica, 8, 29 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 28	Vincent		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30221	a	X
3840.1	R Samydacus	R Nikshahr	Iran	25.35800	60.20100		Marcian, Periopl, 1,				a	
3840.2	Pola, Polla insula?	Area between Pozm Tiyak and Konarak, where a large island may have been connected to the mainland by a tombolo	Iran	25.30300			Marcian, Periopl, 1, 28				a	
3841	Kanasida, Tesa, Tysa, Tyz	Tiz, Churbar bay, Chabahar bay	Iran	25.36300	60.58900	-550	Arrian, Indica, 8, 29 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, Arrian, Indica, 8, 29	Vincent	Glaime (2018)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30236	a	X
3842	Talmena, Kandriakes, near R Hydrianeus, Hydriacus?	Lipar, on Chabahar Pink Lake	Iran	25.24800	60.83000		Marcian, Periopl, 1, 28			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30275	a	X
3843	Bageia, Bagia Prom.	Beris	Iran	25.12500	61.17200	-550	Arrian, Indica, 8, 28 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, Arrian, Indica, 8, 27		Besnier (1914)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30217	a	X
3844	Kyiza, Kuitza, Guitza	Kushat? Arrian mentions anchoring in front of a beach with heavy surf ; Marcian mentions a port, presumably Pasabandar	Iran	25.06700	61.34600	-550	Ptol, Geogr, 6, 8 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 28		Besnerval (1994) Besnier (1914) Desse (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30245	a	X
3845	Alambatera, Alambater, Alabagium Prom. with Ziba, Liba insula	Ras Fasta, at Pasabandar, near outlet of R Pishin, but unidentified Ziba island	Iran	25.05700	61.43000		Marcian, Periopl, 1, 28		Besnier (1914)		a	
3846	Kophas, Kophanta, Gophanta	Jiwani, inside Guttar, Gwatar bay, near outlet of R Dasht Kaur (Marcian erroneously places Carmina insula in this area)	Pakistan	25.05400	61.73400		Arrian, Indica, 8, 26 & 27 ; Ptol, Geogr, 6, 8 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 29		Besnerval (1994) Besnier (1914) Potts (2019)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30242	a	X
3847	Deren-Obila, Dendrobosa	Pishukan (Marcian seems to have inverted Derenobilla and Cophanta)	Pakistan	25.12600	62.09000	-550	Arrian, Indica, 8, 27 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 29		Desse (2005)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30228	a	
3848	Barna, Barada, Badara	Kuh Batil at Gwadar	Pakistan	25.13000	62.35300	-550	Arrian, Indica, 8, 27 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, Arrian, Indica, 8, 27		Besnerval (1994)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29503	a	
3849	Balonus, on R Zorambos, Zorombos	R Saie Kaur	Pakistan	25.23700	62.84000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 27 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1,		Desse (2005) Besnier (1914)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30280	a	
3850	Mosarna, Musarna	silted-up West of Ras Jaddi, near Pasni and outlet of R Shadi	Pakistan	25.21000	63.47500		Arrian, Indica, 8, 26 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 29	Vincent	Besnerval (1994) Besnier (1914)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59937	a	
3851	Kissa, Cissa, Karbis, Carbis	Pasni, near outlet of R Shadi Kaur	Pakistan	25.27000	63.50000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 26	Vincent	Potts (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60539	a	X
3851.1	Carmina, Karmine, Asthala insula, called Asthea insula by Ptolemy, Nosala insula, Solis insula, Nympharum Cubile	Astola, Haptalar, island ; acc. to Arrian's description, Carmina insula is located in the country of Fish-eaters between Cape Jask and Ras Malan, and could thus be here	Pakistan	25.12200	63.84700		Arrian, Indica, 8, 26 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 26	Vincent		https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59718	a	
3852	Kabyla, Kalama Kolpos	Khor Kalmat	Pakistan	25.41000	64.07000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 26 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1,	Vincent	Besnerval (1994) Potts (2019)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59857	a	X
3853	Kolta, Colta	Outlet of R Basol?	Pakistan	25.30100	64.22100		Arrian, Indica, 8, 26	Vincent		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60548	a	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a		
3854	Bagasira, Pasira	Ormara	Pakistan	25.22800	64.68000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 26	Besenval (1994)	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60631	a		X
3854.1	Malana Prom., Maleus Mons	Ras Malan	Pakistan	25.31000	65.23000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 25	Besenval (1994) Eggermont (1975)	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59907	a		
3855	Stobera, on R Tomerus, Tonberus, Tuberus	Kund Malir, on R Hingol	Pakistan	25.35000	65.50000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 24	Eggermont (1975)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60068	a		
3856	Kokala, Cocala, Origala? Oritene? Oraea? Horaia? Ora? Bardaxima? Argenus? port of Alexandria Rhambakia, Rambacia?	unlocated anchorage in open sea in front of the shore, near outlet of R Phor, Alexandria is possibly located at Khandewari (west end of Miani Hor)? or at Uthal on R Kharari (now inland)?	Pakistan	25.40600	66.03000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 23 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 26 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 37	Eggermont (1975)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59881	a		X
3857	Kabana, Cabana	unlocated anchorage in open sea in front of the shore, possibly south of Miani Hor lagoon (outlet of R Porali)? or near Siranda lake (now inland)?	Pakistan	25.45000	66.31000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 23 ; Diodorus, Hist, 17, 104	Eggermont (1975)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60533	a		X
3857.1	Pagala, Pagadae, Pagana	anchorage in open sea in front of the shore, possibly near Naka Kharari?	Pakistan	25.23000	66.70000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 23	Eggermont (1975)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59975	a		X
3858	R Aarabes, Artabis, Arabius, Nabris, Cabirus	Sunera, on R Hub, Hab, in front of Churna, Charna Island, near Ras Muari, Cape Monze	Pakistan	24.89000	66.70000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 22 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 32 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 25	Eggermont (1975)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hub_River	a		
3859	Morontobara, Gynaikon Limen, Mulierum Portus, Marogomatrae? Rhapraua?	Karachi, behind Manora reef	Pakistan	24.79800	66.96500		Arrian, Indica, 8, 22 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 32 ; Ptol, Geogr, 6, 21	Eggermont (1975)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manora_Karachi	a		X
3860	Sakala, Sacala	unlocated, near Bambhore?	Pakistan	24.76000	67.52000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 22	Eggermont (1975)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60659	a		X
3860.1	Cilluta insula, Scillustis, Psiltucis	Makli hill, now inland	Pakistan				Arrien, Alexandre, 6, 6	Eggermont (1975)		a		X
3860.2	second island (offshore) visited by Alexander	Shah Aqeeq hill, now inland	Pakistan				Arrien, Alexandre, 6, 6	Eggermont (1975)		a		X
3861	Saranga, Sarapa, Sorofages	unlocated, near Golarchi?	Pakistan	24.63000	68.44000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 22	Eggermont (1975)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60669	a		X
3862	Domai, Coralliba insula	near Talhar?	Pakistan	24.88500	68.81800		Arrian, Indica, 8, 22	Eggermont (1975)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60502	a		X
3863	Alexandrou Limen, Portus Macedonum, on R Sagapa, Sangada, Sinthos, behind insula Bibacta, Bibaga, Barbarikon, Barbaricum, Barace, Abies	near Tando Ghulam Ali?	Pakistan	25.15000	68.92300	-325	Arrian, Indica, 8, 21- 22 ; Marcian, Periopl, 1, 32 ; Anonym, Mer Erythr, 39	Eggermont (1975)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59677 http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59744	a	X	X
3863.1	Krokala, Cocala insula	west of Jhuddo?	Pakistan	24.92600	69.19500		Arrian, Indica, 8, 21	Eggermont (1975)		a		X
3864	Canthi, Xilenopolis, Great lake, Samara lake, Nearchus' naval base, on eastern branch of Sinthus	swamp near Goth Sikaryari?	Pakistan	25.17900	69.23700	-325	Arrien, Alexandre, 6, 6 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 26	Eggermont (1975)		a		X
3865	Patala, Pattala, Potana, on R Sinthos, archaic Meluhha empire?	Possibly NE of Nasarpur, other possibilities: Thatta? Hyderabad? Brahminabad near Sanghar? on R Indus	Pakistan	25.59000	68.78000		Arrian, Indica, 8, 21 ; Arrien, Alexandre, 6, 6 ; Diodorus, Hist, 3, 47 ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex 250, Frag. 103) ;	Eggermont (1975)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thatta https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regio_Patalis http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59987	a		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177		a					
3866	Bethaphou, Boutaphion, near Bitylion, Bittylios, Bytl, Betilium, Ienysos?	Tell Temilat & Tell el-Sheikh & Tell Abu Salima, near Sheikh Zuweid	Egypt: Med Sea	31.22800	34.11300	-30		Verreth (2006)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687850	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28327		m				
3867	Rinokoloura, Rhinocolura, Ariza? Phakidia & Laura located in this area?	el-Arish	Egypt: Med Sea	31.15709	33.83579	-330	Esarhaddon's Annals ; Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4	Verreth (2006)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/688016	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21694	https://topostext.org/place/311338URin	a		X		
3868	Ostrakine, Ostracena, near Serbonitis Limen	Isle of el-Felusiyat on Lake el-Bardawil	Egypt: Med Sea	31.11740	33.43160	-330		Verreth (2006)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687993	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21696	https://topostext.org/place/311334UOst	m	X	X		
3869	Kasion, Casius Mons	Ras Qasrun, Khatib el-Qals, el-Qels	Egypt: Med Sea	31.20820	33.06850	-550		Verreth (2006)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687872	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41237	https://topostext.org/place/312331UCas	m				
3869.1	Pentascchoinon, Pentascino	On the road between Gerra and Kasion	Egypt: Med Sea	31.10600	32.84500			Verreth (2006)				m				
3869.2	Aphnaion, Aphthites? Aphthalia?	unlocated between Gerra and Pentaschoinon	Egypt: Med Sea	31.08835	32.77831			Verreth (2006)				m				
3870	Gerra, Geros, Geras, Skenai also located in this area	Tell Mahmudiyeh, Mahammediya, near Pelusion	Egypt: Med Sea	31.04790	32.66550	-330		Verreth (2006)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687909	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28351	https://topostext.org/place/310326UGer	m	X			
3870.1	Chabriou Charax, Chabrias, Castra Alexandri also located in this area	on the road between Pelusion and Gerra	Egypt: Med Sea	31.06000	32.61100			Verreth (2006)				m	X			
3871	R Nile, R Aegyptus	navigable between Lake Mareotis and the first cataract (Elephantine island near Assouan) with many ports, among which Coptos (Qift) which was the connection to the Red Sea. From Myos Hormos and Berenike, one could join Coptos on R Nile and continue to Memphis and Alexandria sailing downstream on the Nile, instead of sailing against the prevailing northern winds on the Red Sea (Pliny the Elder, Hist Nat, 6, 26); however, the total journey time and safety were not all that different.	Egypt: Med Sea	31.69829	31.07843		EES Nile Delta Ancient sites (2016)	Cooper (2011)	http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/ancient-ships/merchant-ships/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727172	https://topostext.org/place/312301WNil	m				
3872	Pelousion, Pelusium, Peluse, Ptolemais & Lychnos & Thylax also in this area?	Tell el-Farama	Egypt: Med Sea	31.04419	32.54354	-750	Arrian, Alexander, 3, 1 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 316	Marcolongo (1991)	Verreth (2006)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pelusium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727192	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21695	https://topostext.org/place/310325UPel	a	X	X
3873	Thennesos	Tell Tinnis	Egypt: Med Sea	31.20000	32.23500	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727247	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28535	m	X			
3874	Panephysis	el-Manzala	Egypt: Med Sea	31.15000	31.93330	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727184	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28503.html	m	X			
3875	Magdolos	Tell el-Herr, el-Heir	Egypt: Med Sea	30.96720	32.49290	-500		Grandet (2016)	Verreth (2006)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sea_Peoples	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727152	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28491	https://topostext.org/place/309324UMag	m	X	
3876	archaic Migdol, Rameses III's famous Nile Delta Battle (1178 BC) possibly in this area	Tell Kedua, Kedwa	Egypt: Med Sea	30.98330	32.47550	-600	Rameses III relief of Nile Delta Battle	Marcolongo (1991)	Verreth (2006)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727152	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28491	https://topostext.org/place/309324UMag	a	X	X	
3877		Tell el-Ghaba	Egypt: Med Sea	30.96500	32.42300			Marcolongo (1991)	Herbich (2010)				m	X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
3878	archaic Tjaru, Tcharou, Zaru, Tharu, starting point of the "Ways of Horus" to Gaza	Tell Heboua, Habua, Habwa	Egypt: Med Sea	30.93160	32.37950	-1500			Rahman Al-Ayedi (2000)	Verreth (2006)	Marcolongo (1991)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727231	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28529	m		X	X		
3879	Sile, Silu, Sele, nea-Tcharou	Tell Abu Seifa, Abou Seify, near Qantara	Egypt: Med Sea	30.85967	32.35260	-750			Rahman Al-Ayedi (2000)	Verreth (2006)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727231	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28529	m	r	X	X		
3880	Daphnae, Daphnes de Peluse, Tahpanhes, Startopeda in this area?	Tell Defenneh, Defenna, Tahpanhes	Egypt: Med Sea	30.85600	32.17930	-750	Boardman			Verreth (2006)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727103	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21717	m		X			
3881	Herakleopolis Mikra, Heracleus, Sethroe	Tell Belim	Egypt: Med Sea	30.97880	32.17200				Spencer (2002)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727121	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28503.html	https://topostext.org/place/309321UHer	m		X		
3882	Hephaistos	Sanhur	Egypt: Med Sea	30.96500	32.01650	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727119	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28503.html	m		X			
3883		Minshat Abu Omar	Egypt: Med Sea	30.91200	32.02410	-3000					https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minshat_Abu_Omar			m		X			
3884	Tanis, Djanet, archaic D'nt, Sa'nu, Biblic Tsoan, Zoan, port of Pi-Rameses	Tell San el-Hagar	Egypt: Med Sea	30.97490	31.87714	-1100	Wenamon's trip	Flemming	Verreth (2006)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727236	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21698	https://topostext.org/place/309318UTan	a		X		
3885	Phenouphis	Mendesio	Egypt: Med Sea	31.05400	31.79700	-330						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727200	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28503.html	m		X			
3886	Imet, Senou?	Tell Nebesha, Farun	Egypt: Med Sea	30.86000	31.91056		Herodotus, Hist, 2, 154	Boardman	Verreth (2006)			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tell_Nebesha	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=16901414		a		X		
3887	Mendes, archaic Per-banebdjedet, Djedet, archaic 'npt, Anpet	Tell el-Ruba	Egypt: Med Sea	30.95800	31.51650	-3500	Xenophon, Ephesian Tale, 4, 1		Redford (1996)			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mendes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727156	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21699	https://topostext.org/place/310315UMen	a		X	
3888	Thmouis	Tell Timai	Egypt: Med Sea	30.93900	31.51700	-750			Redford (1996)			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thmuis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727249	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21700	https://topostext.org/place/309315UThm	m		X	
3889	Pharbaïtos, Pharbaethos, Sheten, Setennu	Horbeit	Egypt: Med Sea	30.73390	31.61805	-750						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727196	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28503	https://topostext.org/place/307316UPhb	m		X		
3890		Tell Ibrahim Awad	Egypt: Med Sea	30.84950	31.83000	-3000			van Haarlem (1996)						m		X		
3891	Pi-Ramesses, Pi-Ramses, Piramesse, with port near main palace	Qantir, port is North of village, famous stables are South	Egypt: Med Sea	30.80632	31.83486	-1300			Bietak (1996)			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pi-Ramesses	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727080		m		X		
3892	Avaris, Hutwaret, Rowaty, archaic capital city of the Hyksos ; renamed Peru-nefer as from 1550 BC and hosting the naval base of Thoutmosis III and Amenhotep II	Tell el-Dab'a	Egypt: Med Sea	30.78846	31.82363	-1720		Sauvage	Bietak (2011)		Tronchere (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727080	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28474	m	r	X			
3893	Pithom, Patoumos, Heroonpolis, Heropolis, City of Heroes, archaic Tjekou, Per Atoum	Tell el-Mashkuta	Egypt: Med Sea	30.55300	32.09900	-600	Herodotus, Hist, 2, 158 ; Strabo, Geogr, 16, 4 ; Agatharchides (in Photius, Codex Chalouf, Shaluf stela ; Herodotus, Hist, 2, 158 ; Aristote, Meteo, 1, 14, 27 ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 1 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 6, 33 ;	Burstein	Redford (1996)			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pithom	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727124	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21716	https://topostext.org/place/305320UHer	a		X	
3894	Pithom archaic settlement on the Canal of Necho II, Darius I and Ptolemy II	Tell el-Retabeh, Retabah, on wadi Tumilat, near Ismailia Canal	Egypt: Med Sea	30.54720	31.96320	-1500			Gonzalez (2017)			http://aigyptos.sk/en/tel-el-retabi	http://www.livius.org/sources/content/achemenid-royal-inscriptions/ds/?		a		X		
3895	Pi Sopdu, Saphthis?	Saft el-Henneh, Hinna	Egypt: Med Sea	30.55500	31.61000				Map (1886)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727220	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28508	m		X			
3896	Boubastis, Bubastis, archaic Pi Ubaste, Pi-Beset, Per Bastet	Tell Basta, near Zagazig	Egypt: Med Sea	30.57250	31.51200	-750						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727129	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21715	m		X			
3897	Leontopolis North, archaic Taremu	Tell el-Moqdam	Egypt: Med Sea	30.68300	31.35560	-750						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727147	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21713	https://topostext.org/place/306313ULeo	m		X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
3898	Athribis, archaic Kemouer, Hout-hery-ib	Tell el-Atrib, near Benha	Egypt: Med Sea	30.47060	31.18800	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727078	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21704	https://topostext.org/place/304311UAth	m	X		
3899	Leontopolis South	Tell el-Yahudiya	Egypt: Med Sea	30.29350	31.33290	-330	Xenophon, Ephesian Tale, 4, 1		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727146	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21714	a	X			
3900	Tamiathis	Damietta	Egypt: Med Sea	31.41658	31.81009	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727235	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21697	https://topostext.org/place/314318UTam	m	X	X	
3901	Diospolis Inferior, archaic Paiuenamon, Sma Behdet	Tell el-Balamun	Egypt: Med Sea	31.25860	31.57140	-2400		Spencer (2010)	https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tell_el-Balamun	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727111	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28479	https://topostext.org/place/312315UDio	m	X	
3902	Isiospolis, Isidospolis? Iseum, archaic Per Hebite	Behbeit el-Hagar	Egypt: Med Sea	31.02750	31.28910	-1400		Favard (1996)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isis#Isiospolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727130	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28485	m	X		
3903	Sebennytos, archaic Tjebnetjer	Samanud	Egypt: Med Sea	30.95820	31.24490	-750			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727227	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21701	https://topostext.org/place/309312USeb	m	X	X	
3904	Bousiris	Abusir	Egypt: Med Sea	30.90630	31.24100	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727090	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28477	https://topostext.org/place/309312UBou	m	X	X	
3905	Bolbitine	Burj Rashid, near Rosetta	Egypt: Med Sea	31.44574	30.39272	-550		Chen (1992)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727085	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28476	https://topostext.org/place/314304UBol	m	X	X	
3906	Perseos Skope	near Bolbitine	Egypt: Med Sea	31.46119	30.41677	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727193	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36220	https://topostext.org/place/314304UPer	m	X		
3907	Bouto, Buto, archaic Dep & Pe, Per-wadjet	Tell Farain, near Ibtu	Egypt: Med Sea	31.19556	30.74222	-3000			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727094	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21702	https://topostext.org/place/312307UBou	m	X		
3907.1		Roman fort at Kom el-Gir	Egypt: Med Sea	31.22430	30.77330	-400		Seeliger (2019)	https://www.en.ug.eg/schichte.uni-muenchen.de/research/delta-project/index.html			m	X		X
3907.2		Kom el-Dabaa 1	Egypt: Med Sea	31.25100	30.86000			Elfadaly (2019)				m			
3907.3		Kom el-Dabaa 2	Egypt: Med Sea	31.26500	30.91500			Elfadaly (2019)				m			
3907.4		Tell el-Ineizi	Egypt: Med Sea	31.28250	30.89700			Elfadaly (2019)				m			
3907.5		Kom el-Khalaweed	Egypt: Med Sea	31.29000	30.86000			Elfadaly (2019)				m			
3907.6		Kom el-Garad	Egypt: Med Sea	31.32850	30.90050			Elfadaly (2019)				m			
3907.7		Kom el-Khirba	Egypt: Med Sea	31.32850	30.84880			Elfadaly (2019)				m			
3907.8		Kom el-Nashaween	Egypt: Med Sea	31.35450	30.87700			Elfadaly (2019)				m			
3907.9	Pachnemounis?	Kom el-Khanziri	Egypt: Med Sea	31.35850	30.92970			Elfadaly (2019)				m			
3908	Xois	Sakha, Djeqapir	Egypt: Med Sea	31.08950	30.95090	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727256	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28537	https://topostext.org/place/311309UXoi	m	X		
3909	Sais, archaic Sau, Sin	Sa el-Hagar	Egypt: Med Sea	30.96500	30.76850	-750	'Adoption stela' found at Karnak reporting Nitocris' trip from Sais to Thebes in 655 BC	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nitocris_1_(Divine_Adoratrice)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727217	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21138	https://topostext.org/place/309307USai	a	X		
3910	Tawa, Taua, Taya	Tantah	Egypt: Med Sea	30.78390	30.99910	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727243	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28531	https://topostext.org/place/307310UTay	m	X		
3911		Tell Mostai, Tell Umm Harb	Egypt: Med Sea	30.54000	31.19000	-1500	X	https://www.ees.ac.uk/ummharb63				m	X		
3912	Memphis, with port called Peru-nefer, archaic Inebu-hedj, Aneb-Hedj or White-walls, Djed-Sut, Ankh-Tawy, Men-nefer, Menfe, Noph, Tyrian camp	Mit Rahina, Kom el-Qala	Egypt: Med Sea	29.84950	31.25480	-2950	Phiankhi's Victory stela ; Herodotus, Hist, 2, 112 ; Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 104 & 109 ; Scylax, Periplus ; Xenophon, Ephesian Tale, 4, 1	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Memphis_Egypt	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736963	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21137	https://topostext.org/place/298313PMem	a	X		X
3913		Quarry at Tura, Tora, Tourah South	Egypt: Med Sea	29.90070	31.33000	-2750		Tallet (2017a)	Tallet (2017b)			m	X		X
3914	Royu, Troyu, Troikon Oros	Quarry at Tura, Tora, Tourah North	Egypt: Med Sea	29.93360	31.31478	-2750		Tallet (2017a)	Tallet (2017b)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727253	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/38025	m	X		X
3915		Maadi, on wadi Degla	Egypt: Med Sea	29.96500	31.27800	-3500		Hartung (2013)	http://www.touregypt.net/features/tories/mnglish/maadi.php	http://grepal.free.fr/english/maadi.php		m	X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a								
3916	Rosetjau, Port of King Khafre, Khefren	Giza, Gizeh, in front of the Sphinx temple	Egypt: Med Sea	29.97470	31.13900	-2500		Lehner (2014)	Tallet (2017b)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442962448	m	X							
3917	Babylon, Stratonicedi, Kheraha	Cairo, at Hanging Church	Egypt: Med Sea	30.00510	31.23010	-330				https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Babylon_Fortress	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727082	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21140	https://topostext.org/place/300312UBab	m	X	X		X	
3918	Letopolis, Letus, archaic Khem	Kom Aushim, Ausim	Egypt: Med Sea	30.12158	31.13461	-2500				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727149	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21142	https://topostext.org/place/301311ULet	m	X					
3918.1	Prosopitis insula	unlocated, possibly near Al Qanatir Al Khayriyyah	Egypt: Med Sea	30.18600	31.12800	-450	Thucydides, Pelop, 1, 109 ; Diodorus, Hist, 11, 77	https://www.jstor.org/stable/25011095						a	X	X		X	
3919	Terenouthis	Tell Abou Billo	Egypt: Med Sea	30.42889	30.81752	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727244	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28532		m	X					
3919.1	Nikiou	Manuf al-Uliya	Egypt: Med Sea	30.41000	30.84800	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727174	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28497	https://topostext.org/place/304308UNik	m	X					
3919.2	Onouphis Ano	Kom Manous, Zawiyet Razin	Egypt: Med Sea	30.46300	30.93000	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727179	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28498	https://topostext.org/place/304309UOno	m	X					
3920	Per-Irer, Perire, famous battle against Sea Peoples won by Merneptah in 1208 BC	Somewhere in the wadi El Natrun area	Egypt: Med Sea	30.44000	30.24000	-1200	Merneptah stela	Manassa (2003)	Nenna (2000)					a	X				
3921	Momemphis, archaic Imaw	Kom el-Hisn	Egypt: Med Sea	30.79500	30.60000	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727165	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28495	https://topostext.org/place/307306UMom	m	X					
3922	Naukratis, Naucratis, Pi-emroye, Per-Meryt	Kom el-Gaïef	Egypt: Med Sea	30.90000	30.59170	-610	Herodotus, Hist, 2, 179 ; Nectanebo's Naucratis stela	Fantalkin (2014)	Villing (2014)	Spencer (2011)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naucratis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727169	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21703	https://topostext.org/place/309306UNau	a	X			
3923	Hieraconpolis	near Damanhur	Egypt: Med Sea	31.03600	30.46800	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727126	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28483	https://topostext.org/place/310303UHie	m	X					
3924	Hermopolis Mikra	near Damanhur	Egypt: Med Sea	31.02160	30.42080	-750	Xenophon, Ephesian Tale, 4, 1				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727123	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21707	https://topostext.org/place/310304UHer	a	X				
3925	Psenemphaia, Theroge, South end of ancient Mareotis lake	Kom el-Truga SE of Alexandria	Egypt: Med Sea	30.96279	30.17433	-330		Vaneek (2008)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727208	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28507		m	X				
3926	Schedia on the Canal of Canope	Kom el-Hamam in SE suburbs of Alexandria	Egypt: Med Sea	31.13866	30.18921	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 17, 1 ; Xenophon, Ephesian Tale, 4, 1	Bergmann (2009)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727221	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28509	https://topostext.org/place/311302USch	a	X				
3927	Thonis	submerged city in the bay of Aboukir	Egypt: Med Sea	31.28160	30.11980	-330	Scylax, Peripl	Le Monde (2015)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727250	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28536	https://topostext.org/place/313300UTho	a		X			
3928	Heracleion	submerged city in the bay of Aboukir	Egypt: Med Sea	31.29827	30.11034	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727120	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42429	https://topostext.org/place/313301UHer	m		X				
3929	Menouthis	submerged city in the bay of Aboukir	Egypt: Med Sea	31.31514	30.10663	-750				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727162	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28493	https://topostext.org/place/313300UMen	m		X				
3930	Pikuat, Canopus	Abu Qir	Egypt: Med Sea	31.32250	30.05830	-750			Flemming, Goddio	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727097	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21706	https://topostext.org/place/313300UCan	m	rs		X			
3931	Taposiris Mikra	El-Mandara, south of Montazah Prom.	Egypt: Med Sea	31.27930	30.00520	-330		Tzalas (2018)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727242	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28530	https://topostext.org/place/312300UTap	m		X			
3931.1		Roman villa on Gezireh Gabr el-Khour, Miami island, in front of Sidi Bishr Prom.	Egypt: Med Sea	31.27260	29.99040			Tzalas (2018)						m		X		X X	
3932	Iuliopolis, Nikopolis	Sidi Gabir, Gaber, Sporting	Egypt: Med Sea	31.22280	29.93209	-30		Tzalas (2018)			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727131	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28486		m		X		X?	
3932.1		Ibrahimieh, Ibrahimiyah, quarry and anchorage area	Egypt: Med Sea	31.21700	29.92170	-330		Tzalas (2018)						m				X	
3933	Rhacotis, Rhacotes, Rakhotis	Alexandria	Egypt: Med Sea	31.21761	29.89361	-3500	Tacitus, Hist, 4, 84	Cohen	Veron (2013)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727070	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/15898	https://topostext.org/place/312299PAle	a					

[illegible]

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Stadiasmus, 8	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
3949	Derris, Derras, Derrhon	Derasiya?	Egypt: Med Sea	30.87100	28.92900	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716549	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28453	https://topostext.org/place/308289UDer	a				
3950	Comaru	near Sidi Abd el-Rahman	Egypt: Med Sea	30.98406	28.77073	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716546	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23589		m				
3951	Zephyrium Prom.	near Ras el-Daba	Egypt: Med Sea	31.08016	28.48230	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Stadiasmus, 9	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716651	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42486		a				
3952	Pedonia, Pezone, behind Myrmex insulae, Sidonia insula?	Sambra Reef	Egypt: Med Sea	31.08635	28.25648	-330	Stadiasmus, 10 ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 2	Flemming, Arnaud	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716617	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36214	https://topostext.org/place/315285IMyr	a				
3953	Trakhea, Tracheia	Abou Jerab near Galaj	Egypt: Med Sea	31.09943	28.15012			Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716641			m				
3954	Pnigeus Akroterion, Pnigeo	Ras al-Gharqan, Ras Gregrien, Caesar Beach	Egypt: Med Sea	31.09040	28.01140	-330	Stadiasmus, 11	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716625	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28466	https://topostext.org/place/310279UPni	a				
3955	Phoenicus, Phoenicunte	South of Ras el-Kanayis	Egypt: Med Sea	31.14505	27.89957	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 17, 2 ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 12		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716621	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36215		a				
3956	Hermaeis, Ermea	near Ras el-Kanayis	Egypt: Med Sea	31.21440	27.87250	-330	Stadiasmus, 13	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716572	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36209		a				
3957	Leuce, Leuke Akte	Ras el-Kanayis, Ras Kanais	Egypt: Med Sea	31.23780	27.86690	-550	Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 14	Arnaud	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716587	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36672	https://topostext.org/place/312278Uleu	a		X		X?
3957.1	Leuce, Leuke Akte, commercial port	Ras el-Kanayis, Ras Kanais	Egypt: Med Sea	31.23560	27.86810		Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 14	Arnaud	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716587	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36672	https://topostext.org/place/312278Uleu	a	rs?		X?	
3958	Zygris	Marsa Bagush, near Disney Beach	Egypt: Med Sea	31.18298	27.66836	-330	Stadiasmus, 15		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716657	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36219		a				
3959	Laodanuntium, Ladamantia	Marsa Mahadda, near Sidi Haneish	Egypt: Med Sea	31.18951	27.63805	-330	Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 16		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716585	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36213	https://topostext.org/place/311276ULad	a		X		
3960	Kallias, Kalamaion, Calamaeo	near Almaza Beach Resort	Egypt: Med Sea	31.20300	27.56585	-330	Stadiasmus, 17	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716575	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36210		a				
3961	Graeas Gony, Graeasgoni seu Vetulae portus	near Garawla	Egypt: Med Sea	31.33900	27.36000	-330	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 18		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716568	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36208	https://topostext.org/place/313273UGra	a				
3962	Paretonius, Paraetionium, Ammonia	Marsa Matrouh, Matruh, Bates' island, Geziret el-Yehudiyeh	Egypt: Med Sea	31.36102	27.26687	-750	Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 2 ; Mela, Geogr, 1, 8 ; Stadiasmus, 19 ; Xenophon, Ephesian Tale. 3, 12	Cohen, Flemming, Dawson, Sauvage	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716535	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21711	https://topostext.org/place/314272UPar	a	p		X	
3963	Delphines & Zephyrium insulae	islets in front of Obayed beach, 15 km West of Marsa Matrouh	Egypt: Med Sea	31.40393	27.09193		Stadiasmus, 20	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716622		https://topostext.org/place/315275IZep	a				
3964	Apis	major Egyptian fort, at Zawiyet Umm el-Rakham	Egypt: Med Sea	31.40000	27.02600	-1300	Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 21	Snape (2013)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716526	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28451	https://topostext.org/place/313270UApi	a				
3965	Ainesippa insulae, Nesis, Nesoi, Natem, Ampelos? Near Drepanum Prom.	Ras Bulaou	Egypt: Med Sea	31.44371	26.98344		Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 2 ; Stadiasmus, 22	Flemming, Arnaud	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716505		https://topostext.org/place/315275IAin	a				
3966	Selenis, Selenide, Linuda	near Azy	Egypt: Med Sea	31.46689	26.78861	-330	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 23		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716635	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36217		a				
3967	Azy, Zagilis Kome	Marsa Aasi	Egypt: Med Sea	31.48295	26.75767	-330	Stadiasmus, 24	Arnaud	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716531	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36203		a				
3968	Tyndarios, Tauris islets, Darieos	Ishailah rocks	Egypt: Med Sea	31.52012	26.63923	-330	Scylax, Periplus ; Caesar, Guerre d'Alexandrie, 45 ; Stadiasmus, 25	Tardieu	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716642	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42475	https://topostext.org/place/315265ITyn	a				
3969	Chautaeo, Chettaia		Egypt: Med Sea	31.50230	26.56300	-330	Stadiasmus, 26		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716543	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36205	https://topostext.org/place/314265UCha	a		X		
3970	Zygis, Zygri, Zygrae	near Sheikh el-Bisri	Egypt: Med Sea	31.53400	26.32100	-330	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 27		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716656	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36218	https://topostext.org/place/315264UZyg	a				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman near Sidi Barrani	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 28	Arnaud	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
3971	Ainesisphyra, Aenesisphyra, Ennesiphora, Nisisphyra, Nesus		Egypt: Med Sea	31.63000	25.92900	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716507	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23590	https://topostext.org/place/315255IAin	a		
3972	Katabathmos, Catabathmus Maior, Plunos, Plynos, Plynus, Tetrapyrgia, Baranis	Sallum, Sailloune, Solloum	Egypt: Med Sea	31.55600	25.16300	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Herodotus, Hist, 4, 168 ; Stadiasmus, 29	Tardieu	Laronde (1992)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sollum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716540	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21712	https://topostext.org/place/315251UKat	a	X
3973	Ficu, Syke	sandy creek?	Libya	31.67388	25.15236		Stadiasmus, 30							a	
3974	Panorme	sandy creek?	Libya	31.68225	25.14776		Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 31							a	
3975	Eurea	sandy creeks?	Libya	31.70958	25.13516		Stadiasmus, 32							a	
3976	Petras Magna, Patarrus, Petrante	Bardia	Libya	31.75919	25.10202	-330	Scylax, Periopl ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 33		Laronde (1992)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716619	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41004	https://topostext.org/place/317250UPet	a	X	
3977	Ardanis Prom., Kardamis, Ardanaxes	Ras Bu Wushayyikah	Libya	31.91000	25.04180	-330	Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Stadiasmus, 34			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716577	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36211		a		
3978	Menelaüs, Menelas	Ras el-Awrah?	Libya	31.98130	24.87800	-550	Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Nepos, Agesilas, 8 ; Plutarch, Agesilas, 47 ; Herodotus, Hist, 4, 169 ; Stadiasmus, 36	Tardieu locates it at Bombah ; Flemming calls it Paliurus/Azyris? BATlas locates it there		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716599	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28463	https://topostext.org/place/319248UMen	a		
3979	Katanis Prom., Catanis	Zawiyat Zanzur	Libya	32.01590	24.76400	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716579	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42472		a	X	
3980		Marsa Gabes	Libya	31.98360	24.54250	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716597	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28461		m	X	
3981	Scythranis, Kyrthanio, Pyrthmanion	Marsa el-Afarid, about 30 km East of Tobrouk: sandy creeks	Libya	31.99766	24.41897	-30	Scylax, Periopl ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 37	Arnaud		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716584	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36212		a		
3982		el-Gara, al-Qa'arah	Libya	31.99810	24.21550	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716556	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28454		m		
3983	Antipyrgos	Tobrouk	Libya	32.07500	23.97000	-330	Scylax, Periopl ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 38	Flemming, Tardieu calls it port of Tabarca	Laronde (1992)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716525	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23592		a	X	
3984	Miceris	near Zawiyat al-Murassas	Libya	32.17771	23.64123	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716601	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23593		m		
3985	Petras Parna, Petrante Parvo, Petras Minor, Petras Mikros, Small port of Petrante	Marsa Tarfaia, near Ain al-Ulaymah	Libya	32.17580	23.40830	-330	Scylax, Periopl ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 39			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716620	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28465		a		
3986		Allem Dauhr	Libya	32.19825	23.31606	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716519	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28450		m		
3987	Batrachus	wadi ed Sedd	Libya	32.17435	23.30917	-750	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 40	Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716536	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36204		a	X	
3988	Aedonia insula	Jeziret el-Marakeb, Seal island	Libya	32.23400	23.28200	-30	Scylax, Periopl		Howard-Carter (1963)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716503	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42471		a		
3989	Paliouros, Paliuro	At Tamimi	Libya	32.34832	23.08419	-330	Stadiasmus, 42			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373868	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23594		a	X	
3990	Platea insula, Platee	island now connected to the continent, South of Bombah	Libya	32.39683	23.12783	-750	Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 41		Laronde (1992)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373874	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27258	https://topostext.org/place/324231IPla	a	X	
3991	Phthia, Phaea	Bay of Bombah	Libya	32.41430	23.11580	-750	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 5 ; Stadiasmus, 43			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373870	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23596		a	X	
3992	Dionysios	near Zawiyat Umm Hufayn	Libya	32.52632	23.10968	-330	Stadiasmus, 44			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373781	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27229		a	X	
3993	Chersoneso, Cherronesos, Antichides-Chersonese	Ras el-Tin, Atteen	Libya	32.60406	23.13319		Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Stadiasmus, 45	Flemming	Laronde (1992)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373773			a		

[illegible]

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
4013		Tansoluch	Libya	32.38297	20.36664	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373901	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27268	m		X			
4014	Hadrianopolis, Kaukalou Kome?	Daryanah	Libya	32.35040	20.30660	-330	Scylax, Peripl	Yorke (1972)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373824	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21853	a					
4015		Ain Zeina, near Kuwayfyah	Libya	32.23440	20.15900	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373728	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27215	m					
4016	Argoos, Arghous, near Tritonis Palus, Lake Triton, near Berenice	Arghous, near Benghazi	Libya	32.16959	20.09121		Apollonius, Argonauticas, 4, 1620		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373906		a					
4017	Euesperides, Hesperidae, Hesperides, on R Encheleios	Maqbarah Sayidi Abid, Benghazi	Libya	32.13410	20.08760	-500	Scylax, Peripl ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Stadiasmus, 58	Cohen, Flemming Howard-Carter (1963)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373786	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25152	https://topostext.org/place/321201UEue	a		X		
4017.1	Berenice, Berenike, port of Euesperides	Sidi Khrebish, Benghazi	Libya	32.12450	20.06370	-330	Scylax, Peripl ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Stadiasmus, 57	Cohen, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373786	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21851	https://topostext.org/place/321201UEue	a		X		X
4018	Rhinis, Rhinon	? 10 km SW of Benghazi	Libya	32.01948	19.98755		Stadiasmus, 58		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373826		a					
4019	Pitho	? 12 km SW of Benghazi	Libya	32.00908	19.97688		Stadiasmus, 59				a					
4020	Theotimaao	near Pitho	Libya	32.00665	19.97471	-330	Stadiasmus, 60		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373905	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36123	a					
4021	Halis, Halai	? 15 km SW of Benghazi	Libya	31.99611	19.96330		Stadiasmus, 61				a					
4022	Boreion, Boreum	Ras Teyonas, 20 km SW of Benghazi	Libya	31.95274	19.93616		Stadiasmus, 62	Lehmann, Pauly	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373760		a	r	X		X	
4022.1		Gasr el-Arid, 22 km SW of Benghazi	Libya	31.91000	19.92000			Howard-Carter (1963)			m					
4023	Chersis	Chersa, Karsa, near Qaryat al-Barakat	Libya	31.74920	19.91940	-330	Stadiasmus, 63		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373771	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36118	a					
4024	Amastoris	Bu Scriba?	Libya	31.57840	19.96320	-330	Stadiasmus, 64		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373729	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36116	a					
4025	Heracleo, Herakleioi Thines	Ras Carcura?	Libya	31.47072	19.99281		Scylax, Peripl ; Stadiasmus, 65		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363971		a					
4026	Drepanon	near Heracleo	Libya	31.46619	20.00807	-330	Scylax, Peripl ; Stadiasmus, 66		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373782	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36119	a					
4027	Serapeion	South of Carcura	Libya	31.32560	20.08890	-330	Stadiasmus, 67		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373887	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36581	a					
4028	Diarhoas, Diarrhoea portus	near Sultan?	Libya	31.15090	20.16621		Ptol, Geogr, 4, 4 ; Stadiasmus, 68		http://data.postplace.org/search?q=7636579		a					
4029	Attici Phenica, Api?	near Sultan	Libya	31.13350	20.16800	-30	Stadiasmus, 69		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373741	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23604	a					
4030		Roman villa at Gasr en Nfeil	Libya	31.01370	20.13730	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373801	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35019	m					X
4031	Kainon, Cainon, Caeno	Zuetina?	Libya	30.95401	20.10959	-330	no port according to Stadiasmus, 70		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373832	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36121	a					
4032	Euschoeno	near Ajdabiya?	Libya	30.90269	20.07233		Stadiasmus, 71		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/376777		a		X			
4033	Hyphali insulae, three Pontia insulae?	islands near Ajdabiya?	Libya	30.90262	20.06116		Scylax, Peripl ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 4 ; Stadiasmus, 72		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373830		a					
4034	Scopelo, Scopelites, Mysinos insula	reefs in front of the beach?	Libya	30.77629	19.96209		Stadiasmus, 73		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363997		a					
4035	three Pontia insulae? Leukai insulae?	Isle of Garah?	Libya	30.79110	19.90280		Scylax, Peripl ; Stadiasmus, 74				a					
4036	Maea, Maia, Gaia insula	Isle of Ishaifa?	Libya	30.71917	19.92163		Stadiasmus, 75		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363992		a					
4037	Astrochonda, Astrochona	30 km NE of New Brega	Libya	30.70350	19.93400	-330	Stadiasmus, 76		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363928	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36106	a					

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
4038		Tincausari	Libya	30.63547	19.87322	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/364022	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36112	m					
4039	Corcodeillos, Krokodellos, Crocodilio	11 km NE of New Brega	Libya	30.56180	19.79659	-330	Stadiasmus, 77		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363982	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36110	a					
4040	Boreum, Borio, Boreion	Bu Grada, near New Brega	Libya	30.47530	19.70050	-330	Stadiasmus, 78		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363948	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27207	a					
4041	Antidrepano Prom.	10 km SW of New Brega	Libya	30.43780	19.63757		Stadiasmus, 79		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363923		a					
4042	Mendrión	Marsa al-Brega	Libya	30.41600	19.61000	-330	Stadiasmus, 80		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363996	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36111	a		X			
4043	Cozynthion	Roman villa at Gasr el-Brega	Libya	30.42413	19.58186	-30	Stadiasmus, 81		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363981	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35005	a		X			X
4044	Tiniodiri	about 10 km SW of Brega	Libya	30.37546	19.48688	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/364023	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36113	m					
4045	Ammoniou Pegai, Ammonii fontibus	about 17 km SW of Brega	Libya	30.33450	19.40720	-330	Stadiasmus, 82		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363920	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36103	a					
4046	Anabucis	near Bishr	Libya	30.27006	19.19551	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363921	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23608	m					
4047	Automalax, Automalacis, Euteletos?	Roman fort about 10 km West of Bishr	Libya	30.26800	19.09450	-330	Stadiasmus, 83		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363932	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27198	a				X	
4048	Arae Philaenorum Prom., Philainon Bomoï, Banadedari	border between Cyrenaica and Africa, near fort of Bir Umm el-Garanigh	Libya	30.37747	18.79615	-30	Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 84	Pauly	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363935	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23610	https://topostext.org/place/3021905APh	a				X
4049	Tugulus	about 11 km NW of the Ras Lanuf oil terminal	Libya	30.56240	18.47660	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/364026	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23611	m					X
4050	Turris and Taberna	As Sidr	Libya	30.63030	18.37350	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/364027	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36115	m		X			
4051	Hippou Akra Prom.	Ras el-Ihudia?	Libya	30.76100	18.22300	-330	Stadiasmus, 85		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363973	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36109	a					
4052	Zacazama	near Bin Jawad	Libya	30.81332	18.07646	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/364034	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23613	m		X			
4053	Aubereo, Ad Capsum Ultimium	Sidi Beheri, about 20 km West of Bin Jawad	Libya	30.87340	17.89000	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363929	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23614	m					
4054	Ad Palmam	near Marsa al-Uwayja	Libya	30.94270	17.75220	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363915	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36101	m					
4055	Tramaricio	at 31° of latitude	Libya	31.00353	17.55078	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/364024	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36114	m					
4056	Aulazon	Aulazon	Libya	31.04470	17.43970	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363930	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23615	m		X			
4057	Eperos, Esperis	near the remains of Mintaqat wadi Harawah	Libya	31.08867	17.30566	-30	Stadiasmus, 86		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363958	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36108	a					
4058	Charax, Corax, Coarce, Iscina	Medina Sultan	Libya	31.12901	17.14216	-330	X Stadiasmus, 87	Carayon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363951	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22260	a					
4059	Ad Speluncas	about 10 km West of Sultan	Libya	31.15891	17.03511	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363917	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23616	m					
4060	Zure	about 20 km East of Syrte	Libya	31.19650	16.82950	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/364036	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23617	m					
4061		Several Roman villas near Jabiat Escout	Libya	31.21318	16.77199	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363978	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27209	m					X
4062	La Tour d'Euphrantas, Euphrantas' Tower, Macomades Solorum	Syrte, Sirte	Libya	31.21216	16.58271	-330	X Stadiasmus, 88	Carayon, Lehmann	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363959	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23618	a	rs	X	X	X	
4063	Putea Nigrorum	Several Roman villas near Qbeba	Libya	31.22200	16.37590	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/364005	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23619	m					X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Stadiasmus, 89	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a															
4064	Dysopo, Astiagi	about 30 km West of Syrtē	Libya	31.23313	16.28700	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363927	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36105	a														
4065	Praetorium?	Several Roman villas about 60 km West of Syrtē	Libya	31.30295	15.95966	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/963101000	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35854	m								X						
4066	Aspis, Aspide, Ad Ficūm	Bwayrat al-Hasun, about 80 km West of Syrtē	Libya	31.40530	15.73190	300		Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Stadiasmus, 90 ;	Lehmann,	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363914	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23620	a	rs		X	X										
4067	Macomaca	Melfa	Libya	31.64038	15.55924		X	Marcian, Periplus, 1,	Carayon, Tardieu calls it a « Port »			m														
4068	Taricheiai, Tarichiis	? at the East of Misrata	Libya	31.78831	15.45022			Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 91		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344501		a														
4069	Cephalai, Cephalis Prom., Thubactis, Tubactis	Misrata, Misurata	Libya	32.36319	15.23204	-30		Stadiasmus, 92	Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344513	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21767	a			X											
4070		Marsa Gezirah near Misrata	Libya	32.41820	15.00530	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344432	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30983	m														
4071	Simnana	about 10 km West of Misrata	Libya	32.42307	14.96283	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344484	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23622	m														
4072	Nivirgi Tabernae	about 30 km West of Misrata	Libya	32.44060	14.76540	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344451	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23623	m														
4073	Sugolin, Seggera	Roman villa at Zliten	Libya	32.49810	14.55830	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344489	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35475	m			X					X						
4074	Kinyps, on R Cinyps	about 10 km West of Zliten	Libya	32.53194	14.44746	-550		Scylax, Periplus		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344413	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30979	a														
4075		Roman villa	Libya	32.61130	14.34230	-550			Musso (2010)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/963101210	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35896	m								X						
4076	Leptis Magna, Lepcis Magna, Lepcitanī Septimiani	Leptis Magna, Lepcis Magna, with ancient lighthouse, on R Lebda	Libya	32.63760	14.30080	200	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 4	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Yorke, Christiansen, Trethewey, Oleson, Huissen, Stone	Bartoccini (1958)	Stone (2016)	https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leptis_Magna	https://www2.rgm.dcn.nl/navis2/Home/Frames.cfm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344448	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21127	https://topostext.org/place/326143U/en	a	r		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
4077	Leptis Magna, Lepcis Magna	not "Magna" anymore	Libya	32.63820	14.29800	550				Beltrame (2012)						https://topostext.org/place/326143U/en	m	r	X		X					
4078	Neapolis, Leptis, Hermaion, Hermæum Prom	not yet "Magna"	Libya	32.64040	14.29400	-750	X	Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 4 ; no port according to Stadiasmus, 93, but mooring for small ships at Hermaion, acc. To Stadiasmus,	Markoe	Schorle (2012)	http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/a-few-ports/leptis-magnum/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344448	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21127	https://topostext.org/place/326143U/en	a	r		X	X							
4079	archaic Auza?	Roman villa at Homs	Libya	32.65670	14.27270	-50			Carayon, Markoe, Stone	Musso (2010)	Di Vita (1974)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344408	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35440	m	r		X	X							X	
4080	Ad Palmam	Many Roman villas on the coast North of Homs	Libya	32.70950	14.17820	-550			Lafon	Musso (2010)		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344285	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35895	m											X	
4081	Gaphara, Graphara, Taphra	Gaphara	Libya	32.79800	13.81000	-330	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Ptolemy, Geogr, 4, 3 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 4 ; Stadiasmus, 95	Carayon, Yorke	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344359	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30971	a	rs		X											
4082	Amaraea	10 km West of Gaphara	Libya	32.79479	13.70176	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344292	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30963	a														
4083	Megerthis, Megradi	20 km West of Gaphara	Libya	32.79614	13.59947	-330			Stadiasmus, 97	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344437	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30985	a														
4084		Several Roman villas near Kassala	Libya	32.87000	13.43800	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344411	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30977	m			X									X		
4085	Oea, Makar Oeat, Macaraia, Amaraea	Tripoli	Libya	32.90134	13.17867	-750	X	Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 4 ; Stadiasmus, 98	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Stone	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344456	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22283	a	rs	X	X	X										
4086		Roman villa at Gargaresc	Libya	32.86400	13.07900	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344360	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35424	m												X		
4087	Assaria	al-Mayah near As Zaouiayah	Libya	32.80780	12.86160	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344299	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23628	m														

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland?	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
4088	Sabratha, Sabratta, Zarathra, Abrotonon, Abrotone, Alathres	Sabratah, central promontory	Libya	32.80860	12.48150	-750	X Scylax, Periopl ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 4 but no port according to Stadiasmus, 99	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Blackman, Yorke, Oleson, Trethewey, Huissen, Stone	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344282	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21128	https://topostext.org/place/328125UAbri	a	rs	X	X	X	X?
4089	Sabratha	Sabratah, reef with settlement	Libya	32.80955	12.48090	-750	X Scylax, Periopl ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 4	Carayon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344282	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21128	https://topostext.org/place/328125UAbri	a	rs	X	X		
4090	Sabratha	Sabratah, submerged breakwater	Libya	32.81086	12.47798	-750	X Scylax, Periopl ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 4	Carayon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344282	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21128	https://topostext.org/place/328125UAbri	a	rs	X	X		
4091	Sabratha	Sabratah, quay	Libya	32.80877	12.47675	-750	X Scylax, Periopl ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 4	Carayon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344282	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21128	https://topostext.org/place/328125UAbri	a	rs	X		X	
4092	Ad Ammonem	Mellita, near oil terminal	Libya	32.84900	12.26970	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344284	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36368		m					
4093	Locris, Locroi	Zuwarah	Libya	32.91934	12.12786	-330	Stadiasmus, 100		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344424	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30980		a		X			
4094	Casas	Zuara	Libya	32.94260	12.08210	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344333	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36375		m					
4095	Gypasaria Taberna	near the airport of Zuwarah	Libya	32.98629	12.01681	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344388	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36376		m					
4096	Pisindon, Pisida	Abu Kammash, 25 km from Tunisia	Libya	33.06920	11.81630	-330	Ptol, Geogr, 4, 3		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344459	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21766		a		X			
4097	Taricheiai, Zouchis	El-Mdeina, near Allouet el-Gounna, with 600 m quaywall	Tunisia	33.18030	11.43700	-330	X Scylax, Periopl	Carayon, Slim	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344500	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30991		a	r	X		X	X
4098	Zeuchari, Praesidium	Sidi Mohammed Chaouch, at outlet of lake el-Biban	Tunisia	33.27935	11.29464		Stadiasmus, 101	Slim	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344500			a		X			X
4099	Villa Magna	Roman villa at Bou Gornine, near Ras Zarba, NE of Bin Gardane	Tunisia	33.21400	11.23700	-30	X	Carayon, Slim	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344536	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35458		m					X
4100	Putea Pallene	Naoura, on the South bank of R Bahar Alaoune	Tunisia	33.35642	11.10830	-30		Slim	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344462	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23631		m					X
4101		Sidi Bou Teffaha, Errssifet? near Zarzis	Tunisia	33.47300	11.09600			Slim	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344462			m		X			X
4101.1	Gergis, Gergin	Zarzis	Tunisia	33.50500	11.11900	-330	Stadiasmus, 102	Lehmann, Slim	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344372	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21859		a	r		X	X	
4102	Ad Pontem	Bridge of Djerba	Tunisia	33.62643	10.94111				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344286			m					
4103	Meninx, Meninge, Girba, Bracheion, famous for its purple dye, Odysseus' stopover in the country of Lotophagoi, Lotus-eaters probably in this area	el-Kantara, on the isle of Djerba	Tunisia	33.68295	10.92065	-330	X Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Denys Periegetes, Periegesis ; Stadiasmus, 103	Carayon, Slim, Flemming, Yorke, Cuisenier, Stone	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344440	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21862	https://topostext.org/place/338109IMeninx	a	rs		X		X
4104		Roman villa, near Souk el-Gibli, on the isle of Djerba	Tunisia	33.72260	10.95600	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/963101228	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35914		m					X
4105		Roman villa, near Vincici Alkantara resort, on the isle of Djerba	Tunisia	33.75300	11.00400	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/963101371	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36057		m		X			X
4106		Roman villa at Aghir, on the isle of Djerba	Tunisia	33.77389	11.04887	-550	X	Slim, Carayon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/963101372	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36058		m	p		X		X
4107	Girba?	Rhizene, near Houmt Souk, on the isle of Djerba	Tunisia	33.88172	10.92133	-330	X	Slim, Carayon, Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344400	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35436		m	p	X			X
4108	Tipasa	near Ajim, on the isle of Djerba	Tunisia	33.71425	10.74491	-330		Slim	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344519	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21861		m	p		X		
4109		Roman villa NW of Guelalala, on the isle of Djerba	Tunisia	33.74200	10.82400	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/963101347	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36033		m		X			X
4110	Heres, Haribus	Guelalala, on the isle of Djerba	Tunisia	33.70689	10.85462	-550		Slim, Carayon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344386	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30974		m					X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Stadiasmus, 105	Slim, Stone	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
4111	Gidaphta, Cidiphtha?	Ras Segala, North jetty with platform, in the gulf of Bou Ghrara	Tunisia	33.53664	10.92768	-330			Stone (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344379	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30973	a	p	rs	X			X		
4112	Gidaphta, Cidiphtha?	Ras Segala, South jetty with platform, in the gulf of Bou Ghrara	Tunisia	33.53416	10.92436	-330		Stadiasmus, 105	Stone (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344379	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30973	a	p	rs	X			X		
4113	Gightis, Gichthi, Giti of Tripoli	Bou Ghrara, Roman jetty with platform	Tunisia	33.53255	10.68204	-550	X	Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 104 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Carayon, Lehmann, Slim, Flemming, Yorke, Gadhoum, Stone (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344380	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21858	a		rs	X	X		X		
4114	Templum Veneris	Jorf	Tunisia	33.69658	10.73773	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344505	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21864	m				X				
4115	Gidaphta, Cidiphtha?	Lafala	Tunisia	33.67400	10.62200			Stadiasmus, 105	Slim			a								
4116	Gourine East		Tunisia	33.64200	10.56800	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/963101346	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36032	m			X					
4117	Gidaphta, Cidiphtha?	Bou Amia, on lagoon NE of Arram	Tunisia	33.64600	10.50500	-550		Stadiasmus, 105	Slim	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/963101351	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36037	a			X					
4118	Agma	near al-Zarat	Tunisia	33.67000	10.43300	-30			Slim	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344290	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36371	m	p							
4119		Roman villa near Zerkine	Tunisia	33.73000	10.31500	-550			Slim	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/963101349	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36035	m					X			
4120		Roman villa South of wadi el-Ferd	Tunisia	33.76400	10.27700	-550				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/963101348	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36034	m					X			
4121	Tacapaë, Tacapae, Tachape, with large Tritonis lake on the mainland	Gabes	Tunisia	33.89781	10.11560	-330		Antonine, Itin Mar ; Stadiasmus, 106	Lehmann, Flemming, Gadhoum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344496	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22247	a	p			X				
4122	Lacene?	Tarf el-Ma, at the outlet of wadi Rekhama near Akarit	Tunisia	34.08900	10.02700				Slim			m						X		
4122.1		1 km south of outlet of wadi Akarit	Tunisia	34.11100	10.02300				Slim			m			X			X		
4123	Cellae Picentinae, Cellae Vicus? Eschides?	La Skhirra, ex "Ferme Roderie" 300 m South of La Tour du Nadour	Tunisia	34.22828	10.06284	-30		Scylax, Periopl	Slim	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324688	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32509	a			X					
4124	Benfas, Bennafa, Portus Lariscus?	Bir Flaguess 2.5 km SW of the TRAPSA oil terminal	Tunisia	34.31017	10.11960	-30			Slim	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324675	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32503	m			X					
4125	Ad Oleastrum?	near al-Hushayshinah	Tunisia	34.37502	10.19198	-30			Slim	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324656	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23657	m			X					
4126	Neapoli	El Kheffia?	Tunisia	34.44300	10.39700			Scylax, Periopl ; Stadiasmus, 107	Slim	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2053785		a								
4127	Macomades Minores, Oungha, lunca, lunci, Portus Lariscus?	Borj Younga, Onga, 10 km South of Mahres	Tunisia	34.46599	10.41380	-330			Slim, Gadhoum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324772	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23656	m		r			X?	X		
4128	Thaenae, Thythna	Thyna	Tunisia	34.64345	10.67999	-330	X	Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 2 ; Stadiasmus, 108	Carayon, Slim, Flemming, Yorke, Gadhoum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324825	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21865	a						X		
4129	Taphrura, Taparura	Sfax	Tunisia	34.70599	10.76107	-330			Flemming, Gadhoum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324822	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23655	m	p			X				
4129.1		Henchir ech Chegga, Sidi Mansour	Tunisia	34.79000	10.85000				Slim			m				X		X		
4129.2		as Sidr	Tunisia	34.86000	10.90400				Slim			m				X		X		
4130	Cercenna, Cercina & Cercinnitis insulae	Borj el-Hassar, on the isles of Kerkennah	Tunisia	34.71138	11.15169	-30	X	Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Caesar, Guerre d'Afrique, 34 ; Livy, Hist, 33, 48 ; Denys Periegetes, Periegeses ; Stadiasmus, 112 ; Antonine. Itin Mar	Carayon, Slim, Flemming, Gadhoum, Dawson, Trethewey, Stone	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/963100992	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34035	a		rs		X	X	X	X?	X
4131	Usulla, Usula	near al-Amra	Tunisia	34.96017	10.93179	-330				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324841	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21594	m				X				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman South of La Louza	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a												
4132	Ruspe		Tunisia	35.01280	11.00850	300	Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324802	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23654	m											
4133	Acholla, Achulla, Anchola	Ras Boutria, jetty with platform perpendicular to the coast	Tunisia	35.08168	11.02904	-330	X Stadiasmus, 109	Carayon, Lehmann, Slim, Blackman, Yorke, Gadhoum, Huissen, Stone Slim, Flemming	Stone (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324653	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21866	https://topostext.org/place/351110UAch	a	rs			X					
4134	Caput Vada, Iustinianopolis? Turris Hannibalis?	Ras Kaboudia, port of La Chebba, with possible lighthouse	Tunisia	35.23480	11.15640	300			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324758	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32545	m	p			X			X?				
4134.1		Roman villa at Maqluba	Tunisia	35.26300	11.11000	-30		Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/208943751	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35687	m						X	X			
4135	Syllectum, Sullectum	Salakta, Ras el-Bled	Tunisia	35.38722	11.04162	-330	X	Carayon, Flemming, Yorke, Gadhoum, Slim, Oleson, Huissen		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324817	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21593	m	rs		X	X	X		X			
4136	Gummi, Salipota? Alipota? Halipota? Zella?	Mahdia	Tunisia	35.50562	11.07931	-330	X Stadiasmus, 110	Carayon, Slim, Flemming, Blackman, Yorke, Gadhoum, Huissen, Stone, famous shipwreck	Younes (2005) Flemming (1980)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324663	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23502	a	p	r		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
4137	Thapsus	Ras Dimass, near Bekalta South of Monastir, large breakwater of the South port, with possible lighthouse	Tunisia	35.62430	11.05131	-330	X Scylax, Periplus ; Caesar, Guerre d'Afrique, 44; Stadiasmus, 111	Carayon, Lehmann, Slim, Flemming, Blackman, Yorke, Gadhoum, Oleson, Stone	Younes (1997) Flemming (1980)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324827	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21595	https://topostext.org/place/356110UTha	a	rs		X	X	X	X?		X?	
4138	Thapsus, Portus Pristinus	Ras Dimass, near Bekalta South of Monastir, access channel to the North port	Tunisia	35.62761	11.04455	-330	X	Carayon, Gadhoum, Trethewey	Younes (1997)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324827	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21595	https://topostext.org/place/356110UTha	m	rs	X			X		X?		
4139	Leptis Minor, Leptiminus	Lamta, jetty with platform perpendicular to the coast	Tunisia	35.68659	10.87235	-330	X Scylax, Periplus ; Caesar, Guerre d'Afrique, 62 ; Livy, Hist, 30, 25 ; Stadiasmus, 113	Carayon, Lehmann, Slim, Flemming, Blackman, Yorke, Gadhoum, Huissen, Stone	Stone (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324767	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21635	https://topostext.org/place/357109ULep	a	rs			X	X			X	
4140	Taricheiai Nesoi insula	Dmagh el-Kaouaf, Grande Kuriate	Tunisia	35.79474	11.04674	-330	X	Slim, Carayon, Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324823	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41302	m										
4141	Thermis, Thermal	Monastir South	Tunisia	35.75178	10.83397		Stadiasmus, 114	Flemming					a			X						
4141.1		Monastir, Sidi Mansour	Tunisia	35.77240	10.84000			Slim					m			X				X		
4142	Ruspina	Monastir, islet La Tonnara (el-Ghedamsi islet) is probably just a quarry	Tunisia	35.78247	10.83257	-330	X Caesar, Guerre d'Afrique, 11 ; Silius, Pun, 3 ; Stadiasmus, 115	Slim, Carayon, Flemming, Yorke, Gadhoum, Stone	Younes (2009)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324803	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21636	https://topostext.org/place/358108URus	a	r		X	X	X?		X?	X?	X
4143	Hadrumete, Adrymetum, Adrymes, Adramytes, Honoriopolis, Hunericopolis, Justinianopolis	Sousse, initial port near the North wall of city	Tunisia	35.82832	10.64029	-330	X Scylax, Periplus ; Caesar, Guerre d'Afrique, 3 ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; no port according to Stadiasmus, 116 ;	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Gadhoum		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324716	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21633	https://topostext.org/place/358106UHad	a	p	r	X	X			X?	X?	
4144	Hadrumete, Adrymetum, Adrymes, Honoriopolis, Hunericopolis, Justinianopolis	Sousse, large submerged breakwater North of modern port	Tunisia	35.83160	10.64390	-330	X Scylax, Periplus ; Caesar, Guerre d'Afrique, 3 ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; no port according to Stadiasmus, 116 ;	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Gadhoum, Trethewey, Stone	Arnaud (2016, pers. comm.)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324716	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21633	https://topostext.org/place/358106UHad	a	rs			X	X			X?	
4145	Themetra?	Several Roman villas near Chott Meriam	Tunisia	35.92710	10.57625	-30		Slim, Flemming		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324829	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32564	m	r			X				X		
4146	Horrea Caelia, Heraklea	Hergla	Tunisia	36.02135	10.51771	-30		Lehmann, Slim, Flemming, Yorke, Oleson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315041	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23661	m	r			X	X			X?		
4147	Orbita?	near Enfidha	Tunisia	36.13400	10.46550	-30		Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315100	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23662	m										
4148		Bou Kesra	Tunisia	36.21100	10.47700	-330		Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/208943239	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/31801	m										
4149	Lamniana	near Selloum	Tunisia	36.27200	10.49700	-30		Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315060	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23663	m								X		

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
4150	Pupput	Hammamet Sud	Tunisia	36.39260	10.56270	-330		Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315121	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21606	m							
4151	Neapolis, Portus Neapolitanus	Nabeul, large Roman fish processing factory	Tunisia	36.43880	10.71740	-330	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 2	Carayon, Lehmann, Slim, Flemming, Yorke, Gadhoum, Oleson	Fantar (2012)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315093	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22414	https://topostext.org/place/364107UNea	a	rs		X		X
4152		Ras Maamoura, Mamurah	Tunisia	36.46089	10.81610	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315129	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28164	m			X			X	
4153	Curubis	Korba, Curba, on R Bou il Idine	Tunisia	36.56845	10.86803	-330		Antonine, Itin Mar ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 2	Slim, Flemming, Yorke, Gadhoum, Huissen		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314943	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22415	a	r					
4154		Roman road of Ksir el-Rhalem	Tunisia	36.60024	10.88040				Slim				m						
4155		Roman road of Htoubia	Tunisia	36.61670	10.89195				Slim				m	r					
4156	Clipea, Clupea, Clypea, Aspis, Aspidem	Kelibia	Tunisia	36.83307	11.11222	-330	X	Caesar, Guerre civile, 2, 23 ; Strabo, Geogr, 6, 2 ; Stadiasmus, 117 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Carayon, Slim, Flemming, Yorke, Gadhoum, Oleson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314892	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23665	https://topostext.org/place/368111UAsp	a	p	r	X	X	X
4157		Demma (horrea)	Tunisia	36.91087	11.10525				Slim				m	r					
4157.1		Es-Seguia	Tunisia	36.92570	11.10340				Slim				m					X	
4158		Kerkouane	Tunisia	36.94425	11.10050	-330	X		Carayon, Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315050	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21607	m	r			X		
4159		El-Hawaria east, near Ras ed Dre	Tunisia	37.04065	11.06756				Slim				m	r		X		X	
4159.1	Latomiae, Les Latomies, Carthago's quarry, near cape Hermaia	El-Haouaria	Tunisia	37.05960	10.99580	-330	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Stadiasmus, 118	Carayon, Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315062	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28141	https://topostext.org/place/3711101Her	a					X
4160	Anquillaria, Aquilaria	Koudiat el-Guerria? near Ras el-Ahmar	Tunisia	37.04630	10.90800	-330		Caesar, Guerre civile, 2, 23 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Lehmann, Slim, Flemming, Yorke		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314886	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28047	a	p	rs		X	X	X
4161	Egimure, Aegimurus insulae, Pontia insula?	port of the isle of Zembra	Tunisia	37.11666	10.80935	-330	X	Scylax, Periplus ; Caesar, Guerre d'Afrique, 44 ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Livy, Hist, 30, 24 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Carayon, Dawson		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314854	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41301	a			X			
4162		Essalhi bay, Borj Guelib, north of modern port of Sidi Daoud-Thonara	Tunisia	37.03310	10.90820	-30			Trabelsi (2019)				m	p	rs		X	X	X?
4163	Missua, Misua Portu	Causeway/jetty to Djilia islet, about 2 km SW of modern port of Sidi Daoud-Thonara	Tunisia	37.00543	10.89742	-30		Stadiasmus, 119 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 2	Yorke, Slim, Flemming, Huissen, Stone	Trabelsi (2019)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315082	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23666	a	rs			X		
4164		Fish pond, about 2.5 km SW of modern port of Sidi Daoud-Thonara	Tunisia	37.00233	10.89455	-30			Slim, Flemming	Trabelsi (2019)			m	r				X	
4164.1		Quarry, about 3 km SW of modern port of Sidi Daoud-Thonara	Tunisia	36.99670	10.89280	-30			Slim, Flemming	Trabelsi (2019)			m	r				X	
4165	Degla, Dagha	about 10 km SW of modern port of Sidi Daoud, with quarry	Tunisia	36.96584	10.83690	-30	X		Carayon, Lehmann, Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315186	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28190	m	r			X		X
4166	Siminina, Thermis, Therma	Mraissa, Marisa	Tunisia	36.93706	10.79821	-30	X	Stadiasmus, 120	Carayon, Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315173	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/37210	a					X	
4167	Port Prince	Marsa Bin Ramdan	Tunisia	36.87989	10.67252	-30			Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315165	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28179	m	r		X	X?	X	
4168	Aquae Carpitianae	Korbous	Tunisia	36.81739	10.57163	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314883	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21604	m			X			
4169	Carpo, Carpis, Carpe	Sidi Raïs	Tunisia	36.77810	10.55205	-330	X	Stadiasmus, 121 ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 2	Carayon, Slim, Flemming, Yorke, Stone	Trabelsi (2016)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314920	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21603	a	rs		X	X		
4170	Galabrante, Gumis?	near Soliman	Tunisia	36.72200	10.42930	-30		Stadiasmus, 123			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314968	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21605	a						

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000				Strabo, Geogr., v, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Dawson	Journes [2000]	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
4185	Vulturina insula	Ile Cani, Dziret el-Kkleb, North of Raf Raf? These two islands are mentioned by Antonine between La Galite and Egimure (Zembra). These two small islands, located offshore Raf Raf, are the only ones to be seen during the trip from La Galite to Zembra	Tunisia	37.35532	10.12375							http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=1033280	a						
4186	Thinisa , Tuniza, Tuna	Safi	Tunisia	37.25091	10.08241	-330				Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315212	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21609	m					X?
4187		Ras ez Zebib	Tunisia	37.26367	10.06895		X			Carayon, Slim		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2937127		m			X		
4188		Quarry at R'mel	Tunisia	37.24880	9.97022		X			Carayon, Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315018		m	r		X	X	X
4189	Hippo Diarrhytos, Hippo Dirutus, Hippone Zarito, Benzarte	Bizerte	Tunisia	37.27618	9.89406		X	Scylax, Periopl		Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Huissen		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315038		a	p	r	X	X	X
4190		Henchir Chaara, on Lake of Bizerte	Tunisia	37.23130	9.82870		X			Slim, Carayon		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315039		m			X		
4190.1	Gunela?	Tinja, near Menzel Bourgiba	Tunisia	37.16552	9.76554	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314969	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28089	m			X		
4190.2	Thimida	Tinja, near Menzel Bourgiba	Tunisia	37.16244	9.76377	-330						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315208	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28204	m			X		
4191		Pointe El-Ouali, on the SE bank of the Lake of Bizerte	Tunisia	37.15086	9.88389	-330	X			Slim, Carayon		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/320127	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28228	m					X
4191.1		on the SE bank of the Lake of Bizerte	Tunisia	37.13750	9.87046	-330						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/208942439	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29731	m					
4191.2		on the SE bank of the Lake of Bizerte	Tunisia	37.12491	9.85871	-330						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/208942468	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29739	m					
4191.3	Fundus Bassianus	Djerbia, near Menzel Bourgiba	Tunisia	37.12966	9.77438	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314955	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28080	m					
4191.4	Theudalis?	Henchir-Aouan, near Zaarour	Tunisia	37.12874	9.74268	-330						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315200	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28200	m					
4191.5	Psegas on an island?	Jebel Ichkeul: if lake Ichkeul and the lake of Bizerte were once connected, with some islands in it, then Scylax's description would nicely fit	Tunisia	37.12300	9.66100	-330		Scylax, Periopl				http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/29732		a			X		
4192		Horrea at Ras Bin Sekka, Ras Ghirane, and several Roman villas between Ras Angela, Ras Enghela, and Cap Blanc	Tunisia	37.34515	9.75550					Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314918	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/40996	m		r			X
4193		Khechad	Tunisia	37.33650	9.71440					Slim				m					
4194		Ras el-Koran	Tunisia	37.33760	9.67050	-30				Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315126	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/37625	m					
4195		Quarry near Marsa Nouira, Marsa Douiba	Tunisia	37.27804	9.49154	-30				Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315069	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28142	m					X
4196		Sidi Mechrig	Tunisia	37.16208	9.11984	-30				Slim		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315166	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36633	m		r		X	X?

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000				Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
4197	Galata, L'ecueil de Pasque, Kalathe insula with city of Eubolia? a Naxikai, Naxian island?	La Galite, an island of the people of ancient Naxos in Sicily?	Tunisia	37.51983	8.93890	-750	X	X	Scylax, Periopl ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Boardman (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314961	a		X		X	
4198	Palmaria	Galiton, islet near La Galite	Tunisia	37.49650	8.87622				Antonine, Itin Mar			a					
4199		Argoub el-Bania	Tunisia	37.03260	8.92790	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314888	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28049	m			X	
4200	Thabraca, Tabraca, Pithekousai insula? a Naxikai, Naxian island?	Tabarka, ile de Tabarca, an island of the people of ancient Naxos in Sicily?	Tunisia	36.95951	8.75486	-750	X		Scylax, Periopl ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Boardman (2001)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315192	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22103	a	p	rs	X X X	
4201	Tuniza	near el-Kala, el-Kolea, La Calle	Algeria	36.89801	8.44239	-330					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315235	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22104	m	p		X	
4202	Hippone, Hippo Regius	Annaba, on the left bank of wadi Boudjimah, nearly 1 km from the outlet, according to Elie de la Primaudaie, 1861	Algeria	36.88176	7.74750	-330	X		Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 2 ; Procopius, Guerre Vandales, 2, 4	Boulinguez (2008)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305090	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21626	https://topostext.org/place/369077UHip	a	p	r	X X X
4203	Siur portus	perhaps the Anse du Fort Genoïs in the baie des Corailleurs, North of Annaba, according to Elie de la Primaudaie, 1861	Algeria	36.93271	7.76493				Ptol, Geogr, 4, 3				a		X		
4204		el-Forkan?	Algeria	36.96270	7.62200	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/208942924	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/30028	m				
4205	Collops Parvus, Sulluco, Sublucu, Sulluctu?	Ain Babar	Algeria	36.99367	7.55887					Elie de la Primaudaie (1860)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305158		m		X		
4206	Tacatua, Holochites portus, Holochites Sinus	bay of Takouch NW of Annaba: Chetaibi	Algeria	37.06659	7.38560	-330			Ptol, Geogr, 4, 3 ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 2		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305160	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23764	a	p		X	
4207	Zacca	Cape de Fer, Ras el-Haddid	Algeria	37.06958	7.17586	-330					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305187	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/28020	m			X	
4208	Culucitanis?	el-Mersa	Algeria	37.02752	7.25162	-330					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305069	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23762	m			X	
4209	Paratianis	near Guerbes beach	Algeria	36.91680	7.15670	-30					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305128	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23761	m			X	
4210	Rusicade, Rusciadae, Thapsa, Numidicus portus, Numidicus Sinus	Skikda, SW of the railway station	Algeria	36.88330	6.90649	-330	X		Scylax, Periopl ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 3	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Yorke	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305137	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21627	a	p	r	X X	
4211	Stora, Astora?	near Skikda	Algeria	36.90450	6.88270	-330					http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305032	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22362	m	p	rs	X X?	
4212	Chulla, Collops Magna	Collo	Algeria	37.00381	6.57172	-330	X			Carayon, Flemming, Yorke	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305063	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22121	m		X		
4213		peninsula of Collo, now connected to the continent	Algeria	37.01060	6.57683					Carayon, Flemming, Yorke			m				
4214	Port of Olives, Paccianis Matidae?	Mers el-Zitoun, at the outlet of wadi Zhou	Algeria	36.93151	6.24961	-30				Elie de la Primaudaie (1861)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/208943724	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/32064	m		X		
4215	Tucca, on R Ampsaga	on the left bank of the first bend, 4 km from the outlet of wadi el-Kebir	Algeria	36.85614	6.11806	-30			Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 1	Yorke	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305126	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23760	a		X		
4216	Igilgili	Jijel, Djidjelli	Algeria	36.82472	5.77029	-330	X		Scylax, Periopl	Carayon, Flemming, Yorke	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305095	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22120	a	p		X	
4217	Iarsath, Uzicath	el-Aouana and island Cavallo?	Algeria	36.78022	5.60529					Elie de la Primaudaie (1860)			m		X		
4218	Choba	Punic port at Mansouriah island	Algeria	36.67660	5.47900	-330	X			Yorke			m		X		
4218.1	Choba, Chobae, Coba Municipium	Roman port at Ziam, on R Ziam	Algeria	36.66110	5.44700	-30				Laporte (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305062	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21649	m				

	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
4219	Musluvium, Muslubio	Andriech, at Sidi Rehane, near cape Aokas	Algeria	36.62980	5.26160	-330		mentioned at station 11 of the Corporation's Square in Ostia	Yorke, Huissen	Elie de la Primaudaie (1860) locates it at Ziama Mansouria	Laporte (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305111	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23759	a			X
4220	Saldas, Saldae, Sida, near R Nasavath	Bejaia, Bougie, Bugia, Vgayet, near R Soummam	Algeria	36.75619	5.09556	-330	X	Scylax, Periopl : Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3	Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Yorke		Laporte (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305142	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22122	a	p	X	
4220.1	Ouabar? Vabar?	Wadi Daas, Ddas	Algeria	36.86700	4.81200						Laporte (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/208943677	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22128	m			X
4221		Roman villa at Sidi Khelifa	Algeria	36.88830	4.52820	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/208943677	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22128	m			
4222	Rusazus	Azeffoun, Port Gueydon	Algeria	36.89630	4.41700	-330	X		Carayon, Flemming, Yorke		Laporte (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305138	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22129	m	p	X	
4223	Rusippisir, Rusibirsir	Sidi Khaled, near Taksebt	Algeria	36.90089	4.17679	-330	X		Carayon, Lehmann, Yorke			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295332	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22128	m	rs	X X X	
4224	Iomnion, Iomnium	Tigzirt	Algeria	36.89480	4.12310	-30	X	Scylax, Periopl	Carayon, Lehmann, Yorke		Laporte (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295280	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22127	a	p	X	
4225	Rusucurru, Ascurum, Hebdomos?	Dellys	Algeria	36.91470	3.91570	-330	X	Scylax, Periopl	Carayon, Flemming		Laporte (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295334	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22126	a	p	X	
4226	Cissi, Seksi	Cape Djinet	Algeria	36.87200	3.71830	-30	X		Carayon		Laporte (2017)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295253	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22625	m	rs	X X X	
4227		Dar Mendil	Algeria	36.84574	3.67585	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295255	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27058	m			
4228	Rusubbicari Matidiae, Port des Poules, Port of chicken	Mers el-Hadjedje, Zemmouri	Algeria	36.80080	3.56560	-330	X		Carayon, Yorke			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295333	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/23755	m	p	X	
4229		Djezair el-Kodra, near Reghaia	Algeria	36.78500	3.35060	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295256	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27059	m			
4230	Rusguniae	Cape Matifou, Tametfoust near Bordj el-Bahri, La Perouse	Algeria	36.80461	3.23209	-330	X		Carayon, Flemming			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295331	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22130	m		X	
4231	Icosium, Akion	Alger, Algiers, and its ilot de l'Amiraute	Algeria	36.78600	3.06780	-550	X	Scylax, Periopl	Carayon, Flemming	DeFer (1705)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295276	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22131	a	p	r X X X		
4232		Cape Caxine	Algeria	36.81618	2.95334	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295236	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27048	m			
4233	Obori?	Sidi Ferruch	Algeria	36.76220	2.85060	-30			Yorke			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295318	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27083	m	p	X	
4234		Fouka	Algeria	36.68034	2.75313	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295263	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27063	m		X	
4235	Casae Calventi?	Bou Ismail	Algeria	36.65000	2.68420	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295243	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27053	m		X	
4236		Tagourait	Algeria	36.60501	2.60307	-30						http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295350	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27091	m			
4237	Tipasa	Tipaza, sheltered by two islets	Algeria	36.59611	2.45892	-550	X		Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Yorke, Oleson, Stone	Ferdi (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295363	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21629	m	rs	X X X		
4238	Tipasa	Tipaza, quarry, port inside the lagoon?	Algeria	36.59296	2.45189	-550	X		Carayon, Yorke does not agree	Ferdi (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295363	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21629	m	p	X X		X
4238.1	Tipasa	Tipaza, fish processing factory	Algeria	36.59460	2.44270	200				Amraoui (2014)				m			X
4239		Quarry near Caroubier beach, below jebel Chenoua	Algeria	36.62870	2.40290	-30					Leveau (1984)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295250	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/37961	m			X
4239.1		el-Baldj, Beldj	Algeria	36.64490	2.34780					Leveau (1984)				m			
4240		Roman villa at Thalefsa	Algeria	36.63960	2.31870	-30			Stone		Leveau (1984)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295353	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34996	m	rs	X X	X
4240.1		Roman villa at el-Khous	Algeria	36.63400	2.29800	-30					Leveau (1984)			m			X
4241		Trois îlots Hamdania, Ras el-Meskhoua, Roman fish processing factory	Algeria	36.62630	2.26260	-30			Stone		Leveau (1984)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295367	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27096	m	r	X	X X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a									
4241.1		Cap Blanc, Rocher Blanc	Algeria	36.62000	2.23940	-30		Leveau (1984)		m									
4241.2	Caesarea Mauretaniae, Cesaree de Mauretanie, Iol	Cherchel, fish processing factory at cap Tizirine	Algeria	36.61300	2.20100		Yorke			m									X
4242	Caesarea Mauretaniae, Cesaree de Mauretanie, Iol	Cherchel, eastern basin	Algeria	36.60990	2.19034	-550	X Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Pauly, Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Yorke, Oleson, Huissen,	Leveau (1984) Dirole (1952)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295279	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21630	a	p	rs	X	X	X	X?	X
4243	Caesarea Mauretaniae, Cesaree de Mauretanie, Iol	Cherchel, western basin, Roman naval base	Algeria	36.61011	2.18758	-550	X Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Antonine, Itin Mar	Pauly, Carayon, Lehmann, Flemming, Yorke, Oleson, Huissen,	Leveau (1984) Dirole (1952)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295279	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21630	a	p	rs	X	X			
4244	Psamathos	isle of Joinville in front of Cherchel, with ancient lighthouse	Algeria	36.61208	2.18977	-550	Scylax, Periopl	Christiansen, Trethewey	Leveau (1984) Dirole (1952)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295279	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21630	a		r			X		X
4244.1		Jofr el-Amar, Pointe Rouge	Algeria	36.59910	2.16340	-30		Leveau (1984)		m									
4244.2		Several Roman villas near wadi Hammam	Algeria	36.59340	2.14950	-30		Leveau (1984)		m									X
4244.3		Roman villas near wadi Afiri	Algeria	36.58860	2.13240	-30		Leveau (1984)		m									X
4245		Roman villa near wadi Sidi Ghiles	Algeria	36.58090	2.11640	-30		Leveau (1984)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295343	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27088	m							X	
4245.1		Roman villa at Bidal, Bidel, near wadi el-Haouch and Madame Romaine beach	Algeria	36.58100	2.09830	-30		Leveau (1984)		m									X
4245.2		Roman quarry & villa at Cave Hardy, near Petit Vichy beach	Algeria	36.58000	2.08750	-30		Leveau (1984)		m									X
4245.3		Roman quarry near wadi Tirhermine	Algeria	36.57850	2.07160	-30		Leveau (1984)		m									X
4245.4		Roman villa at Lalla Tamezguida, near wadi Ifri	Algeria	36.57530	2.06270	-30		Leveau (1984)		m									X
4245.5		Hadjret en-Nous	Algeria	36.57590	2.05300	-30		Leveau (1984)		m									
4246		Gouraya	Algeria	36.58001	1.90720	-550			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295267	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27064	m	p			X				
4247	Gunugu, Gunucus	Sidi Braham, near Gouraya	Algeria	36.57052	1.86001	-550	X	Carayon, Lehmann	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295268	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22357	m		rs		X				
4248	Cartili? port of Castellum Germanorum	outlet of R Damous	Algeria	36.55505	1.69361	-330	X	Carayon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295242	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27052	m								
4249	Lar, Iar Castellum?	Beni Haoua	Algeria	36.53687	1.57705	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295273	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27066	m				X				
4250	Cartenna	Tenes	Algeria	36.51706	1.30996	-330	X	Carayon, Flemming	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295240	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22136	m	p			X				
4251	Arsennaria	near Le Guelta	Algeria	36.37130	0.84700	-330	Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 1		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295219	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22137	a								
4252		Kherbet Ramoul	Algeria	36.33630	0.68880	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295292	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27075	m				X				
4253		Cape Kramis, near Ouled Boughalem	Algeria	36.33260	0.65400	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295238	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27050	m								
4254		Outlet of wadi Roumane, wadi Titinguel	Algeria	36.24000	0.48420	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/297473	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/45033	m								
4255		Cape Ivi	Algeria	36.11722	0.21537	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295237	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27049	m								
4256	Port of Quiza Cenitana, Chalka?	Outlet of wadi Chelif, with ancient lighthouse	Algeria	36.04000	0.12830	-30	Scylax, Periopl ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 1	Trethewey	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/297472	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/45032	a							X?	
4257	Murustaga, Deorum portus	Mostaganem	Algeria	35.92682	0.06480		Ptol, Geogr, 4, 2	Hazlitt	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=849524		a	p			X				

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
4258	Portus Magnus, Fretum Magnum	Port aux Poules at Bethioua, near Arzew	Algeria	35.79738	-0.16265	-550	X	Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 1 ; Mela, Geogr, 1, 5 ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 2; Antonine, Itin Prov		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285503	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27023	a	rs	X	X		
4259	Portus Magnus, Fretum Magnum	Old Arzew	Algeria	35.85772	-0.30348	-550	X	Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 1 ; Mela, Geogr, 1, 5 ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 2; Antonine, Itin Prov		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285503	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27023	a	p	X			
4260	Portus Divinus, Theulimen, Arylon?	Oran	Algeria	35.70994	-0.65101	-30		Scylax, Periopl ; Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3; Antonine, Itin		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285502	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27022	a	p	X	X		
4261	Acium insula	Ile aux oiseaux, Jazirah Tatouyour in front of Cape Falcon	Algeria	35.77537	-0.79609			Scylax, Periopl		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2937037		a					
4262	Castra Puerum, « Mes » of Scylax' Periplus	Les Andalouses	Algeria	35.70850	-0.89440	-550	X	Scylax, Periopl	Carayon, Markoe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285425	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26992	a		X			
4263	Error insula? Bartas insula?	Ile Plane, Ile Paloma	Algeria	35.77093	-0.90171	-30		Scylax, Periopl	Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285440	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/41300	a					
4264		Mersa Madakh	Algeria	35.63417	-1.07225	-550	X		Carayon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285487	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27017	m		X			
4265	Tauria insula	Isles of Habibas North of Bouzedjar	Algeria	35.72413	-1.13152				Pauly, Dawson	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285531	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/42399	m		X			
4266	Gilva	Mersa Bouzadjar?	Algeria	35.58134	-1.14976		X		Carayon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/289951		m	p	X			
4267	Crispas	submerged in front of Sbiaat, Gerardi Beach?	Algeria	35.55229	-1.20392			Antonine, Itin Prov		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/289922		a		X			
4268	Camarata	Sidi Djeloul at the outlet of wadi Ghazer	Algeria	35.35630	-1.28903	-30	X		Carayon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285422	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26990	m					
4269	Portus Sigensis, port of Siga	Takembrit, maritime port	Algeria	35.30585	-1.46547	-550	X	Scylax, Periopl ; Silius, Pun, 17 ; Antonine, Itin Prov	Carayon, Lehmann	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285504	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27024	a					
4270	Siga, Sigon, Syke	Takembrit, river port	Algeria	35.26769	-1.45190	-550	X		Carayon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285521	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21632	m					
4271	Akra, Acra insula	excavated basin on the isle of Rachgoun in front of Takembrit	Algeria	35.32126	-1.47810	-750	X	Scylax, Periopl	Carayon, Dawson, Markoe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285409	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/45031	a	r			X? X?	
4272	Portu Caecili	Wardania beach?	Algeria	35.24210	-1.58870			Antonine, Itin Prov		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/289947		a					
4273	Gypsaria, Artisiga, port of the Ifrenids	Honaine	Algeria	35.17776	-1.66111			Ptol, Geogr, 4, 2		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/289925		a	p	X			
4274	Ad Fratres, port of Nedroma	Ghazaouet-Nemours	Algeria	35.10171	-1.86986	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285393	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/36098	m	p	X			
4275	Lemnis?	near Bider	Algeria	35.08296	-2.10781	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285476	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/27014	m					
4276	Calama de Mauretania, on R Malva, Mulva, Mulucha, Molochath	salt production on wadi Mulucha, Moulouya, Malua, Malvana	Morocco	35.12160	-2.34420	100		Antonine, Itin Mar ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 1	Trakadas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285491		a				X	
4277	Tres insulas	Chafarinas islands, from E to W : ile du Roi, ile d'Isabelle, ile du Congres	Morocco	35.18779	-2.43544			Antonine, Itin Prov	Dawson, Tissot	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285540	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/45030	a		X			
4278		Atalayoun, Marchica near Nador, possible salt production	Morocco	35.22072	-2.90773				AdG, Trakadas			m		X			X
4279	Rusaddir, near Metagonium Prom.	Melilla, east cabo de Tres Forcas	Morocco	35.29143	-2.93484	-330	X		Lehmann, Carayon, Flemming, Tissot	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285512	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22141	m	p	r	X	X	X
4279.1		Sidi Driss, on R Ameqrane	Morocco	35.22100	-3.56500	-750	X			Akerraz (2010)		m					X
4280	Sex insulae, Drinaupa?	Penon de Alhucema, near al-Hoceima	Morocco	35.21350	-3.88940			Scylax, Periopl ; Antonine, Itin Prov	Tissot	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=310350		a		X			
4281	Parietina	Torres de Alcalá	Morocco	35.15985	-4.32944			Antonine, Itin Prov	Tissot	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/289945		a					

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000			Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Antonine, Itin Prov	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a					
4282	Cobucla	el-Jebha	Morocco	35.21109	-4.65763			Tissot		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/278605	a		X			
4283	R Laud navigable, Taenia Longa?	wadi Laou	Morocco	35.44331	-5.07516			Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 1	Tissot	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275665	a					
4284		Emsa, Amsa, Kubia, Cudia Tebmain, possible fish processing factory and amphora kilns	Morocco	35.52383	-5.23162	-330	X		Carayon, Trakadas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275623	m					X
4285		Sidi Abdesalam del Behar, possible fish processing factory and salt production and amphora kilns on old wadi Martil outlet	Morocco	35.58616	-5.25851	-330	X		Carayon, Trakadas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275706	m					X
4286		Metrouna, fish processing factory on old wadi Martil outlet	Morocco	35.58695	-5.26298	75			Trakadas		m		X			X
4287	Tamuda	fort and river port on wadi Martil, with Roman amphora kilns	Morocco	35.55945	-5.41103	-330	X	Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 1	Carayon, Trakadas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275732	a		X			X
4288	Aquila maior	Cabo Negro	Morocco	35.66612	-5.28007			Antonine, Itin Prov	Tissot	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275591	a					
4289		Sania y Torres, quarry and fish processing factory	Morocco	35.72921	-5.33880	-30			Trakadas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275699	m		X		X	X
4290		Sidi Bou Hayel, on wadi Negron, near Restinga, fish processing factory	Morocco	35.77975	-5.36041	-30			Trakadas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275711	m					X
4291	Aquila minor	Los Castillejos, on wadi Fnideq, possible fish processing factory	Morocco	35.84619	-5.35539			Antonine, Itin Prov	Tissot, Trakadas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275592	a		X			X
4292		Playa de la Ribera, in the South bay of Ceuta	Morocco	35.88337	-5.31791	-30	X		Carayon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275703	m		X			
4293		Santa Catalina, at northern tip of Monte Hacho at Ceuta	Morocco	35.90490	-5.28567	-30	X		Carayon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275703	m					
4294	Ad Septem Fratres, Herculesum Fretum	modern port of Ceuta, at the toe of Monte Hacho which is sometimes assimilated with one of the Pillars of Hercules, several fish processing factories, Roman amphora kilns and possible salt production on the isthmus	Morocco	35.88840	-5.31670	-30	X		Carayon, Trakadas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275703	m	p		X		X
4295		Playa Benitez, near Ceuta	Morocco	35.89662	-5.33672		X		Carayon	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=4805864	m					
4296	Mt Abyla, Abila, Abylike	Belyounech, Beliunes, in the bay of Benzu, at the toe of Jebel Mousa, Djebel Moussa, near Ceuta, which is generally assimilated with one of the Pillars of Hercules, possible fish processing factory	Morocco	35.90845	-5.38937		X	Scylax, Periopl	Carayon, Trakadas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275577	a		X			X
4297	Ogygia, Calypso's island where Odysseus possibly made a long stop	Isle of Perejil, al-Yazira Layla Tawra	Morocco	35.91406	-5.41830	-1500	X	Homer, Odyssey, 5, 59	Cuisenier	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456105	a					

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;		Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a						
4298		el-Marsa, Ouadmarsa, Marsa Musa, fish processing factory	Morocco	35.90248	-5.44673	-30		Trakadas	Erbati (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275671	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26968	m				X	
4299		Er Rmel-near the modern port of Tanger Med, possible fish processing factory	Morocco	35.88344	-5.50475	-30				http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275694	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26971	m		X		X	
4300	Lissa?	Ksar Seghir, Qsar Sghir, fish processing factory	Morocco	35.84540	-5.55570	-330	Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 1	Hazlitt, Trakadas	Erbati (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275659	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26967	a		X		X	
4301		Dchar Askfane, fish processing factory and Roman amphora kilns	Morocco	35.83464	-5.55872	-600		Trakadas				m				X	
4302		Sahara, Ezzahara, fish processing factory	Morocco	35.83839	-5.57346	200		Trakadas				m		X		X	
4303		Leliak, fish processing factory	Morocco	35.83185	-5.61392	100		Trakadas				m				X	
4304		wadi Liam, wadi Aliane, possible fish processing factory	Morocco	35.82835	-5.64586	-100		Trakadas				m				X	
4305		Kankouz, fish processing factory	Morocco	35.83113	-5.70377	200		Trakadas				m		X		X	
4306		Tanja el-Balia, Gandori, Roman (or Portuguese?) fort at Malabata, possible fish processing factory and salt production	Morocco	35.78034	-5.76979	-30		Flemming, Trakadas		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275634	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34071	m			X	X	
4307	Tingi Mauretanium, Thigge, Tingis, Thymiateria, Thymaterion	Tangier, Tanger	Morocco	35.78677	-5.80376	-550	X Scylax, Periplus ; Hanno, Periplus ; Antonine, Itin Mar ; ; Marcian, Periplus, 2, 48	Carayon, Flemming	Erbati (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275736	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21774	https://topostext.org/place/358000UTin	a	p	X	X	
4308	Cape Soloeis, Ampelusia	Ashaqqar, Achakar beach, South of Hercules caves, near Cape Spartel	Morocco	35.77800	-5.93400		Hanno, Periplus ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 1	many anchors	Erbati (2004)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275724		https://topostext.org/place/358000USol	a				
4309	Cottae, Cotes, Kotes	Large Roman fish processing factory and possible salt production	Morocco	35.75513	-5.93590	30		Trakadas		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275615	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26961	m				X	
4310		Roman villa at Sidi Kacem, possible fish processing factory	Morocco	35.73120	-5.94368	100		Trakadas		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275716	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34979	m			X	X	
4311	Pontion? on R Zilia	Quarry and fish processing factory and possible salt production near outlet of wadi Tahadart, wadi Hachef	Morocco	35.57955	-5.98280	-330	Scylax, Periplus	Trakadas		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275731	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/37954	a		X		X	
4312		Sidi Bou Nouar, possible fish processing factory	Morocco	35.55209	-5.99786	100		Trakadas				m				X	
4313		Lalla Safia, possible fish processing factory	Morocco	35.54459	-5.99366	100		Trakadas				m				X	
4314	Ermaia Akra Prom.	Ras Kouass, quarry near outlet of wadi Gharifa	Morocco	35.52400	-6.01400	-330	Scylax, Periplus			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275624	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/37951	a				X	
4315	R Anides?	Kouass, fish processing factory with Roman amphora kilns and possible salt production near wadi Garifa	Morocco	35.51300	-6.01700	-330	X Scylax, Periplus	Carayon, Trakadas		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275653	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22423	a				X	
4316	Port of Ziilil, Zilis, Silis	Asilah, possible fish processing factory. Ziilil is located at Dchar Idid, 12 km NE of Asilah	Morocco	35.46700	-6.04000	-30	X			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asilah	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275594	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26960	m	p	X		X

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a							
4317		Roman villa near Souk Khemis	Morocco	35.26450	-6.13120	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/208942523	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/35259	m					X	
4318		Djouima	Morocco	35.25080	-6.13600	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275620	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26962	m						
4319		Sidi Abderahim	Morocco	35.21020	-6.15250	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275705	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/26972	m						
4320		Roman villa at Rekada	Morocco	35.21070	-6.13040	-330			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275691	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34977	m		X	X		X	
4321	Lixus, Lynx, Trinx, on R Lixus	5 km East of Larache, very large Roman fish processing factory and possible salt production and amphora kilns on wadi Loukkos	Morocco	35.19687	-6.11057	-1180	X	Strabo, Geogr, 17, 3 ; Scylax, Periplus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275666	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21771	https://topostext.org/place/352001Ulix	a	rs	X		X	X
4322	Banasa on R Sububus, Subur	Sidi Ali bou Jenoun on wadi Sebou, fish processing factory and Roman amphora kilns	Morocco	34.60207	-6.11526	-550		Trakadas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275599	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21773	m					X	
4323	Thamusida on R Sububus, Subur	Sidi Ali ben Ahmed, Roman fort with Roman amphora kilns on wadi Sebou, 12 km NE of Kenitra	Morocco	34.33552	-6.48965	-30		Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275734	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/22240	a	p			X	X	
4324		Mehdia	Morocco	34.26808	-6.65425				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=598684		m	p		X			
4325	Sala Colonia	Chellah, Sale, with possible salt production and amphora kilns on wadi Bouregreg, near Rabat	Morocco	34.00700	-6.82090	-650	X	Antonine, Itin Prov	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275696	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/21770	a	p				X	
4326		Roman fort at Seguia Faraoun	Morocco	33.98340	-6.88700	-30			http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275702	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/34082	m					X	
4327	R Asana, Asama, navigable	wadi Cherrat, near Bouznika	Morocco	33.83797	-7.13064			Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798		a						
4328	Fedala, Fedhala	Mohammedia, with possible salt production near Plage des Sablettes	Morocco	33.71213	-7.39773			AdG, Trakadas	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=647417		m	p		X		X	
4329	Anfa	Casablanca	Morocco	33.60309	-7.61631				http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=2403368		m	p		X	X		
4330	Azama, Karikon Teichos?	Azemmour? on R Oum Errabiaa	Morocco	33.32579	-8.34089		X	Hanno, Periplus	http://www.livius.org/articles/person/hanno-1-the-navigator/hanno-1-the-navigator-2/	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=178172	a			X			
4331	Rutubis, Rusibis, Gytte, Gutte?	Mazagan, el-Jadida	Morocco	33.25700	-8.50000	-30	X	Hanno, Periplus ; Polybius, Hist, 34, « Libye » ; Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 1 ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 1	http://www.livius.org/articles/person/hanno-1-the-navigator/hanno-1-the-navigator-2/	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1249	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/33374	a	p		X		
4332	Tit, Akra?	Sidi Bouzid	Morocco	33.22866	-8.55786		X	Hanno, Periplus	http://www.livius.org/articles/person/hanno-1-the-navigator/hanno-1-the-navigator-2/	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=3483209	a						
4333		Moulay Abdallah with possible salt production pits	Morocco	33.19359	-8.59758			Trakadas			m					X	
4334		Sidi Abed with possible salt production	Morocco	33.00497	-8.72279			Trakadas			m					X	
4335	Melitta	Oualidia with possible salt production	Morocco	32.74600	-9.04100			Hanno, Periplus	http://www.livius.org/articles/person/hanno-1-the-navigator/hanno-1-the-navigator-2/		a					X	
4336	Mysocaras, Musokaras	Safi	Morocco	32.30366	-9.25873			Ptol, Geogr, 4, 1	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=183405		a	p		X			

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000		Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ;	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a				
4337	Mogador	Essaouira, outlet of wadi Ksob	Morocco	31.50600	-9.77120	X		Carayon, Markoe	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=216939	http://dare.ht.lu.se/places/25106	m	p	X	
4338	Isle of Mogador, iles Purpuraires, Purple islands, Arambys insulae, Aranbys?	in front of Essaouira, fish processing factory	Morocco	31.49434	-9.78585	-650	X	Hanno, Peripl	Carayon, Trakadas	http://www.livius.org/articles/person/hanno-1-the-navigator/hanno-1-the-navigator-2/	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=960083	a		X
4339	Cape Rhysaddir, Risadir	Cape Ghir, 50 km North of Agadir	Morocco	30.62298	-9.88661			Pliny, Hist Nat, 5, 1		http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=293705	a			
4340		Fum Asaca on wadi Fum, Noun, possible dye factory	Morocco	29.11938	-10.36986	-200			Trakadas		m		X	
4341	Fortunatae insulae, Makaron nesoi, Elysian Fields, the Hesperides	Canaria islands	Spain	29.00000	-15.00000	-1100?	X?	Mentioned by Herodotus, Plato, Plutarch, Ptolemy, Pliny, Lucan, but no mention of a port, and location is still uncertain	Marx (2016)	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canary_Island#Ancient_and_pre-colonial_times	http://www.ancientportsantiques.com/ancientmaps/#2	a		
4341.1	Aprositos insula	Isla de Alegranza?	Spain	29.39800	-13.51000			Mentioned by Ptolemy & Pliny (citing Sebosus & Juba), but location is uncertain			a		X	
4341.2	Pluitana, Pluvialia insula, Invalis, Convallis insula	Isla Lanzarote	Spain	29.02000	-13.63000	-1100	X	Mentioned by Ptolemy, Sebosus, Juba, but location is uncertain	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lanzarote		a		X	
4341.3	Planaria, Planasia, Erbania insula	Isla Fuerteventura	Spain	28.40000	-14.00000	-1100	X	Mentioned by Ptolemy, Sebosus, Juba, but location is uncertain	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuerteventura		a		X	
4341.4	Canaria insula	Isla Gran Canaria, Tamaran	Spain	27.95000	-15.60000			Mentioned by Ptolemy, Sebosus, Juba, but location is uncertain	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gran_Canaria		a		X	
4341.5	Pinturia, Centuria, Ninguaria, Nivaria insula	Isla Tenerife	Spain	28.30000	-16.60000	-600		Mentioned by Ptolemy, Sebosus, Juba, but location is uncertain	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tenerife		a		X	
4341.6	Casperia, Capraria insula	Isla La Gomera	Spain	28.14000	-17.23000			Mentioned by Ptolemy, Sebosus, Juba, but location is uncertain	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canary_Island#Ancient_and_pre-colonial_times		a		X	
4341.7	Ombrios insula	Isla La Palma, La Bonita	Spain	28.64600	-17.84290			Mentioned by Ptolemy, Sebosus, Juba, but location is uncertain	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/La_Palma		a		X	
4341.8	Junonia, Juno insula	Isla El Hierro	Spain	29.25100	-13.50700			Mentioned by Ptolemy, Sebosus, Juba, but location is uncertain			a		X	

4	Basileia, Basilia, Ile Royale, between R Vistula and R Chronus	Sambia, Samland? famous for amber exported via R Vistula and R Neman	Russia	54.90000	20.00000	Strabo, Geogr, 5, 17 ; Pytheas quoted by: Pliny, Hist Nat, 30, 7 ; Hanno, Periopl ; Scylax, Periopl	Journes (2000)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177	a
4342	Isle of Cerne	Isle of Herne in the gulf of Dakhla? Hanno indicates he navigated 2 days to the South from Larache, 1 day to the East, and that the island has a perimeter of ½ nautical mile, and that it is inside a gulf, about 850 nautical miles from Ceuta. The isle of Herne is inside of the gulf of Dakhla (also called Rio de Oro) which is more than 20 nautical miles long and is located about 1000 nautical miles from Ceuta. The isle of Herne has a perimeter in the order of 1 nautical mile. Despite the approximations, there does not seem to be any other site in this part of the world that corresponds better to Hanon's description. His journey went on to an unlocated bay called Hesperu Keras (possibly Cape Three Points in Ghana) and to a mountain called Thann	Morocco	23.86986	-15.78657		http://www.livius.org/articles/person/hanno-1-the-navigator/hanno-1-the-navigator-2/	http://data.pastplace.org/search?q=345204	a
4343	Notou Keras bay	This bay is where Hanno decided to go back home. This bay was located at 3 sailing days South of a high mountain with fire called Theon Ochema which might be Mount Cameroon. An island with gorillas was located on a lake which was located on an island in this bay: the isle of Mbanlé is now a tiny island which might once have been part of Corisco island and its surrounding lagoon, itself located in Corisco bay (Gabon) around 200 nautical miles South of Mount Cameroon. This similarity is obviously hypothetical, but it is plausible ... Note that in this area trade winds and currents are North oriented, and therefore quite adverse for navigating further South. Note also that Dholam	Gabon	0.81000	9.37900	Hanno, Periopl ; Ptol, Geogr, 4, 6 & 7	Bucciantini (2012)	http://www.livius.org/articles/person/hanno-1-the-navigator/hanno-1-the-navigator-2/	a